3 1761 07062341 8

HANDBOUND
AT THE

UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of Toronto

http://www.archive.org/details/politicalindext02beat

16

B282
1

LIBRARY
APR 17 1964
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
892965
JN
106
B42
1806
v.2.

A

POLITICAL INDEX

TO THE

HISTORIES

OF

GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND:

OR,

A COMPLETE

REGISTER

OF THE

HEREDITARY HONOURS, PUBLIC OFFICES, AND PERSONS IN OFFICE,

FROM THE EARLIEST PERIODS TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY

ROBERT BEATSON, L.L.D.

The Third Edition, Corrected, and much Enlarged.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOL. II.

London:

Printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, and Orme,
Paternoster-row.

1806.

Printed by J. Chalmers & Co. Aberdeen.

CONTENTS OF THE SECOND VOLUME.

NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

	Page
A Complete List of the Admirals of the British Navy	1
Post Captains of the British Navy	25
Vice-Admirals of Great Britain, from 1760	77
Rear-Admirals of Great Britain	*ib.*
Treasurers of the Navy	78
Comptrollers of the Navy	80
Surveyors of the Navy	81
Clerk of the Accounts of the Navy	82
Comptrollers of the Treasurer's Accounts	*ib.*
Comptrollers of Victualling Accounts	83
Comptrollers of Store-keepers Accounts	84
Commissioners of the Navy	85
Extra Commissioners	86
COMMISSIONERS at Chatham	87
——— *Sheerness*	88
——— *Portsmouth*	*ib.*
——— *Plymouth*	89
——— *Deptford and Woolwich*	90
——— *Kinsale*	*ib.*
——— *Halifax*	*ib.*
——— *Gibraltar*	91
——— *Malta*	*ib.*
——— *Lisbon*	*ib.*
——— *Mediterranean*	*ib.*
——— *Leeward Islands*	92
——— *Jamaica*	*ib.*

Page

Victualling Office - 93
Ordnance Office Naval - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 101
Trinity House - *ib.*
Elder Brethren of Trinity House - - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Greenwich Hospital - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 103
Officers of Greenwich Hospital - - - - - - - - - - - - 105
Marine Office - 108
Officers of Marine Office - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *ib.*
List of Captains superintending Naval Hospitals - - - - - - 110
Board of Transport Service - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 111
Sick and Hurt Office - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 112
High Court of Admiralty - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 113

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Commanders in Chief - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 114
Field-Marshals - 115
Generals - 116
Lieutenant-Generals - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Major-Generals - 140
Brigadier-Generals - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 147
British Staff Officers - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 151
Aides-de-Camp to His Majesty - - - - - - - - - - - - - 153
Governors of Forts and Castles in Great Britain - - - - - 156
Chelsea Hospital - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 164
Guernsey - 165
Jersey - *ib.*
Governors and Lieutenant-Governors of Gibraltar - - - - - 166
——————————— *Minorca* - - - - - - 167
Masters-General of the Ordnance, from 1506 - - - - - - - 168
Lieutenant-Generals of the Ordnance - - - - - - - - - - 169
Surveyors-General of the Ordnance - - - - - - - - - - - 170
Clerks of the Ordnance - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *ib.*
Store-keepers of the Ordnance - - - - - - - - - - - - - 171
Treasurers of the Ordnance - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 172
Clerks of Deliveries of the Ordnance - - - - - - - - - - *ib.*

Page

Secretaries of the Ordnance - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 173
Paymasters-General of the Land Forces - - - - - - - - - 175
Comptrollers of the Army Accounts - - - - - - - - - - - 176
Commissaries-General of Musters - - - - - - - - - - - *ib.*
Judge Advocates-General - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 177
A General List of the Succession of Colonels to the several Regiments of Horse, Dragoons, &c. - - - - - - - - - - 178
East India Company - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 277
Commissioners for India Affairs - - - - - - - - - - - - 278
Secretaries to India Affairs - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 281
Chief Clerks - *ib.*
Governors, Councils, Judges, &c. at the different Settlements in India - 282

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Justiciars of England - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 287
Court of King's Bench - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 289
Court of Common Pleas - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 296
Court of Exchequer - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 306
Auditors of Exchequer - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 319
Tellers of Exchequer - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *ib.*
Clerks of the Pells - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 321
Chamberlains of the Exchequer - - - - - - - - - - - - - 322
Masters in Chancery - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *ib.*
Masters of the Rolls - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 325
Attorneys-General - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 327
Solicitors-General - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 330
Chief Justices in Eyre - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 333
Serjeants at Law - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 334
Welsh Judges - 342
Duchy Court of Lancaster - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 344
Officers of the County Palatine of Lancaster - - - - - - - 346
Post-Office and Postmasters-General - - - - - - - - - - - 347
Officers of the Mint - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 351

Page

Commissioners of Public Accounts - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 353
Commissioners of the Customs - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 354
Receivers-General of the Customs - - - - - - - - - - - - - 363
Commissioners of Excise - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 363
Receivers-General of Excise - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 373
COMMISSIONERS of Appeal - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *ib.*
——————— *of Salt Duty* - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 376
——————— *of Stamp Duties* - - - - - - - - - - - - - *ib.*
——————— *for Taxes* - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 381
——————— *for Wine Licences* - - - - - - - - - - - - 382
——————— *for Hackney Coaches* - - - - - - - - - - 384
Officers of the Duchy of Cornwall - - - - - - - - - - - - - 386
Regency during the King's Absence - - - - - - - - - - - - - 390
Lord Lieutenants of the several Counties in England and Wales 401
Keepers and Rangers of his Majesty's Parks, Chaces, &c. - - 413
Master Falconers - 417
Surveyors-General of the Crown Lands - - - - - - - - - - 418
Surveyors-General of His Majesty's Woods, &c. - - - - - - *ib.*
Ambassadors to Foreign States - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 419
Do. from Foreign States - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 429

THE

THE

POLITICAL INDEX.

A complete List of the Noblemen and Gentlemen who have been dignified with the Rank of ADMIRAL in the Royal Navy of England, and Great Britain, from the Restoration of King CHARLES II. 1660, to the present Time.

1660 GEORGE Monk, afterwards Duke of Albemarle. He was the happy means of restoring the King to his dominions; was Commander in Chief of the Fleet, and fought many battles with the Dutch, and displayed great courage and conduct. K. G.

Prince Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, nephew to the King, acted as an Admiral against the Dutch, and behaved with great bravery. K. G.

Sir John Lawson, Knight, died of the wounds he received in a sea-fight with the Dutch, off Lowestoffe, 1665.

Edward, Earl of Sandwich, fought gallantly against the Dutch, and was unfortunately killed in the battle of Southwold Bay, May 29. 1672. K. G.

1660 Sir Richard Stayner, Knight.

1661 Sir Robert Holmes, destroyed the Dutch magazines in the island of Vlie, and a large fleet of merchant-ships, and burnt some ships of war.

Sir Thomas Allen, Knight, took part of the Dutch Smyrna fleet, killed Van Brakett, their Commodore, and drove the remainder into Cadiz; contributed greatly towards defeating the Dutch off the North Foreland, July 25. 1666.

1665 —— Sampson, esq. killed in the sea-fight with the Dutch, off Lowestoffe, 1665.

Sir Thomas Tyddeman, knight, attacked the Dutch fleet in the port of Bergen in Norway, and was repulsed.

Sir George Ayscue, knight, Admiral of the White, had his flag on board of the Royal Prince, fought with great bravery in the sea-fight off the coast of Sussex, June 1. 1666; his ship being disabled, run on the Galloper sand-bank, was burnt, and he and crew made prisoners.

Sir William Berkeley, knt. Vice-Admiral of the White, killed in the above sea-fight, June 1. 1666.

Sir Joseph Jordan, knight, behaved with great bravery in many sea-fights, particularly in the battle of Solebay, May 9. 1672.

Sir Christopher Mimms, knight, killed in the great sea-fight, June 1. 1666.

Sir John Herman, knight, commanded in the West Indies.—He defeated and destroyed a superior fleet of the Dutch and French, and burnt the French Admiral's ship, 1667.

Sir Jeremiah Smith, knight, fought with great bravery in the sea-fights against the Dutch.

Sir Edward Spragge, knight, chastised the Algerines in 1670. Drowned in a sea-fight off the coast of Holland, August 11. 1673.

Sir William Jennings, knight, second in command to Sir Robert Holmes, at the attack on the island of Vlie; went with King James to France.

—— Uthurt, esq.

Sir John Kempthorne, knight. Knighted for burning an Algerine fleet; behaved with great bravery in several sea-fights in the Dutch wars.

1670 Thomas, Earl of Ossory, son to the Duke of Ormond, distinguished himself much in a sea fight off the coast of Holland, May 19. 1673, and in another, Aug. 11. the same year.—K. G.

Sir Fretcheville Holles, knight, Rear-Admiral, killed on board the Cambridge, in the battle of Solebay, May 1672.

1670

1670 Sir John Chicheley, knight, was a commissioner for the office of Master of the Ordnance.

1675 Sir John Narborough, knight. He chastised the piratical states of Barbary, and obliged them to sue for peace.

1683 George, Lord Dartmouth. He was Captain of the Royal Catharine in 1672, and displayed great courage, commanded the King's fleet in 1668, was prevented by contrary winds from attacking the Prince of Orange's fleet. After the Revolution, was committed prisoner to the Tower, where he died.

William Davis, esq.

Sir John Berry, knight, was knighted by King Charles II. for his bravery on board the Resolution, in 1672. Was an Admiral at La Hogue, where he behaved with great courage.

Sir Roger Strickland, knight. In 1688, the sailors refused to serve under his command, he being a papist, and had nearly thrown his priests overboard.

1688 Arthur Herbert, esq. afterwards Earl of Torrington. He was dismissed the service by King James, commanded the Dutch fleet that conveyed the Prince of Orange to England in 1688, was made Earl of Torrington. Lost the King's favour after the battle off Beachy-head.

Sir Richard Haddock, knight.

John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.

Henry Killigrew, esq. was an Admiral at the battle of La Hogue, a Lord of the Admiralty in 1693.

1690 Edward Russell, esq. afterwards Earl of Orford, &c. defeated the French fleet under M. de Tourville off Cape La Hogue; was created Earl of Orford, was long first Lord of the Admiralty.

Sir Cloudesley Shovel, knt. was knighted by King William for his bravery in the battle of Bantry Bay, when Captain of the Edgar; was Rear-Admiral of England, and Commander in Chief of the fleet, and a Lord of the Admiralty. He commanded the fleet at the siege of Toulon in 1707; and on his return from that expedition, in the Association, struck on the Bishop and Clerks rocks, Scilly, and was lost, October 27. 1707.

Sir Ralph Delaval, knt. was an Admiral at the battle of La Hogue, and a Lord of the Admiralty, 1693.

Sir John Ashby, knt. Knighted by King William for his bravery in the Defiance, at the battle of Bantry Bay. Was an Admiral at the battle of La Hogue.

Sir George Rooke, knight, was knighted by King William. By Queen Anne was made Vice-Admiral of England, and Admiral of the fleet. He commanded the fleet against Ca-

diz, took Vigo, and destroyed the galleons, 1702. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Gibraltar, 1704, and beat the French fleet under the Compte de Thoulouse off Malaga the same year. Was a Lord of the Admiralty in 1702. Died in 1709.

1691 Richard Carter, esq. Killed at the battle off La Hogue, May 19. 1692.

Matthew Aylmer, esq. afterwards Lord Aylmer in Ireland, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Rear-Admiral of Great Britain. Died in 1720.

Sir David Mitchell, knight. Died in 1710.

1692 Sir Francis Wheeler, knight, drowned in 1694, in the Sussex, going to the Mediterrannean, only two men saved.

Hon. Edward Nevill, brother to Lord Abergavenny.

1693 Sir Thomas Hopson, knight, knighted by Queen Anne for his intrepidity at Vigo, 1702. Died in 1717.

1694 John Benbow, esq. died in Oct. 1702, at Jamaica, of the wounds he received in an engagement with M. du Casse, in the West Indies, off the high land of St Martha *, July 1702.

Peregrine, Marquis of Caermarthen, afterwards Duke of Leeds. He commanded the fleet or expedition against Brest.

George Meeze, esq.

1698 Sir John Munden, knight, was knighted by King Charles II. for retaking the island of St Helena.

1701 George Churchill, esq. brother to the Duke of Marlborough, also a Lord of the Admiralty.

Sir Stafford Fairborne, knight, knighted for his bravery in the battle off Malaga. Was one of the Council to Prince George of Denmark.

1702 John Graydon, esq.

Sir William Whetstone, knight, knighted by Queen Anne.—Dismissed in 1706.

1703 Sir John Leake, knight, was Captain of the Eagle in the battle off La Hogue. In 1704, he was knighted by the Lord High Admiral, and same year sent to the Mediterranean, and had his share of the taking of Gibraltar, and the sea-fight off Malaga.

* Soon after Admiral Benbow's return to Jamaica, he received a letter from M. Du Casse, of which the following is a translation :—

Cartbagena, August 1702.

"Sir,

"I had little hopes on Monday last but to have supped in your cabin; yet it pleased God to order it otherwise. I am thankful for it. As for those cowardly Captains who deserted you, hang them up; for by G—d they deserve it.

"DU CASSE."

Malaga. He relieved Gibraltar when besieged, and destroyed great part of M. Pointis's squadron, and performed other important services in those seas. He was Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, and made Commissioner of the Admiralty.—From both he was removed, and had a pension of L.600 a-year. He died in 1720.

1703 Sir George Byng, knt. afterwards Viscount Torrington. On every service he was employed in, he displayed great courage and conduct. He destroyed the Spanish fleet off Messina, in Sicily, in 1718, and on his return was raised to the peerage. He was Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, and first Lord of the Admiralty.

Sir Thomas Dilkes, knight.

Basil Beaumont, esq. drowned in the great storm in 1704, on board the Mary, in the Downs.

Sir James Wishart, knt. knighted by Queen Anne. Dismissed in 1715.

1705 Sir John Jennings, knight, was knighted by Queen Anne, for his bravery in the battle off Malaga, 1704; was entrusted with several important commands, in which he acquitted himself with great honour; was Rear-Admiral of Great Britain in 1732. Died in 1745.

Charles, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth. was likewise Captain-General of the land forces in Spain, and General of the Marines.

Sir Edward Whitaker, knight. Knighted by Queen Anne. Dismissed in 1715.

1706 Sir John Norris, knight. Served long, and with great reputation. He was knighted by Queen Anne, commanded the fleet in the Baltic, and was employed in a public character to the Czar; also a Lord of the Admiralty, and Admiral of the fleet. Died in 1749.

1707 James, Lord Viscount Dursley, afterwards Earl of Berkeley, served with great honour to himself, and service to his country, for many years. Was Vice-Admiral of Great Britain, and first Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1736.

1738 John Baker, esq. Died in 1716.

James Littleton, esq. Died in 1722.

Sir Charles Wager, knight. He was knighted by Queen Anne, for his gallant behaviour in the West Indies, in attacking, taking one, and destroying some rich galleons. He was Treasurer of the Navy, and first Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1743.

1710 Sir Hovenden Walker, knight. Knighted by Queen Anne in 1711; commanded the sea forces in the expedition against Quebec. On his return, his ship the Edgar, of 76 guns, blew up at Spithead, and all on board perished. The officers

were mostly on shore. He was dismissed in 1715. Died in 1725.

1710 Sir Thomas Hardy, knight. Knighted by Queen Anne, for his bravery at Vigo. Died in 1732.

1718 Charles Cornwall, esq. Died in 1718.

George Delaval, esq. Killed by a fall from his horse, 1732.

James Mighells, esq.—Resigned to be a Commissioner of the Navy.

1722 Francis Hosier, esq. Died in 1727, on board the Breda, off La Vera Cruz, of a broken heart.

1723 Sir George Walton, knight. Knighted for his gallant behaviour, while Captain of the Canterbury, in a battle off Messina *. Resigned on a pension of L.600 a-year.

C. Strickland, esq. Died in 1724.

1727 Salmon Maurice, esq. Resigned, in 1734, on a pension. Died in 1741.

Robert Hughes, esq. Died in 1728.

Edward Hopson, esq. Died in 1728, on board the Leopard, at his command off the Grand Baru, West Indies.

1728 Philip Cavendish, esq. a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1743.

Sir John Balchen, knight, after a long and meritorious service, was lost in the Victory, with all his crew, 1744.

1729 Edward St Looe. Died at his command in the West Indies in 1729.

Hon. Charles Stewart, son to Lord Viscount Mountjoy, lost an arm whilst a Captain. Died in 1740.

Thomas Matthews, esq. After a long and distinguished service, was dismissed by the sentence of a court-martial, for misconduct (while Commander-in-Chief of the fleet in the Mediterranean) in attacking the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Toulon, in February 1747. Died in 1748.

Sir George Saunders, knight, was Sir George Byng's Captain in the battle off Messina. Knighted in 1720. Made a Commissioner of the Navy. Died in 1734.

1734 Nicholas Haddock, esq. Died in 1746.

Sir Tancred Robinson, Baronet. Resigned in 1741. Died in 1754.

1724

* The letter he sent to Sir George Byng, after performing this service, is justly considered as a curiosity:—

Canterbury, off Syracuse, August 16. 1718.

"Sir,

"We have taken and destroyed all the Spanish ships and vessels which were upon the coast. The number as per margin. And I am, &c.

"G. WALTON."

1734 George, Lord Forbes, afterwards Earl of Granard. Quitted. Made Governor of the Leeward islands. Died in 1765.

John Hagar, esq. Resigned in 1748.

1739 Edward Vernon, esq. did great service in the West Indies, by taking Porto Bello, Chagre, &c. but by his disagreement with the Commander of the land-forces, the expedition against Carthagena failed. He commanded in the Downs in 1745, and next year was dismissed the service by his Majesty's command, for writing two pamphlets, by which the Secretary of State, and Secretary of the Admiralty's letters were made known. Died in 1757.

1740 Sir Chaloner Ogle, knight. Knighted for taking Roberts the pirate on the coast of Africa in 1722. Admiral of the fleet. Died in 1751.

1743 James Stewart, esq. Admiral of the fleet in 1751. Died in 1757.

Richard Lestock, esq. Suspended from his command in the Mediterranean by Admiral Matthews, for misconduct; but tried and acquitted. Died in 1748.

Sir Charles Hardy, knight. Knighted in 1742, a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1744.

Thomas Davers, esq. Died at his command in the West Indies in 1747.

Hon. George Clinton, son to the Earl of Lincoln. Made Governor of New York in 1742. Died in 1761.

Sir William Rowley, Knight of the Bath, distinguished himself greatly in the sea-fight off Toulon, February 1744; a Lord of the Admiralty in 1751; Knight of the Bath in 1753; Admiral of the fleet in 1762. Died in 1768.

1744 William Martin, esq. Died in 1756.

Isaac Townshend, esq. Commanded at the Leeward islands, and drove a French fleet ashore on Martinique in 1746. Governor of Greenwich Hospital. Died in 1765.

Henry Medley, esq. Died in Vado Bay, on board the Russel, in 1746, whilst he commanded in the Mediterrenean.

Lord Vere Beauclerk, afterwards Lord Vere, a Lord of the Admiralty. Quitted. Died in 1781.

George Anson, esq. afterwards Lord Anson. Went to the South Seas as Commodore, where he performed great service, and took the galleon. In May 1747, took six French ships of war. Was raised to the Peerage same year. First Lord of the Admiralty in 1751; Admiral of the fleet 1761; and the same year conveyed the present Queen from the Elbe to Harwich. Died in 1762.

Perry Mayne, esq. Died in 1761.

1745 Sir Peter Warren, Knight of the Bath. Took Louisburg while

Commodore, in 1745. Distinguished himself greatly in the sea-fight off Cape Finisterre in May 1747, and same year was made a Knight of the Bath. Died in 1752.

1745 Hon. John Byng. Shot by the sentence of a court-martial, on board the Monarch, at Portsmouth, March 14. 1757, for *an error in judgment* (for they acquitted him of cowardice or disaffection), in an engagement with the enemy off Minorca, May 20. 1756.

Henry Osborne, esq. Behaved with great bravery in many actions; took Commodore M. Du Quesne in the Foudroyant in 1758; Vice-Admiral of Great Britain in 1763. Died in 1771.

Hon. Fitzroy Henry Lee, son to the Earl of Litchfield. Died in 1752.

Thomas Smith, esq. called by the seamen *Tom of Ten Thousand.* When a Lieutenant, was broke on a complaint of the French Ambassador, for obliging a French ship of war to lower her topsails to his ship at Spithead; but by the King's order was the next day made a Captain. Died in 1762.

Thomas Griffin, esq. Broke for misconduct, while he commanded in the East Indies. Restored again. Died in 1771.

1747 Sir Edward Hawke, Knight of the Bath, afterwards Lord Hawke, greatly distinguished himself while in the Berwick, in the sea-fight off Toulon in February 1744, by taking the Poder of 60 guns. In October 1747, took six large French ships of war; was made a Knight of the Bath. In 1758, he drove seven French ships of war ashore at the mouth of the Charante. In November 1759, he defeated the French under M. de Conflans. In 1766 made first Lord of the Admiralty. Resigned in 1771. In 1776 raised to the Peerage.—Died in 1781.

William Chambers, esq. Died in 1753.

Sir Charles Knowles, Bart. Commanded at Jamaica in 1747, and beat the Spanish fleet under Admiral Reggio near the Havannah, in 1748. Rear-Admiral of England in 1765. Was made a Baronet. Went into the Russian service, but returned again. Died in 1777.

Hon. John Forbes, son to the Earl of Granard; he displayed great courage and conduct on many occasions; was many years a Lord of the Admiralty. Made General of Marines in 1762, and Admiral of the fleet in 1781. Died in 1796.

Right Hon. Edward Boscawen, son to Lord Viscount Falmouth. Greatly distinguished himself in the Namur in May 1747, in which action he was wounded. Commanded in the East Indies in 1747. In 1755, he commanded the fleet in North America, and took two French ships of the line. In

1758

1758, he commanded the fleet at the taking of Louisburg, where the French navy sustained a severe blow. In 1759, he beat the French fleet under Mons. de la Clue, off Cape Lagos, taking three, and destroying two French ships of the line. In 1760, he was made General of marines, and sworn of his Majesty's Privy Council. He was a Lord of the Admiralty from 1751, to his death in January 1761.

1748 Charles Watson, esq. having greatly signalized himself as a Captain, was, in 1754, sent to the East Indies. He destroyed Angria the pirate, and retook Calcutta, &c. &c. Took Chandernagore, &c. Died in 1757. For his services, his Majesty created his son a Baronet of Great Britain in 1758.

1755 Temple West, esq. gave great proof of resolution and good conduct, May 20. 1756. Was a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1757.

Sir George Pocock, Knt. of the Bath, commanded the fleet in the East Indies from 1757 to 1760, during which time, he beat the enemy in three different engagements with an inferior force. In 1761, was made a Knight of the Bath. In 1762, commanded the fleet in the West Indies, and contributed to take the Havannah. Resigned in 1766. Died in 1792.

Honourable George Townshend, son to Viscount Townshend, commanded at Jamaica in 1755. Died in 1768.

Savage Mostyn, esq. Died in 1757.

Francis Holburne, a Lord of the Admiralty, Governor of Greenwich Hospital. Died in 1771.

1756 Henry Harrison, esq. behaved with great bravery in the Monmouth, in May and October 1747. Died in 1759.

Thomas Cotes, esq. behaved with great bravery while Captain of the Edinburgh in 1747. Commanded at Jamaica from 1757 to 1760. Died in 1767.

Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. succeeded his brother as Baronet. Died in 1784.

Lord Harry Powlett, afterwards Duke of Bolton. Died in 1794.

Harry Norris, esq. Died in 1764.

Thomas Broderick, esq. going to the Mediterranean in the Prince George of 90 guns, she took fire and was burnt, most of the crew drowned, the Admiral taken up by a merchant ship's boat. He behaved extremely well under Admiral Boscawen off Cape Lagos in July 1759. He died of a cancer in his face, January 1. 1769.

Sir Charles Hardy, knt. knighted in 1755. Governor of New York in 1756. Went with Lord Loudoun against Louisburg in 1757. Against the same place with Admiral Boscawen,

cawen in 1758. Served under Admiral Hawke next year. Commanded the grand fleet in 1779. Died in 1780.

1756 George, Earl of Northesk, fought bravely in the East Indies while Captain of the Preston in 1746. Died in 1792.

Sir Charles Saunders, knt. of the Bath, was one of Lord Anson's Lieutenants, fought gallantly while in the Yarmouth in May and October 1747. Commanded the fleet on the expedition against Quebec in 1759. Made a Knight of the Bath in 1761, and sent to command in the Mediterranean in 1762. Made Lieutenant-general of marines in 1760. A Lord of the Admiralty in 1765, and first Lord of the Admiralty in 1766. Died in 1775.

1758 Sir Thomas Pye, knt. knighted by the King at Portsmouth in 1773. Made Lieutenant-general of marines in 1781. Died in 1785.

Charles Stevens, esq. went out Commodore to the East Indies, where he fought with great bravery under Admiral Pocock. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Pondicherry in January 1761. Died in 1761.

Philip Durell, esq. Commodore to Louisburg in 1758, and to Quebec in 1759. Died at his command at Halifax in North America 1766.

Charles Holmes, esq. fought many gallant battles before he was promoted to a flag. In 1758, he forced the French and Austrian garrison to abandon the city of Embden. Was at Quebec in 1759. Sent to command at Jamaica in 1760, and died there in 1761.

Sir Samuel Cornish, Bart. commanded the fleet at the reduction of Manilla in 1762. Made a Baronet in 1765. Died in 1770.

Sir Francis Geary, Bart. took the command of the great fleet in 1780. Created a Baronet in 1782. Died in 1796.

1759 Smith Callis, esq. made a Post-captain, and had a gold medal given him by King George II. for burning five Spanish galleys in the port of St Tropez. Died in 1761.

Sir George Brydges Rodney, created Lord Rodney. Behaved with great bravery in the Eagle in October 1747. Bombarded Havre de Grace in 1759. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Martinico, Grenada, &c. in 1762. Made a Baronet in 1764, and Governor of Greenwich Hospital in 1765. Sent to command at Jamaica in 1770, and to command at the Leeward islands in 1780. On his way out he took the Caracca fleet, not one escaping; a few days afterwards he defeated the Spanish Admiral Langara, and made him prisoner, took and destroyed most of his fleet. Relieved Gibraltar, and proceeded to the West Indies, where he fought several desperate

perate battles with the French. Took St Eustatia, and all the Dutch islands in 1781. Made a Knight of the Bath. Came home, and was sent out to the West Indies again in 1782, and on the 12th of April that year, he defeated a large fleet of French ships of war, making the Compte de Grasse, the commander, prisoner. For this he was raised to the Peerage; made Vice-admiral of Great Britain; and in 1783, got a pension of L.2000 a-year. Died in 1792.

1761 His Royal Highness Prince Edward Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, was a Midshipman at the taking of Cherburg, and the defeat at St Cas in 1758. Made Captain of the Phœnix of 44 guns, June 14. 1759; and Rear-Admiral of the Blue, April 8. 1761; Vice of the Blue in 1762; and Admiral of the Blue in 1766. He died at Monaco in Italy, September 14. 1767.

1762 Sir William Burnaby, Knt. and Bart. commanded at Jamaica in 1771. Died in 1776.

James Young, esq. destroyed some French ships at Newfoundland, when he commanded the Kinsale of 40 guns, and had a broad pendant in the glorious battle off Bellisle, November 20. 1759. Died in 1789.

Sir Piercy Brett, Knt. was one of Lord Anson's Lieutenants. He great distinguished himself, when Captain of the Lyon in 1745. Was a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1781.

Sir John Moore, Knight of the Bath, and Baronet, commanded the fleet at the taking of Guadaloupe in 1759. Died in 1779.

Richard Tyrrell, esq. behaved with great courage when Captain of the Buckingham of 70 guns, in an action with a French ship of 74 guns, and two large frigates, in the West Indies, in 1758, in which he was badly wounded in the right hand. He commanded in the West Indies in 1763, and died on his passage home in 1765.

Alexander Colvill, Lord Colvill, retook Newfoundland in 1762. Died in 1779.

Sir James Douglas, Knt. was knighted for bringing home the news of the surrender of Quebec in 1759; commanded the fleet at the Leeward Islands in 1761; had a broad pendant at the siege of Martinico in 1762, and was created a Baronet in June 1786. Died in 1787.

Sir John Bentley, Knt. knighted for his bravery in the Warspight off Cape Lagos in 1759. Died in 1770.

William Gordon, esq. Died in 1768.

George Edgecumbe, Lord Edgecumbe, now Viscount Mountedgecumbe and Valletort. Made Earl of Mountedgecumbe in 1789. He displayed great courage when he commanded the Lancaster in May 1756, and was sent home express with the

the news of the surrender of Cape Breton, in 1758. Died in January 1785.

Robert Swanton, esq. Commodore at the taking of Martinico, &c. in 1762. Died in 1765.

Samuel Graves, esq. commanded the fleet in North America in 1775. Died in 1787.

William Parry, esq. commanded at Jamaica in 1767. Died in 1779.

Honourable Augustus Keppel, afterwards Viscount Keppel, was a Midshipman at the taking of Paita, where he was slightly wounded. Was Commodore on the coast of Africa; and in January 1759 took Goree; and behaved with great courage in the Torbay in the sea-fight off Belleisle, November 20. 1759. In 1761, he commanded the fleet at the siege of Belleisle; and in 1762, went out Commodore under Sir George Pocock to the Havannah. He commanded the grand fleet in 1778. Was accused by Vice-admiral Sir Hugh Palliser, of misconduct in a sea-fight off Ushant on the 27th of July 1778, for which he was tried, and honourably acquitted; he even got the thanks of the Lords and Commons, In 1782, he was made first Lord of the Admiralty, and soon after created Viscount Keppel in 1782. Died in 1786.

1764 John Amherst, esq. Died in 1778.

His Royal Highness Henry Duke of Cumberland and Strathern. Died in 1790.

1770 Sir Peter Denis, Bart. was one of Lord Anson's Lieutenants, greatly distinguished himself in May 1747, in the Centurion. He took the Raisonable of 64 guns in 1758, in the Dorsetshire; and in the same ship began the battle off Belleisle, Nov. 20. 1759, where he gained great honour. Was made Baronet in 1768. Died in 1778.

Robert Hughes, esq. one of Lord Anson's Lieutenants. Died in 1774.

Matthew Buckle, esq. took the Glorioso in 1747. Was Captain of the Namur in the glorious battles of Cape Lagos in July, and off Belleisle in November 1759, where he behaved with great courage. Died in 1784.

Robert Mann, esq. a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1783.

Clerk Gayton, esq. behaved with great resolution in the St George of 90 guns, at the attack of Basse Terre, Guadaloupe, in Jan. 1759. Died in 1785.

John Barker, esq. Died in 1777.

Sir Richard Spry, Knt. knighted at Portsmouth in 1773. Died in 1775.

Lucius O'Brien, esq. behaved with great resolution whilst he commanded the Colchester in 1756, and in the Essex of 64 guns,

guns, in the battle off Belleisle, Nov. 20. 1759. Died in 1771.

John Montagu, esq. Died in Sept. 1795.

Thomas Craven, brother to Lord Craven. Died in 1772.

Sir Robert Harland, Bart. commanded the fleet in the East Indies in 1771, &c. A Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1784.

James Sayer, esq. behaved with great resolution at the attack of the island of Goree, when he commanded the Nassau in 1759. Died in 1777.

Richard Howe, Viscount and Earl Howe, displayed great courage in the Dunkirk at the taking of the Alcide in 1755. Took the island of Chausey in 1756. In 1757, while commanding the Magnanime, he greatly distinguished himself in attacking the fort on the isle of Aix. In 1758, he was Commodore on the coast of France; burnt the ships at St Malo, and took and destroyed Cherburg. This year, he succeeded to the Peerage on the death of his brother. In 1758, he commanded the Magnanime, and had a great share of the glory gained on Nov. 20. that year. In 1762, he was the Duke of York's Captain. In 1776, he had the command of the fleet in North America. In 1782, he relieved Gibraltar in the face of 50 sail of the line; and afterwards repulsed the combined fleets. In December 1783, he was appointed first Lord of the Admiralty. This office he resigned in 1788, on which he was created Earl Howe; and on 1st June 1794, defeated the French fleet under Villaret Joyeuse, sinking one, and taking six ships of the line, for which his Majesty conferred on him the Most Noble Order of the Garter. He died in 1799.

1775 Washington Shirley, Earl Ferrers. Died in 1778.

Hugh Pigot, esq. Commanded the fleet in the West Indies the end of 1782. A Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1793.

Molineux Shuldham, esq. now Lord Shuldham, commanded in North America in 1776, and the same year made a Peer of Ireland. Died in 1798.

Sir Joseph Knight, Knt. knighted by the King at Portsmouth in 1773. Died in 1775.

John Vaughan, esq. Died in 1789.

John Lloyd, esq. commanded a small squadron in Quiberon bay in 1759, and was very active in distressing the enemy. Died in 1778.

Robert Duff, esq. commanded at Gibraltar in 1779. Died in 1787.

John Reynolds, esq. Died in 1788.

Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. was third in command of the grand fleet

fleet in 1778. Tried for misconduct, and acquitted. Was Lieutenant-general of marines, and a Lord of the Admiralty, which he resigned in 1779. In July 1780, was appointed Governor of Greenwich Hospital. He died in 1796, being then Admiral of the White.

1775 Honourable John Byron, son to Lord Byron, commanded in North America and the West Indies in 1778 and 1779, and fought a bloody battle with a French ship greatly superior to him, off the island of Grenada. Died in 1786.

Augustus John Hervey, Earl of Bristol, distinguished himself very much when he commanded the Dragon of 74 guns, at the sieges of Belleisle, Martinico, and the Havannah. Died in 1779.

1777 George Mackenzie, esq. Died in 1780.

Matthew Barton, esq. Died in 1795.

Sir Peter Parker, Knt. and Bart. knighted in 1772. Commodore in America, where he distinguished himself by an attack on Fort Sullivan. He took Rhode island in 1777, and was sent to command at Jamaica, 1779. Made Baronet Jan. 23. 1782. He is now Admiral of the fleet.

1778 Honourable Samuel Barrington, son to Viscount Barrington, sent to command in the West Indies. Repulsed the French at St Lucia in 1779, although more than ten times his force, and the same year was wounded in a sea-fight off the Grenades; made Lieutenant-General of Marines in 1786. Died in 1800.

Marriot Arbuthnot, esq. Commanded in North America in 1780 and 1781. Died in 1793.

Robert Roddam, esq. was made a Post-captain for his gallant behaviour whilst he commanded a sloop of war on the coast of Spain, and bravely defended the Greenwich of 50 guns for many hours against a French squadron of 5 sail of the line and 3 frigates, but was at length obliged to yield to so great a superiority. He is now an Admiral of the Red.

George Darby, esq. and the present Rear-Admiral of Great Britain. Relieved Gibraltar in 1781. Made Lord of the Admiralty the same year. Died in 1790.

John Campbell, esq. Governor of Newfoundland in 1782, 1783, and 1784. Died in 1791.

Christopher Hill, esq. Died in 1778.

James Gambier, esq. commanded in North America in 1778. Died in 1788.

William Lloyd, esq.

Francis William Drake, esq. Died in 1788.

Sir Edward Hughes, Knt. and Knt. of the Bath, commanded in the East Indies from 1778 to 1783, and fought five bloody battles with the French in these seas. Died in 1795.

Sir Hyde Parker, Bart. commanded the fleet in the West Indies in

in 1780, where he distinguished himself very much. In 1781 he commanded the British fleet in the North Sea, and on the 7th of August, when off the Dogger Bank, he engaged a Dutch fleet every way superior to him, and forced them to retire into port. In 1782 he was appointed commander of his Majesty's fleet in the East Indies, and hoisted his flag on board the Cato of 50 guns, but from the time he left England no account has ever been received of him, crew, or ship.

1779 John Evans, esq. took St Pierre and Miquelon in 1778. Died in 1796.

Mark Milbank, esq. served as Vice-admiral at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782. Died in 1804.

Nicholas Vincent, esq.

John Storr, esq. took the Orpheé of 64 guns, and in the action lost the calf of one of his legs. Died in 1783.

Sir Edward Vernon, Knt. knighted at Portsmouth in 1773, commanded the fleet at the taking of Pondicherry, in 1779. Died in 1794.

Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart. has given many proofs of courage and conduct during his long services. Created a Baronet in 1786. Died in 1790.

Richard Edwards, esq. commanded at Newfoundland in 1779, 1780, and 1781. Died in 1794.

Thomas, Lord Graves, commanded the fleet in North America in 1780 and 1781. He repulsed a much superior French fleet off the Chesapeak. He was second in command of the British fleet under Earl Howe, and had a great share in the victory gained over the enemy on the first of June 1794, in which battle he was severely wounded: in reward for his gallant services his Majesty was pleased to create him Lord Graves of the kingdom of Ireland. He died in 1802.

Robert Digby, esq. commanded the fleet in North America in 1782.

Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart. whose services, while Captain of the Tartar, will always make a conspicuous figure in our Naval Annals. Assisted in relieving Gibraltar in 1780 and 1781. Died in 1790.

1780 Charles Webber, esq. Died in 1783.

William Langdon, esq. behaved with great bravery when Captain of the Edinburgh, in an action off Cape Francois, Oct. 1757. Died in 1785.

Benjamin Marlow, esq. Died in 1794.

Alexander Hood, esq. displayed great courage whilst he commanded the Minerva of 32 guns; served as a Rear-admiral under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782. Treasurer

surer of Greenwich Hospital. Made K. B. and Lord Bridport.

1780 Alexander Innes, esq. sent to command at Jamaica in 1785, and died soon after.

Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knt.

Sir Samuel Hood, Bart. now Lord Hood, raised to the Peerage of Ireland for his gallant behaviour at St Christopher's, and in the battles on 9th and 12th April 1782. On the first of June 1796, he was raised to the dignity of Viscount Hood of Great Britain, and is at present an Admiral of the Red, and Governor of Greenwich Hospital.

Matthew Moore, esq. behaved bravely whilst Captain of the Adventure. Died in 1787.

Sir Richard Hughes, Bart. served as Rear-admiral under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, who detached him to command at the Leeward Islands in 1782. Died in 1791.

Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart. created a Baronet for his gallant behaviour in the battle fought on April 12. 1782. Made a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in Dec. 1789.

Richard Kempenfelt, esq. distinguished himself in the East Indies while Captain of Admiral Stevens's ship, in the bloody battles fought there in 1758 and 1759; as also at the taking of Manilla, and was, on that occasion, in token of his great merit, made Governor of Port Cavite, and sent home with the news of that conquest in 1762. Was, in 1779 and 1780, Admiral's Captain of the grand fleet. In December 1780, he commanded 12 sail of the line, and, by his superior skill, cut off 12 sail of French ships, escorted by 22 sail of the line. He unfortunately lost his life, by his ship the Royal George oversetting at Spithead in 1782.

1784 Sir Edmund Affleck, Bart. Made a Baronet for his gallant behaviour, April 12. 1782. Died in 1788.

1786 Sept. 14. John Elliot, esq. took a French fleet of frigates, commanded by the famous M. Thurot; and has, on many occasions, greatly distinguished himself in the Navy. He is at present General of the Mint in Scotland, and an Admiral of the Red.

W. Hotham, esq. has given many conspicuous proofs of courage and conduct whilst a Captain, and as a Commodore in the last war in North America and the West Indies, and at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782. In 1797, his Majesty was pleased to create him a Peer of Ireland by the title of Lord Hotham. He is at present an Admiral of the Red.

Sir J. Lindsay, K. B. was knighted for his gallant behaviour at the siege of Havannah, and a K. B. whilst Commodore in the East Indies. Died in 1788.

J. Pay-

1787 Joseph Peyton, esq. was Admiral's first Captain in the fleet under Admiral Darby, at the relief of Gibraltar in 1781.—Died in 1804.

Jo. Carter Allen, esq. was made Post-captain for a very gallant action with a French privateer of superior force to the sloop he commanded. Died in Oct. 1800.

Sir Chas. Middleton, Bart. when he commanded a 20 gun-ship in the West Indies, took and destroyed so many French privateers, and afforded such protection to the trade, that the Assembly of Barbadoes voted him their thanks, and a gold-hilted sword, in token of the service he had done on that station. Made Comptroller of the Navy in 1778. In 1781, he was made a Baronet of Great Britain; in May 1794, he was appointed one of the Commissioners of the Admiralty, which he resigned in December 1796. In April 1805, he was raised to the Peerage of Great Britain, by the title of Lord Barham, and appointed First Commissioner of the Board of Admiralty, which office he resigned in February 1806. He is at present an Admiral of the Red.

Sir John Laforey, Bart. promoted to his flag, Nov. 10. 1789. He greatly distinguished himself at the siege of Louisburg in 1758, by boarding and taking the French ship the Prudent of 74 guns. In 1779, he was appointed one of the Commissioners of the Navy, which he resigning in 1789, he was promoted to the rank of Vice-admiral of the White, and created a Baronet of Great Britain in November 1789. He died in 1795.

Jo. Dalrymple, esq. distinguished himself when Captain of the Solebay, and when he commanded the Union in 1782. Died in 1795.

Herbert Sawyer, esq. when Captain of the Active, took the Hermione Spanish Register ship, and distinguished himself when Captain of the Boyne at St Lucia in 1779. Died in 1795.

Sir Richard King, Knt. distinguished himself greatly whilst a Commodore in the East Indies last war, for which he received the honour of knighthood. Created a Baronet in 1792.

J. Faulknor, esq. a son of the gallant Captain Faulknor, who lost his life in the Victory in 1744, and has distinguished himself on several occasions in the course of the two last wars. Died in 1795.

Philip Affleck, esq. a Lord of the Admiralty, behaved with great courage in many severe engagements, when Captain of the Triumph. Died in 1800.

1787 Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. behaved very gallantly when Captain of the Glasgow; steered his Majesty's barge at the grand Naval Review at Portsmouth in 1773; for which he was knighted; was created a baronet of Great Britain in 1778; went Commodore of a squadron to the East Indies in in 1781. Died in 1792.

Honourable John Leveson Gower, distinguished himself very much whilst he commanded the Quebec in the former war; and, during the last, whilst he commanded the Valiant; as also, when he was first Captain of Lord Howe's ship, at the relief of Gibraltar, in the year 1782. Died in 1790.

Sir John Jervis, Earl of St Vincent. He has often distinguished himself, but particularly in the action with the Pegase, when he commanded the Foudroyant, April 20. 1782, for which he was made a Knight of the Bath; and when he commanded the British fleet stationed off the coast of Spain and Portugal, being off Cape St Vincent, Feb. 14. 1797, he, with a very inferior force, attacked and beat the Spanish fleet, taking two ships of 100 guns, and two ships 74 guns each, for which important service his Majesty was pleased to create him an Earl of Great Britain on the 27th of May 1797. In Feb. 1791, he was appointed First Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, which office he resigned in May 1804. He is at present an Admiral of the Red.

Adam Viscount Duncan,— distinguished himself much at the siege of the Havannah, where he was Captain of Commodore (afterwards Lord) Keppel's ship; and also whilst he commanded a squadron off the coast of Holland, both during the mutiny which broke out on board the British fleet in 1795, and on October 11. 1797, when he attacked and totally defeated the Dutch fleet, commanded by Admiral Winter, off Camperdown, taking eight sail of the line, and several frigates; for which important service his Majesty was pleased to create him a Peer of Great Britain, by the title of Viscount Duncan of Lundie and Camperdown. His Lordship died of the gout in his stomach while on his journey from London to Edinburgh, Aug. 4. 1804, he then being an Admiral of the White.

Sir Ch. Douglas, Bart. has, on many occasions, displayed great abilities as an officer; particularly in the part of the service allotted to him, in recovering Newfoundland from the French in 1762; relieving of the city of Quebec in 1776, for which he was created a Baronet; and on the glorious 12th of April 1782, when he was first Captain of Lord Rodney's ship in the West Indies. Died in 1789.

1787 Sir George Bowyer, Bart. was Rear-admiral of the Blue, and had his flag on board the Barfleur of 90 guns; in the glorious victory obtained over the French fleet on June 1st, 1794, in which action he had the misfortune to lose a leg: his Majesty was so much pleased with his conduct, that he created him a Baronet of Great Britain.

1790 Sept. 21. Richard Braithwaite, esq. Died in 1804.
Philips Cosby, esq.
Thomas Fitzherbert, esq. Died in 1794.
Samuel Cornish, esq.
John Brisbane, esq.
John Houlton, esq. Died in 1791.
Charles Wolseley, esq.
Charles Inglis, esq. Died in 1791.
Samuel Cranstown Goodall, esq. Died in 1801.
Hon. Keith Stewart, second son of the Earl of Galloway, commanded a squadron off the coast of Scotland in 1781. Died in 1794.

Dec. 3. His Royal Highness William Henry, Duke of Clarence.

1793 Feb. 1. Sir Richard Onslow, Bart. was second in command under Lord Viscount Duncan, in the fight off the coast of Holland, Oct. 11th, 1797, and behaved with great bravery, for which his Majesty created him a Baronet.
Sir Robert Kingsmill, Bart. Died in 1805.
Sir George Collier, Knt. Died in 1794.
Sir Hyde Parker, Knt.
Rowland Cotton, esq. Died in 1794.
Benjamin Caldwell, esq.
Honble. William Cornwallis, second son of Charles, first Earl Cornwallis. He has greatly distinguished himself in several well fought battles in the West Indies and in Europe, and by his unwearied perseverance in blocking up for a great length of time, a strong fleet of French ships of war in Brest harbour. He is at present Admiral of the Red, and Rear-admiral of England.
William Allen, esq.
John M'Bride, esq. Died in 1800.
George Vandeput, esq. Died in 1800.
William Dickson, esq. Died in 1803.
Charles Buckner, esq.
John Gell, esq.

1793 Feb. 1. Right Honble. Alan Lord Gardner. His Lordship greatly distinguished himself in the battle of June 1st, 1794, for which his Majesty created him a Peer of Ireland by the title of Lord Gardner.

1794 Apr. 11. John Lewis Gidoin, esq. Died in 1796.
George Gayton, esq. Died in 1796.
George Murray, esq. Died in 1797.

12. Robert Linzee, esq. Died in 1804.
Sir James Wallace, Knt. knighted for his gallant behaviour whilst he commanded a frigate on the American station, during the rebellion there.—Died in 1803.
William Peere Williams, esq.
Sir Thomas Pasley, Bart. behaved with great courage and conduct in the sea-fights of 29th May and 1st June 1794, in the latter of which he had the misfortune to lose a leg, and was soon afterwards created a Baronet.
John Symons, esq. Died in 1800.
Sir Thomas Rich, Bart. Died in 1803.
Sir Charles Thompson, Bart.. Died in 1799.
James Cumming, esq.
John Ford, esq. Died in 1796.
Sir John Colpoys, K. B. was for some time Commissioner of the Admiralty, and is now Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital.
Sheffington Lutwidge, esq.
Sir Archibald Dickson, Bart. Died in 1803.
George Montagu, esq.
Thomas Dumaresque, esq. Died in 1801.
Right Hon. George, Lord Keith. He commanded the fleet which co-operated with the army at the taking of the Cape of Good Hope in 1795, and greatly facilitated the surrender of that place; and on the 16th August 1796, he compelled a Dutch squadron under the command of Admiral Lucas in Saldanah-bay, to surrender to the British fleet under his command. For these, and many other gallant services, his Majesty was pleased to confer on him the Order of the Bath, and raised him to the peerage.

July 4. James Pigott, esq.
Right Honble. William, Lord Radstock. His Lordship had signalized himself very much, when he commanded a frigate. On the 14th February 1797, he was made Vice-admiral of the Blue, and had

had his flag on board the Barfleur of 98 guns, and contributed much to the victory gained over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos, Feb. 14. 1797, for which his Majesty raised him to the peerage.

1794 July 4. Thomas Pringle, esq. Died in 1804.
Hon. Wm. Clement Finch. Died in 1794.
Sir Roger Curtis, Bart.
Sir Henry Harvey, K.B. greatly distinguished himself, when captain of the Ramillies in the battle of June 1st, 1794; he was made K. B. in 1800.
Robert Man, esq.
Sir William Parker, Bart. Died in 1703.
Oct. 23. Charles Holmes Calmady, esq.
John Bourmaster, esq.
Sir George Young, Knt.
John Henry, esq.
Richard Rodney Bligh, esq.
Alexander Græme, esq. was Captain of the Preston of 50 guns, in the battle off the Dogger Bank, Aug. 5th, 1781, in which action he lost an arm.

1795 June 1. George Keppel, esq. Died in 1805.
Samuel Reeve, esq. Died in 1803.
Robert Biggs, esq. Died in 1803.
Francis Parry, esq. Died in 1804.
Isaac Prescott, esq.
John Bazeley, esq.
Christopher Mason, esq. Died in 1801.
Thomas Davy Spry, esq.
Sir John Orde, Bart.
William Young, esq. was a Commissioner of the Admiralty.
James Gambier, esq.
Sir Andrew Mitchell, K. B. behaved with great courage and good conduct at the Texel, where he compelled a strong squadron of Dutch ships of war to surrender.
Charles Chamberlayne, esq.
Peter Rainier, esq. commanded the British squadron in the East Indies from 1794 to 1804.
Sir Hugh Cloberry Christian, K. B. Died in 1800.
William Truscott, esq. Died in 1796.
Lord Hugh Seymour, son of Francis, Marquis of Hertford, commanded the fleet on the Jamaica station, where he died in 1803.
John Stanhope, esq. Died in 1800.
Christopher Parker, esq. Died in 1804.

1795 June 1. Philip Patton, esq.
Sir Charles Morice Pole, Bart.
John Brown, esq.
John Leigh Douglas, esq.
1797 Feb. 20. William Swiney, esq.
Charles Edmund Nugent, esq.
William Fooks, esq. Died in 1798.
Charles Powell Hamilton, esq.
Edmund Dod, esq.
Right Honble. Horatio, Viscount Nelson and Duke of Bronte. A most active, brave, and able officer. He defeated the French fleet in Aboukir Bay, Aug. 1.1798, and took eight sail of the line, for which he was raised to the Peerage. He was second in command at the battle off Copenhagen, where he displayed great courage and conduct, and for which he was raised to the dignity of Viscount. He completely defeated the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Cape Trafalgar, Oct. 21st, 1805, in which he lost his life.
Thomas Lenox Frederick, esq. was Rear-admiral of the Blue, and greatly distinguished himself in the action off Cape Lagos, Feb. 14. 1797.
Sir George Homè, Bart. Died in 1803.
Sir Charles Cotton, Bart.
Matthew Squire, esq. Died in 1800.
Roddam Home, esq. Died in 1800.
1799 Feb. 14. John Thomas, esq.
James Brine, esq.
John Pakenham, esq.
Sir Erasmus Gower, Knt.
John Holloway, esq.
John Blankett, esq. Died in 1801.
George Wilson, esq.
Sir Charles Henry Knowles, Knt.
Honble. Thomas Pakenham.
Robert Deans, esq.
Right Honble. Cuthbert Collingwood, was second in command when Lord Nelson gained the glorious victory off Capt Trafalgar, Oct. 21st, 1805, and seconded his Lordship's plan so well, that his Majesty was pleased to raise him to the peerage.
James Hawkins Whitshed, esq.
Arthur Kemp, esq.
Smith Child, esq.
Right Hon. Charles, Lord Lecale, 2d son of James, Duke of Leinster.

1799 Feb. 14. Thomas Taylor, esq.
Sir John Thomas Duckworth, K. B.
John Knowles, esq. Died in 1800.
John Willet Payne, esq.
Sir Robert Calder, Bart.
James Richard Dacres, esq.
Honble. George Berkeley.
Thomas West, esq.
James Douglas, esq.
Peter Aplin, esq.
Henry Savage, esq.
Bartholomew Samuel Rowley, esq.
Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart.
George Bowen, esq.
Robert Montagu, esq.
John Fergusson, esq.
John Howorth, esq. Died in 1796.
Edward Edwards, esq.
Right Hon. Sir John Borlase Warren, K. B.
1801 Jan. 1. Edward Tyrrel Smith, esq.
Sir Thomas Graves, K. B.
Thomas Macnamara Russel, esq.
Sylverius Moriarty, esq.
Sir Henry Trollope, Knt. Banneret. Had this honour conferred on him for his bravery in the battle of Oct. 11. 1797.
Henry Edwin Stanhope, esq.
Robert M'Dowall, esq.
Billy Douglas, esq.
John Wickey, esq.
John Inglis, esq.
John Fish, esq.
Jahleel Brenton, esq. Died 1801.
John Knight, esq.
Edward Thornborough, esq.
James Kempthorne, esq.
Sampson Edwards, esq.
George Campbell, esq.
Thomas Hicks, esq. Died 1800.
Henry Frankland, esq.
Arthur Philip, esq.
Sir William George Fairfax, Knt. Banneret, Captain of Lord Duncan's flag-ship, Oct. 11. 1797, and was knighted for his bravery in that action.
Sir James Saumarez, Bart. and K. B.
1804 Apr. 23. Thomas Drury, esq.
Albemarle Bertie, esq.
Right Honble. William, Earl of Northesk, K. B.

1804 Apr. 23. James Vashon, esq.
Sir Wm. Henry Douglas, Bart.
Thomas Wells, esq.
Sir Edward Pellew, Bart.
Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart.
John Aylmer, esq.
Samuel Osborne, esq.
Richard Roger, esq.
Jonathan Faulknor, esq.
John Child Purvis, esq.
Theophilus Jones, esq.
William Domett, esq.
William Wolseley, esq.
John Manley, esq.
George Murray, esq.
Honble. Alexander Forrester Cochrane.
Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart.
J. Markham, esq. a Commissioner of the Admiralty.
Charles Stirling, esq.
Henry D'Esterre Darby, esq.
Edward Bowater, esq.
George Palmer, esq.
William O'Bryen Drury, esq.
William Essington, esq.
Sir Thomas Louis, Knt.

1805 Nov. 9. John M'Dougal, esq. Rear-admiral of the Blue.
James Alms, esq,
Eliab Harvey, esq.
John Peyton, esq.
Sir Edmund Nagle, Knt.
John Wells, esq,
Richard Grindall, esq.
George Martin, esq.
Sir Alex. John Ball, Bart.
Sir Richard John Strachan, Bart. and K. B.
Sir William Sydney Smith, Knight, behaved with great honour and conduct in burning the French ships in Toulon harbour, and the gallant defence of St Jean D'Acre.
Thomas Sotheby, esq.
Edward O'Brien, esq.
Nathan Brunton, esq.
William Hancock Kelly, esq.
John Schank, esq.
Hon. Michael de Courcy.
William Bentinck, esq.
Paul Minchin, esq.
Philip D'Auvergne, Prince of Bouillon.

A List

A List of the CAPTAINS of His MAJESTY's Navy, distinguishing such as have been promoted to the Rank of ADMIRALS, and such as have lost their Lives in the service of their Country, &c. &c. from the Accession of the House of Hanover, 1714, to the present Time.

[*Note*—Those before whose names is *A.* denotes *Admiral.* Those after whose names is *s. Superannuated Rear-Admiral on half-pay. d. Dead. C. Commissioner of the Navy, or Victualling-office.*]

1714 Sept. 20. Francis Willis. Drowned when Captain of the Royal Anne galley, carrying out Lord Belhaven to his government of Barbadoes, 1729.
Nov. 15. Alexander Geddes, *C. d.*
Dec. 18. Arthur Dalgarno, *d.*
1715 June 2. Edward Whitworth, *d.*
July 9. Thomas Williams, *d.*
26. George Kendall, *d.*
Thomas Smart, *d.*
Oct. 5. Digby Kent, *d.*
Vincent Pearse, *d.*
19. Ellis Brand, *s. d.*
23. Erasmus Phillips. Drowned in the Bay of Biscay in 1719, when Captain of the Blandford.
George Fairlie.

1716 Mar. 10. William Smith, *s. d.*
June 25. *A.* Hon. George Clinton, *d.*
26. *A.* William Rowley, *d.*
Aug. 10. John Stevens, *d.*
Sept. 14. John Ross, *d.*
John Hildersley, *s. d.*
Oct. 13. Thomas Whitney, *d.*
Dec. 22. Robert Mann, *d.*
1717 Mar. 14. Samuel Chadwick, *d.*
1718 Apr. 17. Francis Knighton, *d.*
June 22. John Yeo, *s. d.*
Oct. 9. *A.* William Martin, *d.*
Dec. 3. Samuel Atkins, *s. d.*
4. George Protheroe, *d.*
5. John Hubbard, *d.*
1719 Mar. 11. Edward Gregory, *d.*
26. Francis Blake Delaval, *d.*
Apr. 13. John Waldron. Killed in an action with the Spaniards, when Captain of the Greyhound, in 1722.
June 30. William Davies, *C. d.*
1720 Feb. 9. Thomas Durell, *d.*
A. Isaac Townshend, *d.*
Apr. 24. Thomas Waterhouse, *d.*
May 29. James Luck, *d.*
June 1. Humphrey Orme, *d.*
July 24. Ambrose Saunders, *d.*
Sept. 28. Edward Reddish, *d.*
30. Daniel Morris, *d.*
1721 Jan. 20. John Conditt, *d.*
Feb. 17. *A.* Henry Medley, *d.*
Apr. 7. John Weller, *d.*
19. Matthew Consent, *d.*
May 30. James Windham, *d.*
A. Lord Vere Beauclerk, *d.*
1722 Jan. 28. Samuel Brathwaite, *d.*
Mar. 17. Robert, Lord Muskerry, *d.* Son to the attainted Earl of Clancarty, quitted, and went into foreign service.
July 2. Peter Solgard, *d.*
Oct. 28. Joseph Lawes, *d.*
1723 Feb. 1. *A.* George Anson, *d.*
1724 Apr. 3. James Cornwall. Died of his wounds received in the battle off Toulon, February 11. 1744, he being then Captain of the Marlborough.
Matthew Norris, *C. d.*
Mar. 22. Sir Yelverton Peyton, Bart. *d.* Dismissed in 1739, when

when Captain of the Diamond, for misbehaviour on his station in Virginia.

1725 Sept. 24. *A.* Perry Mayne, *d.*
1726 Jan. 25. Charles Chamberlain, *d.*
Francis Dansays, *d.*
Mar. 31. George Proctor, *d.*
June 29. Charles Cottrell, *s. d.*
1727 Feb. 15. John Trevor, *d.*
Mar. 21. Robert Long, *s. d.*
May 4. Timothy Brett, *d.*
June 2. Hon. William Hervey, *d.* Broke by a court-martial, for treating his officers ill, and his crew with barbarity, in the West Indies, he being then Captain of the Superb, 1742.
Henry Annesley, *d.*
John Price, *d.*
19. *A.* Peter Warren, *d.*
Aug. 8. *A.* Hon. John Byng, *d.*
29. Samuel Mead, *d.*
Sept. 19. Thomas Arnold, *d.*
Nov. 9. John Edwards, *d.*
Samuel Pitman, *d.*
14. Christopher Pocklington, *s. d.*
18. William Miller, *d.*
Dec. 5. John Gascoigne, *s. d.*
11. Hon. William Berkeley, *d.*
1728 Jan. 4. Henry Fowkes, *d.*
A. Henry Osborne, *d.*
11. Duncombe Drake, *d.*
Henry Reddish, *d.*
12. Edward Brooke, *d.*
13. John Smith, *d.*
Mar. 6. John Forrester, *d.*
15. Edward Baker, *s. d.*
May 27. Timothy Bridge, *d.*
Hon. George Berkeley, *d.*
June 13. William Smith, *d.*
20. Miles Stapleton, *s. d.*
July 26. Joseph Lingen, *s. d.*
John Stanley, *d.*
William Henry Fleming, *d.*
Oct. 25. *A.* Hon. Fitzroy Henry Lee, *d.*
Nov. 20. John Toller, *d.*
1729 Jan. 18. John Onley, *d.*
Feb. 22. Richard Symonds, *d.*
Apr. 9. Israel Sparks, *d.*
21. John Barnsley, *d.*

1729 July 18. Philip Vincent, *d.*
Nov. 11. Arthur Davys, *d.*
Dec. 31. William Douglas, *d.*
1730 May 5. *A.* Thomas Smith, *d.*
Sept. 19. Samuel Cockayne, *d.*
1731 Jan. 26. Curtis Barnet. Commodore in the East Indies, and died there in 1746.
Mar. 5. William Laws, *s. d.*
Apr. 1. Thomas Griffin, *d.*
Lord Aubrey Beauclerk. Captain of the Prince Frederick, died of his wounds received at the siege of Carthagena, 1740.
May 10. Robert Fetch, *d.*
June 14. Cornelius Mitchell. Broke by a court-martial for misconduct, while commanding officer at Jamaica, *d.*
Sept. 1. William Swale, *d.*
6. Hon. Charles Crawford, *d.*
Nov. 24. David Aubin, *d.*
Dec. 7. Edward Benet, *d.*
1732 Jan. 13. John Ogilvie, *d.*
24. Clemson Cave, *d.*
Feb. 26. Thomas Trevor, *d.*
Apr. 1. William Coulsel, *d.*
6. John Wingate, *d.*
18. William Perry, *d.*
Nov. 7. John Towry, *s. d.*
Dec. 13. William Boutflower, *d.*
1733 Jan. 11. Charles Fanshaw, *d.*
12. Charles Windham, *d.*
May 3. George Burrish, *d.* Dismissed by a court-martial from the command of the Dorsetshire, for misconduct on the 11th of February 1744.
July 10. Robert Harrison, *d.*
Nov. 13. Samuel Goodere. Hanged for the murder of his elder brother.
20. Richard Herbert, *d.*
1734 Mar. 2. Robert Shorting, *d.*
5. Thomas Bradly, *d.*
20. *A.* Edward Hawke, *d.*
27. John Ambrose, *d.* Dismissed by a court-martial from the command of the Rupert, for misconduct on the 11th of February 1744.
Apr. 2. Edmund Williams, *d.* Dismissed by a court-martial from the command of the Royal Oak, for misconduct on the 11th of February 1744.

1734 May 12. William Knight. Lost in the St Albans in a great hurricane at Jamaica, 1744.
June 3. Sir Roger Butler, Bart. *d.*
July 25. George Slater, *d.*
Nov. 8. John Durell, *d.*
Dec. 13. James Compton, *C. d.*
1735 May 8. Nicholas Robinson, *d.*
Oct. 7. Richard Norris, *d.* Absconded for the cowardice he shewed in the sea-fight off Toulon, Feb. 11. 1744, being then Captain of the Essex.
1736 Jan. 12. Charles Drummond, *d.*
May 26. Samuel Faulknor. Captain of the Namur, died of his wounds received in the sea-fight off Toulon, Feb. 11. 1744.
July 22. John Russel, Captain of the Victory. Lost in her in October 1744.
Oct. 5. *A.* William Chambers, *d.*
Nov. 2. Lord Augustus Fitzroy, *d.*
Dec. 25. Thomas Trefusis, *C. d.*
1737 Feb. 4. *A.* Charles Knowles, *d.*
Mar. 7. *A.* Hon. John Forbes, *d.*
Mar. 12. *A.* Hon. Edward Boscawen, *d.*
31. Henry, Earl of Deloraine, *d.*
Apr. 26. Charles Dennison, *d.*
Aug. 6. Thomas Fox, *s. d.* Dismissed from the command of the Kent by a court-martial, for misconduct in the sea-fight October 1747, afterwards restored.
Oct. 7. Thomas Watson. Captain of the Northumberland, died of his wounds, when his ship was taken by three French ships of war, June 1744.
1738 Jan. 3. Harcourt Master, *d.*
Feb. 14. *A.* Charles Watson, *d.*
June 9. Digby Dent, *C. d.*
13. *A.* Temple West, *d.*
30. Gilbert Wallis, *d.*
July 26. Hon. Edward Legge, *d.*
28. John Oliphant, *d.*
Aug. 1. *A.* George Pocock, *d.*
Nov. 14. Thomas Cooper, *C. d.* Dismissed the command of the Stirling Castle by a court-martial, for misconduct, Feb. 11. 1744. Restored.
28. Griffin Deering, *d.*
1739 Jan. 30. *A.* Hon. George Townshend, *d.*
Feb. 14. Edmund Strange, *s. d.*
June 14. John Winnel, *s. d.*
24. Franklin Lushington, Captain of the Burford. Died of

of his wounds, received in attacking Fort La Guira, Feb. 1742.

1739 July 16. Peter Lawrence, *s. d.*
Aug. 10. Christopher Oates, *d.*
James Rycaut, *d.*
30. James Lloyd, Captain of the Nassau. *d.* Dismissed the command by a court-martial, for misconduct, Feb. 11. 1744.
John Crawford, *d.*
Oct. 2. William Cleland, *d.*
Nov. 13. James Cusack, *d.*
16. Edward Smith, *d.*
17. *A.* Savage Mostyn, *d.*
Dec. 26. Dandy Kidd, *d.*
1740 Feb. 15. *A.* Francis Holborne, *d.*
28. *A.* Henry Harrison, *d.*
Mar. 15. Lord George Graham, *d.*
Apr. 4. Edward Peyton, *d.*
17. James Rentone, Captain of the Elizabeth. Died of the wounds he received attacking Fort Louis, March 1748.
May 8. Robert Allen, *d.*
12. Thomas Jolly, *d.*
A. Thomas Cotes, *d.*
18. William Lisle, *d.*
June 30. Matthew Mitchell, *d.*
July 11. Thomas Limeburner, *d.*
15. Robert Pett, *C. d.*
Bradshaw Thompson, *d.*
A. Lord Harry Powlett, *d.*
A. Thomas Frankland, *d.*
18. Charles Wager Purvis. *s. d.*
Rowland Frogmore, *d.*
Lord Montagu Bertie, *d.*
28. Peter Osborne, *d.*
Sept. 6. Solomon Gideon, *s. d.*
12. George Balchen, *d.*
22. Robert Maynard, *d.*
24. George, Lord Forrester, *d.* Dismissed the command of the Defiance for misconduct, by a court-martial, 1745.
Roger Martin, *s. d.*
26. *A.* Harry Norris, *d.*
27. Benjamin Young, *d.*
Oct. 12. Essex Holcombe, *s.*
24. Sir Richard Hughes, Bart. *C. d.*

1740

1740 Nov. 3. Hon. George Murray, afterwards Lord Elibank, *s. d.*
4. Richard Edwards, *s. d.*
24. Sir Wm. Hewitt, Bart. *d.*
1741 Jan. 12. Charles Colby, *C. d.*
16. William Dilke, *d.* Dismissed the command of the Chichester by a court-martial, for misconduct, Feb. 11. 1744. Restored to half-pay.
Nathaniel Watson, *d.*
22. Henry Swayland, *s. d.*
Feb. 2. James Peers, *d.*
19. William Dandridge, *d.*
Thomas Swanton, *d.*
William Ellis, *d.*
David Cheap, *d.*
Hon. John Hamilton. Overset in his boat, and drowned, going from his ship (the Lancaster) at Spithead to Portsmouth.
Alexander, Lord Banff, *d.*
Mar. 5. Thomas Philpot, *d.*
Edward Herbert, *d.*
25. John Brett, *d.*
Ashby Uting, *d.*
A. Thomas Broderick, *d.*
Apr. 10. Daniel Hore, *s. d.*
13. *A.* Thomas Pye, *d.*
26. William Campbell, *d.* Dismissed by a court-martial from the command of the Saphire, for misconduct on board that ship in Ireland.
28. Charles Bargrave, *d.*
May 13. Charles Long, *d.* Dismissed by a court-martial from the command of the Royal Oak, for misconduct, 1746.
17. Henry Godsalve, *s. d.*
19. Edward Allen. Captain of the Greenwich, drowned by the ship's oversetting in a great hurricane at Jamaica, 1743.
25. Henry Ward, *s. d.*
June 6. Henry Dennis, *s. d.*
8. Benjamin Fenwick, *d.*
11. George Cockburn, *d.* Comptroller of the Navy for many years.
July 17. Thomas Tucker, *s. d.*
Aug. 10. *A.* Sir Charles Hardy, Knight, *d.*
25. Sheldrake Laton, *s. d.*
A. George, Earl of Northesk, *d.*

1741 Sept. 7. Thomas Gregory, *d.* Broke by a court-martial for misconduct at La Guira, 1744.
8. John Draper, *d.*
Rupert Waring, *d.*
18. Henry, Lord Aylmer (1754) *d.*
26. *A.* Charles Saunders, *d.*
Oct. 1. Robert Young, *d.*
22. Joseph Hamar, *s. d.* Superseded in the Eagle for misconduct, 1756.
Nov. 16. John Lovett, *d.*
Dec. 2. Sir Frederick Rogers, Bart. *C. d.*
Thomas Lake, *d.*
28. Jacob Elton, Captain of the Anglesey, killed engaging a French privateer, who took the ship, June 1745. His First Lieutenant, Baker Phillips, was shot at Spithead by the sentence of a court-martial, for giving up the ship.
1742 Jan. 8. Hon. George Dawney, *d.*
11. *A.* Charles Stevens, *d.*
Feb. 5. John Pritchard, *s. d.*
6. *A.* Philip Durell, *d.*
10. Francis Parry, *d.*
20. *A.* Charles Holmes, *d.*
25. Elliot Smith, *d.*
Mar. 12. *A.* Samuel Cornish, *d.*
Apr. 6. Sir Charles Molloy, *d.*
Thomas Grenville. Captain of the Defiance, killed in a sea-fight, May 3. 1747.
May 10. Philip Carteret, *d.*
24. Thorpe Fowke, *s. d.*
June 30. *A.* Francis Geary.
July 3. John Crookshanks, *d.* Cashiered by a court-martial when Captain of the Lark, for not aiding the Warwick, Captain Erskine, when engaged with the Glorioso, a Spanish register-ship. He was afterwards put on the half-pay list, but never again restored to his rank.
Thomas Bury, *d.* Broke for cowardice by a court-martial, when Captain of the Solebay.
24. James Hodsoll, *d.*
Aug. 9. *A.* Smith Callis, *d.*
Nov. 1. John Wickham, *s. d.*
9. *A.* Geo. Bridges Rodney, *d.*
13. Robert Erskine, *s. d.*
Merrick de l'Angle, *d.*
A. Sir William Burnaby, Knight, *d.*

1743

1743 Jan. 11. William Fielding, *s. d.*
25. Edward Dodd, *d.*
Feb. 1. Samuel Goddard, *d.* Dismissed by a court-martial from the command of the Lion, for misconduct.
8. John Pitman, *d.*
12. Peter Toms, *s. d.*
24. Richard Watkins, *s. d.* Dismissed from the command of the Blandford by a court-martial, for disobedience of orders at Antigua in 1757.
John Gage, *d.*
Mar. 28. Thomas Starton, *d.*
Apr. 16. Henry Stuart, *d.*
May 2. Polycarpus Taylor, *s.*
16. *A.* James Young.
25. William Marsh, *s. d.*
June 2. Edward Pratten, *d.*
11. George Stepney, *d.*
Philip Saumarez, *d.* Made Captain of the Cabadonga, a rich Spanish galleon taken by Lord Anson in the South Seas, and afterwards Captain of the Nottingham, in which he took the Mars of 64 guns in 1746, and was killed next year, October 1747, bravely fighting the enemy off Cape Finisterre.
25. William Boys, *d.* Lieut. Gov. of Greenwich Hosp.
Aug. 4. John Watkins, *d.*
Arthur Scott, *C. d.*
Sept. 30. Warwick Calmady. Resigned.
A. Sir Percy Brett, Knight, *d.*
Oct. 10. Charles Powlett, *d.*
14. Charles Catford, *d.*
Dec. 24. *A.* John Moore, *d.*
26. *A.* Richard Tyrrell, *d.*
28. John Simcoe, *d.*
1744 Jan. 13. Giles Richard Vanbrugh. Captain of the Feversham, ran down in his boat, and was drowned in the Mediterranean.
Jan. 16. Richard Chadwick, *d.*
Feb. 11. Frederick Cornwall, *d.*
17. John Philipson, *d.*
22. Robert Robinson, *s. d.*
Mar. 6. *A.* Alexander, Lord Colvill, *d.*
14. Lord Thomas Bertie, *d.*
19. *A.* Sir James Douglas, Knight.
Apr. 5. Thomas Hanway, *C. d.*

1744 Apr. 18. Edmund Beavor. Drowned when Captain of the Fox, wrecked off Dunbar, in Scotland, November 14. 1745.
23. Thomas Williams, *d.*
May 12. George Elliot, *s.*
June 5. Thomas Harrison, *d.*
11. Edward Spragge, *d.*
14. Edmund Toll, *s. d.*
28. Samuel Lofting, *d.* Dismissed from the command of the Kinsale, by Admiral Townsend, at Antigua, for behaving unlike an officer.
July 7. Richard Collins, *s. d.*
16. Thomas Mogg, *d.*
18. Blumford Barradall, *d.*
26. Ormond Thomson, *d.*
Aug. 1. *A.* Sir John Bently, Knight, *d.*
4. *A.* William Gordon, *d.*
13. John Wilson, *d.*
19. *A.* Hon. George Edgecumbe, afterwards Lord Edgecumbe.
27. *A.* Robert Swanton, *d.*
Sept. 4. Thomas Somers, *d.* Broke by a court-martial, when Captain of the Expedition, for ill treatment of his officers.
5. Elliot Elliot, *d.*
8. Lachlan Leslie, *d.*
11. *A.* Samuel Graves, *d.*
28. James Osborne, *d.*
Oct. 2. *A.* William Parry, *d.*
17. John Hardy, *s.*
Nov. 7. Richard Haddock, *d.*
8. John Bowdler, *d.*
16. Patrick O'Hara, *s. d.*
17. Coningsby Norbury, *d.*
Dec. 11. *A.* Hon. Augustus Keppel, *d.*
29. *A.* John Amherst, *d.*
1745 Jan. 12. Hon. William Fermor, *d.*
28. Edward Rich, *d.*
Feb. 3. George Durrell, *d.*
9. *A.* Sir P. Dennis, Bart. *d.*
13. Richard Jasper, *d.* Dismissed by a court-martial for misconduct at the Havannah, when he commanded the Prince Henry.
20. Hon. Archibald Stuart, *d.*
22. Edmund Horne, *d.*
25. Thomas Griffin, *d.*
Mar. 9. Arthur Forrest, *d.*

1745 Mar. 23. Richard Tiddeman. A commodore, drowned at Manilla, by his boat oversetting, 1762.
Apr. 2. *A.* Robert Hughes, *d.*
12. Hugh Bonfoy, *d.*
Timothy Nucella, *d.*
May 1. Robert Jeffreys, *s.*
14. Hon. John Birmingham, *d.*
Hon. William Montagu, *d.*
27. Arthur Gardiner. Captain of the Monmouth of 64 guns, killed engaging the Foudroyant of 84 guns, Feb. 28. 1758.
28. Lionel Daniel, *d.*
29. *A.* Matthew Buckle, *d.*
30. John Lloyd, *d.*
June 22. *A.* Robert Mann, *d.*
July 5. Hugh Forbes, *d.*
6. *A.* Clark Gayton, *d.*
12. William Bulley, *d.*
Roger Adams, *d.*
Sir Thomas Stanhope, Knight, *d.*
15, Thomas Andrews. Captain of the Defiance, killed in a sea-fight off Minorca, May 20. 1756.
20. John Hume, *d.*
21. Henry Rosewell, *d.*
Aug. 12. Justinian Nutt, *d.*
20. John Orme, *d.*
26. Samuel Maisterson, *d.*
John Hill, *d.*
Henry Cosby, *d.*
Sept. 2. Henry Dyve, *d.*
16. John Stringer, *d.* Dismissed by a court-martial from the command of the Syren, for behaving unlike an officer.
17. William Bladwell, *s.*
19. *A.* John Barker, *d.*
23. *A.* Richard Spry, *d.*
24. John Rous, *d.*
Nov. 12. Thomas Noel, *d.*
29. John Weller, *s. d.*
Dec. 2. John Fowler, *d.*
3. *A.* Lucius O'Brien, *d.*
6. Thomas Fincher. Captain of the Pembroke, lost with her in the East Indies, 1749.
27. Hon. William Bateman, *C. d.*
1746 Jan. 2. Thomas Bloss, *d.*

1746 Jan. 15. *A.* John Montagu, *d.*
22. Abel Smith, *d.*
23. Cotton Dent, *d.*
Charles Knowler, *s. d.*
26. William Harman, *d.*
Feb. 1. Nathaniel Stephens, *d.*
8. *A.* Thomas Craven, *d.*
9. Thomas Allison, *d.*
Mar. 19. *A.* Robert Harland, *d.*
22. *A.* James Sayer, *d.*
26. Edward Falkingham, *s. d.*
Apr. 3. Thomas Innes, *d.*
Jervis Henry Porter, *d.*
10. *A.* Hon. Richard Howe, now Viscount Howe.
14. Andrews Jelfe, *d.*
19. *A.* Washington Shirley, and in 1760 Earl Ferrers, *d.*
21. Samuel Faulknor, *d.*
22. John Douglas, *d.*
A. Hugh Pigot, *d.*
May 6. Julian Legge, *d.*
12. *A.* Molineux Shuldham, *d.* afterwards Lord Shuldham.
31. Robert Wellard, *d.*
June 25. James Webb, *d.*
July 2. Anthony Kerly, *d.*
12. Henry Huish, *d.*
19 John Cockburne, *d.*
31. *A.* Sir Joseph Knight, knight, *d.*
Aug. 11. Thomas Knowler, *s. d.*
O'Brien Dudley, *d.*
A. John Vaughan, *d.*
Sept. 4. *A.* John Lloyd, *d.*
17. Charles Proby, *C. d.*
Oct. 6. John Fergusson, *d.*
23. *A.* Robert Duff, *d.*
30. *A.* John Reynolds.
Nov. 11. Frederick Hyde, *d.*
25. *A.* Sir H. Palliser, Bart. *d.*
Dec. 9. Charles Wray, *d.*
30. Hon. John Byron, *d.*
1747 Jan. 15. *A* Hon. Augustus John Hervey, afterwards Earl of Bristol, *d.*
23. *A.* George Mackenzie, *d.*
Feb. 7. *A.* Matthew Barton, *d.*
Mar. 14. Thomas Latham, *d.*
Apr. 5. William Holmes, *d.*
May 6. *A.* Sir Peter Parker, Knight.
27. Patrick Baird, *d.*

1747 May 27. Richard Gwynn, *d.*
29. *A.* Hon. Samuel Barrington, *d.*
June 22. *A.* Marriot Arbuthnot, *d.*
July 9. *A.* Robert Roddam.
17. Samuel Marshall, *d.*
18. William Cust. Killed at Fort Louis, March 1748.
William Brett, *d.*
James Hamilton. Commanded the Dartmouth of 50 guns, and blown up with that ship when she was engaging the Glorioso of 74 guns, October 8. 1747.
Aug. 21. Robert Askew, *d.*
Sept. 11. Edward Clarke, *s. d.*
12. *A.* George Darby, *d.*
Oct. 1. William Saltern Willet, *d.*
23. Matthew King, *d.*
Nov. 23. Thomas Howard Hutchinson, *d.*
A. John Campbell, *d.*
Dec. 5. Christopher Hill, *d.*
A. James Gambier, *d.*
13. Michael Everitt, *d.*
1748 Jan. 12. *A.* William Lloyd, *d.*
29. Samuel Scott, *d.*
A. Francis William Drake.
Feb. 6. *A.* Sir Edward Hughes, Knight.
24. Robert Haldane, *d.*
Mar. 5. Edward Jekyll, *d.*
9. David Brodie, *d.*
12. Henry Marsh, *d.*
William Adams. Captain of the Harwich, killed at the siege of Pondicherry, September 1748.
24. *A.* Hyde Parker, *d.*
Apr. 15. William Holburne, *d.*
20. *A.* John Evans, *d.*
23. Edward Keller, *d.*
May 3. Charles Balfour, *d.*
6. Matthew Whitewell, *s. d.*
7. Henry Barnsley. Captain of the Tilbury, and lost with that ship on the rocks near Louisburg, 1757.
21. *A.* Mark Milbank, *d.*
June 23. James Kirk, *C. d.*
July 5. *A.* Nicholas Vincent.
Edward Wheeler. Captain of the Isis, killed engaging the Oriflame, April 1761.

1748 Aug. 16. William Martin, *d.*
Sept. 19. Richard Clements, *d.*
Oct. 9. John Rouzier, *d.*
Nov. 1. *A.* John Storr, *d.*
4. Vincent Pearce, *d.*
27. Thomas Saumarez, *d.*
1749 Jan. 9. Edward Leighton, *d.*
26. James Campbell, *d.* Commanded the Stirling Castle at the siege of the Havannah, 1762, where he was broke by the sentence of a court-martial for disobedience of orders.
Mar. 1. William Preston, *d.*
June 8. William Mantel, *d.*
July 28. Edward Christian, *d.*
1750 Jan. 16. Andrew Cockburne, *d.*
Dec. 13. Elias Bate, *d.*
1752 Nov. 14. Carr Scroope, *d.*
1753 Apr. 3. *A.* Sir Edward Vernon, Knt. *d.*
June 30. John Hollwall, *d.*
Dec. 14. Joshua Rowley, *d.*
18. Dudley Digges, *d.*
27. *A.* Richard Edwards, *d.*
1754 Jan. 20. Henry Speke, *d.*
Apr. 2. Thomas Foley, *d.*
1755 Jan. 16. Abraham North, *s. d.*
19. Robert Routh, *d.*
Feb. 4. Edward Le Cras, *d.*
11. Richard Dorrill, *d.*
Mar. 11. Thomas Hankerson, *s. d.*
John Rawling. Commanded the Unicorn of 28 guns, killed engaging the Hermione of 32 guns, 1757.
June 17. William Brown, *d.*
July 4. John Harrison, *s. d.*
16. *A.* Thomas Graves, afterwards Lord Graves, *a*
17. William Pettygrew, *d.*
18. James Gilchrist, *d.*
Aug. 5. *A.* Robert Digby.
Oct. 7. John Hale, *d.*
Dec. 5. Maurice Suckling, *d.*
16. Wittwrong Taylor. Commanded the Ramillies of 90 guns, lost with that ship in 1760.
1756 Feb. 5. Richard Knight, *s. d.*
6. James Galbraith, *s. d.*
Mar. 23. *A.* Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart. *d.*
27. John Donkley, *d.*

1756

1756 Apr. 5. *A.* Charles Webber, *d.*
9. Sir William Trelawney, Bart. *d.*
May 8. John Knight, *s. d.*
19. James Hobbs, *d.*
21. Jervis Mapplesden, *d.*
June 5. *A.* William Langdon, *d.*
6. *A.* Benjamin Marlow, *d.*
10. *A.* Alexander Hood, now Viscount Bridport.
15. Edward Barber, *d.*
21. Edmund Townley, *d.*
25. *A.* Alexander Innes, *d.*
26. William Gough, *d.*
30. *A.* Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knight.
July 4. John Bladen Tinker, *d.*
22. Thomas Ward, *d.*
A. Samuel Hood, now Viscount Hood.
Aug. 17. Francis Wyatt, *d.*
20. Stephen Colby, *d.*
A. Matthew Moore, *d.*
Penhallow Cumming, *d.*
23. Henry Angel, *d.*
Sept. 9. Sir John Strachan, Bart. *d.*
24. David Edwards, *d.*
Nov. 5. Archibald Cleveland, *d.*
10. *A.* Sir Richard Hughes, Bart.
Thomas Lynn, *s. d.*
15. William Norton, *d.*
A. Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart. *d.*
Robert Frankland, *d.*
Henry Smith, *d.*
29. Thomas Collingwood. Commodore, died on his way home from the West Indies in 2781.
Dec. 2. George Legge, *d.* Cashiered by a court-martial for cowardice in the East Indies, he then being Captain of the Newcastle, 1758.
1757 Jan. 4. William Fortescue, *d.*
Robert Craig, *d.*
11. William Tucker, *d.*
17. Henry John Phillips, *d.*
A. Richard Kempenfelt, *d.*
Thomas Harrison, *d.*
19. Robert Faulkoner, *d.*
Feb. 3. Paul Henry Ourry, *d.*
7. Thomas Cornewall, *s. d.*
Mar. 3. Thomas Taylor, *s. d.*
12. William Shurmur, *d.*

1757 Mar. 23. *A.* Sir Edmund Affleck, Bart. *d.*
Christopher Basset, *d.*
Andrew Wilkinson, *d.*
30. Thomas Baillie, *s. d.* Lieut. Gov. Greenw. Hosp. *d.*
Apr. 4. Alexander Campbell, *d.*
Archibald Kennedy, *d.* afterwards Earl of Cassilis.
5. Thomas Knackston, *d.*
A. John Elliot.
Sir Alexander Schomberg, Knight, *d.*
8. Samuel Wallis, *C. d.*
May 5. Thomas Burnet, *d.*
June 3. Samuel Spencer, *s. d.*
15. Hon. Robert Boyle Walsingham. Commodore, and had his broad pendant on board the Thunderer of 74 guns. Drowned in the great hurricane in the West Indies in October 1780.
3. William Paston, *d.*
17. *A.* William Hotham, now Lord Hotham.
Charles Meadows, now Viscount Newark. Resigned in 1763.
Sept. 29. *A.* Sir John Lindsay, Knight, and K. B. *d.*
Michael Clements, *s. d.*
Nov. 1. Taylor Penny, *d.*
William M'Cleverty, *d.*
16. Robert Mann. Captain of the Milford of 28 guns, killed engaging a French ship off Madeira, 1762.
Dec. 2. *A.* Joseph Peyton.
19. Joshua Loring, *d.*
Sir Henry Martin, Bart. *C. d.*
21. John Wheelock, *d.*
1758 Jan. 4. Maximilian Jacobs, *s. d.*
6. John Bray, *s. d.*
13. Robert Bond, *d.*
19. John Clark, *d.*
27. Robert Grant, *d.*
30. Thomas Evans, *d.*
Feb. 4. Thomas Manning, *d.*
7. Launcelot Skinner. Captain of the Biddeford of 20 guns, killed engaging two French frigates off the coast of Portugal in 1760.
17. Charles Antrobus, *d.*
Mar. 2. John Stukely Somerset, *s. d.*
3. James Baker, *d.*
4. John Stanton, *s. d.*
12. Robert Carkett, Captain of the Stirling-Castle of 64 guns, drowned in the great hurricane in the West Indies in October 1780.

1758 Mar. 13. Edward Clark, *d.*
21. *A.* John Carter Allen, *d.*
25. William Brereton, *s. d.*
Apr. 20. James Logie, *d.*
May 22. Benjamin Clive, *d.*
A. Sir C. Middleton, Bart. now Lord Barham.
July 7. Sir Digby Dent, Knt. *s. d.*
26. Sir John Laforey, Bart.
George Balfour, *s. d.*
Aug. 3. John Stott, *d.*
Sept. 28. Thomas Owen, *d.*
Oct. 1. Robert Kirk. *d.*
16. Christopher Codrington Bethel, *d.* Resigned.
17. Joseph Deane, *d.*
Hon. James Colvill, Captain of the Sunderland of 60 guns, which foundered off Pondicherry in Jan. 1761, and all the crew perished.
John Bentinck, *d.*
Richard Matthews, *d.*
18. George Tindall, *d.*
John Falkingham, *d.*
James Hackman, *d.*
James Doake, *d.*
James Smith, *d.*
Charles Lucas, *d.*
William Williamson, *d.*
A. John Dalrymple.
Broderick Hartwell, *d.*
Gamaliel Nightingale, *s. d.*
Nov. 14. George Anthony Tonyn, *d.*
18. Daniel Dering, *d.*
Dec. 1. Thomas Warwick, *d.*
7. John Rushworth, *d.*
26. John Lendrick, *d.*
A. Herbert Sawyer, *d.*
28. John Moutray, *C. d.*
1759 Jan. 10. Sir William Hewitt, Bart. Captain of the Duc d'-Aquitaine of 64 guns, which foundered off Pondicherry in January 1761.
Sir Walter Stirling, Knt. *d.*
23. William Goostrey, Captain of the Cambridge of 80 guns, killed at the Havannah in 1762.
29. *A.* Sir Richard King, Knt.
Feb. 1. John Elphinstone, *d.*
9. Robert Jocelyn, *s. d.*

1759 Feb. 22. John Scaife, *d.*
Thomas Lempriere, *d.*
Mar. 3. Sir William Baird, Bart.
9. Hon. Fred. Maitland, *d.*
George Hamilton, *d.*
May 12. Western Varlo, *s. d.*
15. John Cleland, *s.*
June 4. Richard Norbury, *s.*
Robert Barbor, *d.*
June 14. *A.* His Royal Highness Prince Edward, Duke of York, *d.*
July 9. *A.* Jonathan Faulknor, *d.*
Colin Michie, killed in a sea-fight in the East Indies in 1759.
30. William Harris, *d.*
Aug. 5. Timothy Edwards, *d.*
20. *A.* Philip Affleck, *d.*
21. *A.* Sir R. Bickerton, Bart.
Sept. 4. John Fortescue, *d.*
Hon. Raby Vane, *d.*
11. Richard Collins, *d.*
22. William Adams, *d.*
Oct. 4. Francis Burslem, *d.*
19. Robert Hathorn, *d.*
Nov. 12. Thomas Francis, *d.*
19. Thomas Shirley, *s.*
Dec. 11. Joseph Fraine, *d. s.*
George Watson, *d.*
Walter Griffith, Captain of the Conqueror of 74 guns, killed in a sea-fight in the West Indies in 1780.
1760 Jan. 3. Robert Carpenter, *d.*
Feb. 18. Edward Gascoigne, *d.*
Samuel Uvedale, *s.*
Robert Lambert, *C.*
22. William Long, *d.*
Mar. 25. William Bennet, *s. d.*
31. Nathaniel Bateman, dismissed by a court martial from the command of the Yarmouth, for misconduct in a sea-fight in the West Indies, April 17, 1780.
Apr. 11. Sir Basil Keith, Knt. *d.*
14. Francis Banks, *d.*
John Elliot, *d.*
June 30. *A.* Hon. John Leveson Gower.
July 1. William Bayne, Captain of the Alfred of 74 guns, killed in a sea-fight in the West Indies, April 9. 1782.

1760 July 1. William Howe, *d.*
21. Hon. Philip Tufton Percival, *d.*
Aug. 13. Mark Robinson, *s. d.*
27. Sir Thomas Adams, Bart. *d.*
Charles Fielding, *d.*
Oct. 13. *A.* Sir John Jervis, K. B. now Earl of St Vincent.
Nov. 4. Samuel Thompson, *s.*
21. John Hughes, *s.*
Mitchell Graham, *s.*
Joseph Hunt, Captain of the Unicorn of 24 guns, killed in taking the French frigate La Brune of 32 guns.
1761 Jan. 17. Charles Cathcart Grant, *d.*
22. Arthur Usher, *d.*
Feb. 1. Henry Cowell, *d.*
25. *A.* Adam Duncan, *d.* afterwards Viscount Duncan.
Mar. 13. *A.* Sir Chas. Douglas, Bart. *d.*
Apr. 6. *A.* Richard Brathwaite.
16. Richard Carteret, *d.*
May 4. Thomas Willis, *d.*
19. Robert Keeler, *s. d.*
A. Philips Cosby.
26. Sir John Clerke, Knt. *d.*
June 6. Isaac Florimand Ourry, *d.*
16. Archibald Miller, *d.*
July 3. John Wilson, *s. d.*
7. *A.* Joseph Mead, *s. d.*
10. *A.* Thomas Fitzherbert, *d.*
Aug. 6. William Mainwaring, *d.*
James Innes, *d.*
24. *A.* Samuel Pitchford Cornish.
Sept. 10. Thomas Gordon, *d.* Captain of the Biddeford of 20 guns, wrecked on the coast of England 1762.
24. *A.* John Brisbane.
John Boyd, *d.*
24. John Neal Pleydell Nott, Captain of the Centaur of 74 guns, killed in a sea-fight in the West Indies in May 1781.
Nov. 5. *A.* John Houlton. *d.* 1791.
A. Charles Wolseley.
Dec. 1. John Peighin, *d.*
15. *A.* Charles Inglis, *d.* 1791.
1762 Jan. 13. *A.* Samuel Cranston Goodall.
28. Charles Saxton, *C.*
Mar. 12. John Bover, *d.*
James Randall, *d.*

1762 Mar. 12. Philip Boteler, cashiered by a court-martial for misconduct, whilst he commanded the Ardent of 64 guns, 1779.
29. Chaloner Ogle, *d.*
Apr. 7. John Bothwell, *d.*
James Cranston, *d.*
A. Hon. Keith Stewart, *d.*
12. William Hay, *s. d.*
F. Reynolds, now Lord Ducie. Resigned.
14. *A.* Richard, now Sir Richard Onslow.
27. Hon. George Falconer, *d.*
James Shirley, *d.*
May 20. Charles Ellys, *s. d.*
24. Thomas Hallum, *s.*
Hon. John Ruthven, *d.*
26. *A.* Rob. Brice Kingsmill, *d.*
29. Stair Douglas, *d.*
July 2. Lancelot Holmes, *d.*
12. *A.* Sir George Collier, Knt. *d.*
Aug. 11. George Johnstone, *d.*
17. Hon. Charles Napier.
20. Lord William Campbell, *d.*
25. Hon. John Lutterell, *d.*
William Newsom, *d.*
31. Hon. Henry St John, Captain of the Intrepid of 64 guns, killed in a sea-fight in the West Indies, 17th April 1780.
Sept. 24. John Brooks, *d.*
Oct. 22. Patrick Drummond, *d.*
28. *A.* George Bowyer,— afterwards Sir George Bowyer.
Nov. 1. Richard Smith, *s.*
6. Hon. Peregrine Bertie, *d.*
10. George Ourry, *s. d.*
1763 Feb. 1. Sir A. Holburne, Bart. *d.*
Mar. 20. William Leslie, *d.*
Apr. 27. Robert Gregory, *d.*
May 5. Peter Clarke, *d.*
June 6. James Ferguson, *d.*
7. Joseph Norwood, *d.*
July 14. Thomas Lee, Captain of the Aurora of 38 guns, lost going to the East Indies with the East India Company's Supervisors, and never heard of after leaving the Cape of Good Hope.

1763 July 18. *A.* Sir Hyde Parker, Knt.
Nov. 24. Hugh Dalrymple, *d.*
1764 May 7. *A.* Rowland Cotton, *d.*
1765 Apr. 1. *A.* Benjamin Caldwell.
16. *A.* Hon. William Cornwallis.
20. Patrick Mouat, *d.*
June 20. James O'Hara, *d.*
Michael Henry Pascal, *d.*
James Alms, *d.*
A. William Allen.
Charles Leslie, *d.*
A. John McBride.
James Bremer, *d.*
Bonovier Glover, *d.*
Charles Hudson, *s. d.*
Constantine John Lord Mulgrave, *d.*
Francis O'Hara, *d.*
A. George Vandeput.
John Corner, *d.*
July 11. Francis Grant Gordon, *d.*
13. John Leary, *d.*
Aug. 21. Mark Pattison, *d.*
1766 Feb. 17. *A.* Charles Buckner.
Mar. 4. *A.* John Gell.
Apr. 2. James Chadds, *d.*
May 2. *A.* William Dickson, *d.*
19. *A.* Alan Gardner, now Lord Gardner.
31. Edward Michael Pakenham, Lord Longford, *d.*
June 24. Sir William Abdy, Bart. *d.*
Sept. 14. John Macartney, Captain of the Princess Amelia of 80 guns, killed in a sea-fight with the Dutch in the North Sea, August 5. 1781.
1768 May 25. Robert Fanshaw, *C.*
William Greenwood. Died in 1796.
Thomas Bishop, *d.*
A. Lewis Gidoin.
A. George Gayton.
John Milligen, *d.*
George Talbot, *d.* Captain of the Worcester of 64 guns, which he quitted on account of bad health, and took his passage on board of a homeward-bound East India ship, but was wrecked on the eastern shore of Africa, and never more heard of.
John Urry, *d.*
Sir J. Hamilton, Bart. *d.*
James Hawker, *d.*

1768

1765 May 25. William Locker, *d.* L.-Gov. of Greenwich Hosp.
William Forster, *d.*
Henry Davis, Captain of the Repulse of 32 guns, lost in North America, and all the crew.
A. George Murray, *d.*
Charles Herbert. Resigned.
Aug. 3. William Garnier, *d.*
Oct. 28. *A.* His Royal Highness Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, *d.*
1769 Mar. 14. Philip Durell, *d.*
Nov. 4. Edward Caldwell, *d.*
1770 May. 30. Andrew Barclay.
Oct. 3. *A.* Robert Linzee, *d.*
29. John Jackson, *d.*
Dec. 7. Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, Bart. a Commissioner of the Navy.
1771 Jan. 10. Alexander Irwine, *d.*
William Hamilton, *d.*
William Williams, *d.*
Philemon Pownoll, Captain of the Apollo of 32 guns, killed engaging a French ship on the coast of Holland.
A. Sir James Wallace.
Henry Bellew, *d.*
Philip Carteret, *d.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *d.*
Anthony Hunt, G. H.
George Farmer, Captain of the Quebec of 32 guns, lost in her in 1779.
William Maltby, *d.*
Edward Medows, *d.*
A. William Peere Williams.
Evelyn Sutton, *s.*
21. *A.* Thomas Pasley, now Sir Thomas.
18. Thomas Symonds, *d.*
24. Samuel Marshall, *C.*
28. *A.* John Symons.
1772 Feb. 16. *A.* Sir Thomas Rich, Bart.
Mar. 23. Henry Lloyd, *d.*
James Shirley, Captain of the Vestal of 32 guns, lost going to America.
Cornthwaite Ommaney, *s. d.*
A. Charles Thompson, afterwards Sir Charles.
Apr. 7. Edward Thompson, *d.*
June 2. Gideon Johnston, *d.*
July 7. Thomas Jordan, *d.*

1772 July 30. *A.* James Cumming.
Sept. 18. Christopher Atkins, *d.*
Nov. 3. James Worth, *s. d.*
1773 June 25. St John Chinnery, *d.*
Sir Richard Pearson, Knt. G.H.
A. John Ford.
Aug. 25. *A.* John Colpoys, now Sir John, K. B.
Sept. 2. George Robinson Walters, *d.*
Oct. 9. Patrick Fotheringham, *d.*
15. John Burr, *d.*
A. Skeffington Lutwidge.
1774 Jan. 26. John Robinson.
31. *A.* Archibald Dickson, afterwards Sir Archibald.
Apr. 15. *A.* George Montagu.
June 4. William Affleck, *d.*
Sept. 7. William Judd, *d.*
1775 Jan. 13. Tyringham Howe, *d.*
21. *A.* Thomas Dumaresq, *d.*
May 11. *A.* Hon. Geo. Keith Elphinstone, now Lord Keith.
July 26. John Raynor, *d.*
Aug. 9. James Cook, the famous navigator, killed at an island in the South Sea, Feb. 14th, 1779.
10. Tobias Furneaux.
Oct. 13. John Morris, Captain of the Bristol of 50 guns, killed attacking a fort near Charlestown, South Carolina, June 28th, 1776.
Nov. 14. John Montagu, Captain of the Montagu of 74 guns, killed in the great sea-fight, June 1st, 1794.
20. Henry Bryne, Captain of the Andromeda of 28 guns, lost in the great storm in the West Indies in October 1780.
1776 Feb. 7. Henry Duncan, *C.*
22. *A.* James Pigot.
Mar. 21. Elliot Salter, *d.*
Apr. 8. Samuel Uppleby, Captain of the La Blanche of 32 guns, lost in the great storm in the West Indies in October 1780.
25. Alexander Scott, *s.*
May 30. *A.* Hon. William Waldegrave, now Lord Radstock.
June 12. *A.* Thomas Mackenzie.
July 5. James Reid, *s. d.*
6. Toby Caulfield, *d.*
Aug. 1. Hon. Charles Phipps, *d.*
Nov. 25. *A.* Thomas Pringle.
1777 Jan. 26. Sir William Chaloner Burnaby, Bart.
Feb. 16. John Linzee. Resigned.

1777 Mar. 18. *A.* Honble William Clement Finch.
Apr. 30. *A.* Sir Roger Curtis, Knt.
May 8. Hugh Robinson, *s. d.*
9. *A.* Henry Harvey, *d.*
30. *A.* Robert Man.
June 26. John Alex. Panton, *d.*
Aug. 2. James Jones, *d.* Captain of the Penelope of 28 guns, which foundered in the West Indies, and all on perished.
28. *A.* Sir William Parker, Bart.
Sept. 1. Hon. John Tollemache, he got post in the Fowey of 20 guns, which was sent out to him at New York, but he was unfortunately killed in a duel before she arrived.
Samuel Warren, *s. d.*
A. Charles Holmes Everett.
9. George Dawson, broke by the sentence of a court-martial in 1788.
A. John Bourmaster.
15. Samuel Graves, *s.*
16. John Harvey, Captain of the Ramillies of 74 guns, died of his wounds received in the battle of June 1st, 1794, in which he behaved with the greatest bravery.
19. William Duddingston, *s.*
Nov. 7. *A.* Sir George Young, Knt.
22. John Henry.
29. Charles Hope, *C.*
Dec. 6. *A.* Richard Rodney Bligh.
Philip Brown.
1778 Jan. 24. *A.* Alexander Græme, Captain of the Preston of 50 guns, behaved with great bravery in the action of the 7th August, 1781, in which he lost an arm.
26. Robert Palliser Cooper, *s. d.*
A. George Keppel, *d.*
28. Benjamin Hill, *d.*
Feb. 1. Sir John Collins, Knt. *d.*
A. Samuel Reeves, *d.*
7. Hon. Thomas Windsor. Resigned.
20. Hon. Thomas Cadogan, Captain of the Glorieux, French prize of 74 guns, supposed to have foundered coming from the West Indies in 1762.
Mar. 18. *A.* Robert Biggs, *d.*
Apr. 7. *A.* Francis Parry.
8. *A.* Isaac Prescott.
11. Anthony James Pye Molloy, *s.*

1778 Apr. 15. *A.* John Bazely.
18. William Blair. Captain of the Anson of 64 guns, killed in the West Indies, April 12th, 1782.
22. *A.* Christopher Mason.
23. Samuel Wittewrong Clayton, *s. d.*
29. Hugh Bromedge, *d.*
Henry Francis Evans. Captain of the Charlestown of 28 guns, killed engaging two French frigates on the coast of North America in 1781.
May 2. Anthony Parrey, *d.*
5. *A.* Thomas Davy Spry.
13. Thomas Gaborian, *s. d.*
Farmery Epworth, *s. d.*
19. *A.* John Orde.
July 9. Robert Simonton, *s. d.*
13. John Chapman.
24. Thomas Lloyd, senr. Captain of the Laurel of 28 guns, lost in the great storm in the West Indies in 1780.
Sept. 23. *A.* William Young.
Oct. 9. *A.* James Gambier.
17. Harry Harmood, *C.*
25. *A.* Andrew Mitchell.
28. *A.* Charles Chamberlayne.
29. *A.* Peter Rainier.
30. Thomas Lloyd, junior, *d.*
Nov. 24. John Kendall, *s.*
Dec. 8. *A.* Hugh Clobery Christian.
14. *A.* William Truscot.
1779 Jan. 30. Thomas Haynes, *d.*
Feb. 8. *A.* Lord Hugh Seymour Conway.
10. Alexander M'Coy. *d.*
Charles Clarke, *d.*
20. Ambrose Redall, *d.*
27. William Cumming, *s. d.*
Mar. 5. *A.* John Stanhope,
7. *A.* Christopher Parker.
20. Henry Collins, *d.*
22. *A.* Philip Patton.
A. Chas. Maurice Pole.
25. *A.* John Brown.
George Anne Pulteney, *d.*
Apr. 3. George Anson Byron, *d.*
5. *A.* John Leigh Douglas.
19. Robert Boyle Nicholas. Captain of the Thunderer of

of 74 guns, lost in the great storm in the West Indies, October 1780.

1779 May 2. *A.* William Swiney.
A. Charles Edmund Nugent.
5. James Orrok, *d.*
14. *A.* William Fooks.
18. *A.* Charles Powell Hamilton.
A. Edmund Dod.
Michael John Everitt. Commanding the Ruby of 64 guns, was killed by a random shot from a French frigate as she struck her colours, June 2d, 1779.
June 11. *A.* Sir Horatio Nelson, K. B. *d.*
15. John Butchart, *d.*
July 14. *A.* Thomas Lennox Frederick, *d.*
21. *A.* Sir George Home, Bart. *d.*
28. Thomas Newnham, *d.*
Aug. 10. *A.* Sir Charles Cotton, Bart.
Robert Manners Sutton. Lost in the Ardent off Corsica, 1794.
Sept. 9. *A.* David Graves, *s.*
Oct. 1. Edward Garner.
Walter Young, *d.*
7. *A.* William Lockhart, *s.*
20. William Denne, *d.*
Nov. 6. *A.* Matthew Squire, *d.*
A. Roddam Home.
Dec. 11. *A.* John Thomas.
12. William Knell.
19. Francis J. Hartwell, *C.*
Hugh Broughton, *d.*
20. *A.* James Brine.
1780 Jan. 1. *A.* Brabazon Christian.
A. John Pakenham.
9. *A.* Sir Erasmus Gower.
13. John Cowling, *d.*
17. Thomas Watson, Captain of the Conqueror of 74 guns, killed in an engagement in the West Indies, 1781.
Abraham Crespin, *d.*
A. John Holloway.
Lord Robert Manners, Captain of the Resolution of 74 guns. Killed April 12th, 1782.
23. *A.* John Blanket.
25. Henry Ball, *d.*
26. Patrick Leslie, *d.*

1780 Jan. 27. William Peacock, *d.*
Feb. 1. *A.* George Wilson.
2. *A.* Sir Chas. Henry Knowles, Bart.
15. William Henry King O'Hara, *d.*
A. William Fox, S. R. A.
19. Hugh Baikie, *s.*
Mar. 2. *A.* Hon. Thos. Pakenham.
9. *A.* Robert Deans.
15. John Aug. Lord Hervey, *d.*
22. *A.* Cuthbert Collingwood.
18. *A.* James Hawkins Whitshed.
19. Thomas Percy, *d.*
May 10. *A.* Arthur Kemp.
15. *A.* Smith Child.
Howell Lloyd, Captain of the Shark of 28 guns, drowned in North America in 1781.
Thomas Tonken, *d.*
Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, Knt. *d.*
23. *A.* Lord Charles Fitzgerald.
27. *A.* Thomas Taylor.
June 5. John M'Laurin, *d.*
7. Thomas Allen, *d.*
16, *A.* John Thomas Duckworth.
17. Robert Haswell, *d.*
Thomas Butler, Captain of the Diamond, then on the Spanish Main. Lost in the Scarborough, going to join his ship, in the great storm in October, 1780.
July 1. *A.* John Knowles, *d.*
8. *A.* John Willet Payne *d.*
Aug. 26. James Bradby.
Samuel Hood Walker. Captain of the Scarborough of 20 guns: lost in that ship in October 1780.
27. *A.* Sir Robert Calder, Bart. Was Captain of Sir John Jervis's flag ship the Victory, of 100 guns, in the memorable sea-fight off Cape Lagos, February 14th, 1797, and was sent home with the accounts of that glorious action. His Majesty was pleased to confer the honour of knighthood upon him on that occasion.
Sept. 13. *A.* James Richard Dacres.
15. *A.* Hon. George Berkeley.
Oct. 2. John Gore, *d.*
3. James King, *d.*
11. John Inglefield.
14. Hon. John Rodney.
19. *A.* Thomas West.

1780 Oct. 20. *A.* James Douglas.
Nov. 1. Charles Hotchkys, *d.*
2. Sir Chichester Fortescue.
23. Isaac Vaillant.
A. Peter Aplin.
30. Alexander Edgar, *s.*
Dec. 5. Andrew Sutherland, *d.*
1781 Jan. 1. James Williams, *d.*
29. Hercules Wyburn, *d.*
31. *A.* Henry Savage.
A. Bartholomew Samuel Rowley.
Feb. 3. Hon. John Whitmore Chetwynd, *d.*
5. James M'Namara.
A. Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart.
13. Hon. Seymour Finch, *d.*
14. *A.* George Bowen.
23. Hon. James Luttrell, *d.*
27. George Stoney, *d.*
Mar. 3. *A.* Robert Montagu.
21. *A.* John Ferguson.
28. John Inglis, *d.*
Apr. 4. *A.* John Howarth.
15. *A.* Edward Edwards.
A. Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart.
Hon. Thomas Lumley, Captain of the Isis of 50 guns, killed in a sea-fight in the East Indies, Sept. 3, 1782.
May 2. *A.* Edward Tyrrel Smith.
A. Thomas Graves.
John Plummer Ardesoife, *d.*
7. *A.* Thomas Macnamara Russel.
9. William Carlyon, S.R.A.
James Watt, Captain of the Sultan of 74 guns, mortally wounded in a sea-fight in the East Indies, September 3d, 1782.
13. Charles Knatchbull, resigned.
14. George Wilkinson, Captain of the prize ship the Ville de Paris, of 110 guns. Lost with that ship coming from the West Indies in 1782.
18. William Grant, *d.*
20. *A.* Sylverius Moriarty.
June 4. Sir Henry Trollope, K. B. His Majesty was pleased to confer the honour of knighthood on Captain Trollope, for his bravely fighting, when Captain of the Glatton of 54 guns, a fleet of French ships of war, consisting of one ship of 50,

50, two of 36, and two of 28 guns, and obliging them to seek shelter in the port of Flushing, July 16th, 1796.

1781 June 16. *A.* Edwin Henry Stanhope.
18. Benjamin Archer, *d.*
July 2. Richard Murray, *d.*
19. Thomas Boston, *d.*
23. Charles Wood, Captain of the Worcester of 64 guns, mortally wounded in a sea-fight in the East Indies, September 3d, 1782.
24. *A.* Robert M'Douall.
27. Nicholas Charrington, *s.*
Alexander Hood, Captain of the Mars of 74 guns, mortally wounded in an action with L'Hercule of 74 guns, which he compelled to strike, April 21st, 1788.
William Bett.
Aug. 15. *A.* Billy Douglas.
George Robertson.
22. *A.* John Wickey.
23. *A.* John Inglis.
A. John Fish.
John Stone, *d.*
29. Richard Graves.
Sept. 3. Jahleel Brenton.
14. James Cornwallis, *d.*
15. William Daniel, *d.*
21. *A.* John Knight.
A. Edward Thornbrough.
24. Alexander Christie, *s.* S.R.A.
25. *A.* James Kempthorne.
William Scott, *d.*
Oct. 16. *A.* Sampson Edwards.
Nov. 9. *A.* George Campbell.
10. *A.* Thomas Hicks, *C.*
15. *A.* Henry Cromwell.
29. Sir Rupert George, Knight.
30. *A.* Arthur Philip.
1782 Jan. 2. William Stevens, Captain of the Superb of 74 guns, killed in a sea-fight in the East Indies, February 17th, 1782.
12. *A.* Sir George William Fairfax, Knight Banneret.
Henry Reynolds, Captain of the Exeter of 64 guns, killed in a sea-fight in the East Indies, February 17th, 1782.

1782 Jan. 31. *A.* Thomas Totty, *d.*
A. James, Lord Cranstoun, *d.*
Feb. 7. *A.* Sir James Saumarez, Knight.
Mar. 1. Charles Hughes, *d.*
21. *A.* Thomas Drury.
A. Albemarle Bertie.
23. Sir Harry Heron, Bart. *s.*
25. Francis Roberts, *d.*
26. James Samber, *s.*
27. Thomas Farnham, *d.*
Apr. 2. Sir Jacob Wheate, Bart. *d.*
6. Martin Waghorn, *d.*
7. *A.* Hon. William Carnegie, now Earl of Northesk.
12. *A.* James Vashon.
13. John Bourchier, Lieutenant-Governor of Greenwich Hospital.
Richard Curgenven, *d.*
14. Richard Lucas, *d.*
15. *A.* Sir Wm. Henry Douglas, Bart.
18. John Breton.
19. William Augustus Merrick, *d.*
George William Augustus Courtenay, Captain of the Boston of 32 guns, killed whilst engaging a French frigate on the coast of North America in 1793.
22. Richard Fisher, *d.*
30. *A.* Thomas Wells.
Laurence Græme. Coming home passenger in the Ville de Paris, in 1782, was lost with that ship.
Hon. Dunbar M'Lellan, Captain of the Superb of 74 guns, killed in a sea-fight in the East Indies, July 6th, 1782.
May 1. William Cayley, *d.*
3. Thomas Durell, *d.*
19. Henry Newcombe, *d.*
22. George Augustus Keppel. Lost in the Ville de Paris in 1782.
24. Hon. Matthew Fortescue.
Augustus Montgomery, *d.*
A. Sir Edward Pellew.
June 7. Thomas Lewes, *d.*
11. John Williamson, Captain of the Agincourt of 64 guns in the action off the Texel, on 11th October 1797. Was accused of not having done his duty properly in that action, and was brought to a court-martial for the same, by which he was sentenced to be rendered incapable of ever serving in

the navy, and to be put at the bottom of the list of Post Captains.

1782 June 13. *A.* Isaac Coffin.
18. James Burney.
28. *A.* John Aylmer.
July 6. *A.* Samuel Osborne.
A. Richard Boger.
7. William Clark, *d.*
9. St Alban Roy, *d.*
James Clark, Captain of the Cato of 50 guns. Lost in that ship, along with Vice-Admiral Sir Hyde Parker, Bart. going to the East Indies, in 1782.
10. John Reynolds, *d.*
20. Sir Ralph Milbank, Bart.
27. James Cotes.
29. John Samuel Smith.
Aug. 12. *A.* Jonathan Faulknor.
Hon. Charles Carpenter, *d.*
Sept. 1. *A.* John Child Purvis.
4. *A.* Theophilus Jones.
9. *A.* William Domett.
14. *A.* William Wolseley.
18. Robert M'Evoy, *d.*
Oct. 9. *A.* John Manley.
Christopher Haliday, *d.*
10. John Frodsham, *d.*
12. *A.* George Murray.
22. Henry Mowat, *d.*
Nov. 15. Robert Mostyn, *d.*
John Wainwright, *s.*
A. John Sutton.
Dec. 14. Walter Griffith Booth.
15. Richard Caldecott, *d.*
A. Robert Murray.
17. Richard Creyke.
A. Hon. Alexander Forrester Cochrane.
21. William Yeo, *s.*
23. John Gibson, *s.*
25. Lambert Brabazon, *s.*
30. Lewis Robertson, Captain of the Veteran of 64 guns. Commanding a body of seamen, was killed endeavouring to carry Fort L'Epée, in the island of Guadaloupe, by storm, in 1794.

1783 Jan. 1. *A.* Sir Thomas Troubridge.
3. *A.* John Markham.
5. Edward Herbert, *d.*

1783 Jan. 15. *A.* Charles Stirling.
A. Henry D'Esterre Darby.
John Hutt, Captain of the Queen of 98 guns, died of his wounds received in the battle of June 1st, 1794.
Lewis Fabian, *d.*
16. Thomas Raw, *s.*
A. Edward Bowater.
Jacob Waller, *d.*
Patrick Sinclair, *d.*
William Fulk Greville, G. H.
17. George Teer, *d.*
Sir Thomas Byard, Knight, *d.*
18. John Wright, *d.*
John Buchannan, *d.*
A. George Palmer.
Edward Iggulden, *s.*
A. William O'Brien Drury.
A. William Essington.
A. Thomas Louis, K.S.F.
20. John Maitland, *d.*
William Tahourdin, *d.*
A. John M'Douall.
A. James Alms.
A. Eliab Harvey.
21. John Graves, *s.*
Charles Sandys.
Samuel Arden, G. H.
A. John Peyton.
Sir James Barclay, Bart. *d.*
Joseph Ellison, G. H.
27. *A.* Sir Edmund Nagle.
Feb. 6. John Drew, Captain of the Cerberus of 32 guns, drowned by his boat upsetting going into Plymouth in 1797.
Mar. 1. *A.* John Wells.
13. *A.* Richard Grindall.
17. *A.* George Martin, Colonel of Marines.
20. Sir Alexander John Ball, Bart.
Apr. 14. Henry Chads, *d.*
George Oakes, *d.*
15. Edward Shepherd, *d.*
18. Matthew Smith.
26. *A.* Sir Richard John Strachan, } Colonels of
May 7. *A.* Sir William Sydney Smith. } Marines.
June 11. Thomas Sotheby.

1783 June 14. *A.* Edward O'Bryen:
Aug. 6. John Faithful Fortescue, *s.*
A. Nathan Brunton.
8. *A.* William Hancock Kelly.
Hon. Patrick Napier, *d.*
15. William Chambers, *s.*
A. John Schank.
28. William White, *d.*
Sept. 6. *A.* Hon. Michael de Courcy.
15. *A.* William Bentinck.
Dec. 13. Simon McKenzie, *d.*
18. Alexander Cunningham, *d.*
A. Paul Minchin.
1784 Jan. 22. *A.* Paul D'Auvergne, Prince of Bouillon.
Hon. William Augustus Fitzroy, *d.*
1786 Mar. 27. George Tripp, dismissed by a court-martial.
Apr. 10. H. R. H. Prince William Henry.
Dec. 15. John Hunter *.
1787 Dec. 1. John Boyle.
David Laird.
Thomas Goldesbrough.
William Heath.
Francis Pender.
David Stow.
William Albany Otway.
Isaac Smith.
George Lumsdaine.
1788 May 24. Sir Samuel Hood, K. B.
Sept. 26. Joseph Peyton.
Dec. 1. Henry Nicholls, Comptroller of the Navy.
1789 Feb. 3. Herbert Sawyer.
Mar. 25. Davidge Gould.
June 24. Richard Goodwin Keats.
Aug. 26. James Kinneer.
Nov. 16. Paget Bayly.
Dec. 2. Robert Devereux Fancourt.
1790 Mar. 5. Maurice Dalgarno, *d.*
July 19. Edward Buller.
Aug. 12. Honble. Robert Stopford.
Sept. 25. John Dickinson, *d.*
Thomas Hawker.
James Norman.
Thomas Parr, *d.*
George Lindsay, *d.*

* *N. B.* The oldest Captain that can serve as such, the others being senior to some of the Flag Officers.

1790 Sept. 25. Mark Robinson.
Thomas Rivell Shivers.
Charles Cobb.
Walter Gwennap, *d.*
Abraham Guyot.
James Dundas.
James Robert Moss, Captain of the Monarch f 74 guns, killed in the battle off Copenhagen, April 2d, 1801.
Francis Pickmore.
John Stephens Hall.
Lauchlan Hunter.
John Dilkes.
William Lechmere.
Velters Cornwall Berkeley, *d.*
Thomas Foley.
Richard Rundle Burgess, Captain of the Ardent of 64 guns, killed in the sea-fight off Camperdown, October 11th, 1797.
Francis Cole, *d.*
William Smith, *d.*
Charles Tyler.
Robert Carthew Reynolds.
Oct. 1. John Trigge.
George Blag. Westcott, Captain of the Majestic of 74 guns, killed at the battle of the Nile, Aug. 1st, 1798.
23. Robert Watson.
Nov. 3. Nicholas Ingram.
Thomas Laugharne, *d.*
Richard Willis.
Hon. Alan Hyde Gardner.
18. Thomas Peyton, *d.*
22. Manly Dixon.
George Losack.
Charles Dixon, *d.*
William Mitchell.
George Hart.
Thomas Bertie.
Charles Henry Lane.
Rowley Bulteel.
William Luke.
Isaac George Manley.
James Glassford, *d.*
John Osborn.
John Smith.

1790 Nov. 22. Robert Parrey.
William Henry Jervis, Captain of the Tonnant of 80 guns, drowned, by his boat upsetting as he was going to the Admiral's ship to receive orders, when off Brest, 1805.
John Oakes Hardy.
Ed. Pakenham, Captain of the Resistance of 44 guns, blown up with that ship in the East Indies, 1799.
Edmund Crawley.
Charles Boyles.
Sir Thomas Williams, knt.
John Meade, *d.*
Thomas Hamilton.
Sir Thomas Boulden Thompson, knt.
George Countess.
John Laugharne.
Robert Parker, Captain of the Intrepid of 64 guns, fell overboard in the British Channel, and was drowned in 1797.
Jeremiah Beale.
Richard Purvis, *d.*
Henry Warre.
Herbert Browell, *d.*
William Hargood.
George Gregory.
John Ferrier.
Richard Incledon Bury.
Hon. Robert Forbes, *d.*
Robert Moorson.
Isaac Schomberg.
Sir Charles Hamilton, Bart.
Honble. Henry Curzon.
Dec. 15. William Bligh.
1791 May 31. Laurence William Halsted.
June 4. Edward Riou, Captain of the Amazon of 32 guns, killed at the battle off Copenhagen, April 2d, 1781.
Oct. 1. Edward Oliver Osborn.
Dec. 21. William Affleck, *d.*
1793 Feb. 1. Sir Harry Burrard Neale, Bart.
4. Sir Joseph Sydney Yorke.
6. Honble. Arthur Kaye Legge.
7. Honble. William Paget, Captain of the Romney of 50 guns. died of his wounds in an action with La Sybelle of 46 guns, at the island of Miconi in the Archipelago, in 1794.

1793 Feb. 9. George Duff, Captain of the Mars of 74 guns, killed in the battle off Trafalgar, Oct. 21. 1805.
John Woodley, lost in the Leda of 36 guns, on the voyage to the West Indies, 1796.
Apr. 20. John Whitby.
24. Francis Fayerman.
30. Right Honble. George Lord Viscount Garlies.
May 16. John Elphinston, *d.*
Thomas Francis Fremantle.
22. Anthony Hunt, *d.*
24. Sir Robert Barlow, Knt.
Right Honble. Charles Lord Viscount Ranelagh, *d.*
June 5. Sir Francis Laforey, Bart.
24. Philip Charles Durham.
25. Israel Pellew.
July 1. Alexander Fraser.
Aug. 30. Benjamin Hallowell.
Sept. 13. George Hope.
John Matthews, *d.*
16. Right Honble. Lord Amelius Beauclerc.
24. William Taylor.
Oct. 7. James Nicoll Morris.
10. Scory Barker, Captain of the Tribune of 44 guns, drowned when that ship was wrecked going into the port of Halifax, in Nova Scotia, 1797.
12. Charles Cunningham.
14. Solomon Ferris, *d.*
28. George Burdon.
29. William Brown.
Nov. 1. William Swaffield, blown up when on a visit on board the Amphion frigate, off Plymouth-Dock, 1796.
Honble. George Grey.
5. Thomas Byam Martin.
Dec. 1. John Lawford.
11. Frank Sotheron.
17. Charles Craven.
19. Thomas Wolley.
1794 Jan. 9. William Hope.
Right Honble. Lord Henry Paulet.
20. Charles William Paterson.
Feb. 20. George Cockburn.
Mar. 1. Thomas Surridge.
2. Charles Hare, *d.*
8. Samuel Hood Linzee.
19. Thomas Graves.

1794 Mar. 25. Charles Sawyer, *d.*
James Carpenter.
29. Right Hon. Lord Augustus Fitzroy, *d.*
Apr. 2. Robert Barton.
Graham Moore.
4. Matthew Henry Scott.
5. Joseph Hanwell.
10. Robert Faulknor, Captain of the Blanche of 32 guns, killed engaging La Pique of 38 guns, near the island of Guadaloupe, Jan. 4th, 1799.
12. Edward Cook, Captain of La Sybille of 38 guns, died of the wounds he received when he took La Forte of 50 guns in the East Indies in 1799.
23. Richard Bowen, Captain of the Terpsichore of 32 guns, killed at the attack of the island of Teneriffe in 1797.
May 4. William Henry Bayntun.
7. Hon. Francis Farrington Gardner.
10. William Carthew.
13. Edward Browne, *d.*
14. Richard King.
25. Edward Griffith.
24. Richard Lane, *d.*
June 7. Edward James Foote.
Richard Lee.
18. George Henry Towry.
23. William Bradley.
John Cooke, Captain of the Bellerophon of 74 guns, killed in the battle off Cape Trafalgar, Oct. 21. 1805.
July 4. James Ross Farquharson.
Aug. 1. James Newman Newman.
4. William Pierrepont.
9. Wm. Edward Cracraft.
10. Robert Gambier Middleton.
12. James May.
13. Peter Halkett.
15. William Bedford.
28. Henry Roberts, Captain of the Undaunted of 32 guns, drowned in the West Indies in 1769.
George Vancouver, *d.*
Sept. 1. Hugh Pigot, Captain of the Hermione of 32 guns, whose crew mutinied, and murdered their captain and officers in 1797, and carried the ship into La Guira in the West Indies.

1794 Sept. 5. Philip Wilkinson.
4. Chas. J. Moore Mansfield.
5. Wyndham Bryer, *d.*
7. William Shield.
Hon. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming.
Charles Vinicombe Penrose.
William Hotham.
Oct. 8. Stephen George Church, *d.*
9. Henry Inman.
11. George Hopewell Stephens.
21. Joshua Mulock, *d.*
21. Thomas Larcom, *d.*
22. Pulteney Malcolm.
24. William Nowell.
James Bisset.
John Clements.
Nov. 3. John Loring.
4. Richard Morice.
Simon Miller.
Sandford Tatham.
Andrew Christie, drowned by accident near Deptford.
11. Christmas Paul.
John Bazely, junr.
12. Sir John Gore, knt.
25. Honble. John Murray, *d.*
29. William Browell, Governor of Greenwich Hospital.
Dec. 4. Thomas Twysden, *d.*
8. James Lecky.
16. John Harvey.
1795 Jan. 13. Henry Hotham.
Mar. 16. George Burlton.
Charles Dudley Pater.
Adam Littlejohn, Captain of the Berwick of 74 guns, killed when that ship was taken in the Mediterranean in 1795.
19. Charles Wemyss, *d.*
27. Percy Fraser.
Apr. 3. John Dawson.
4. Sir Home Riggs Popham, Knt.
6. Josias Rowley.
George Bowen, *d.*
Richard Bagot, *d.*
Hon. Charles Herbert.
Charles Garnier, Captain of the Aurora of 28 guns, drowned going from his ship when off Lymington in 1796.

1795 Apr. 6. Edward Codrington.
7. George Parker.
15. William Charleton.
21. Robert Warburton.
Robert Plampin.
Frederick Watkins.
May 4. John Doling, *d.*
30. Charles Patton.
June 1. Edward Leveson Gower.
2. John Draper.
Hon. Henry Blackwood.
10. John Erskine Douglas.
18. George Byng.
24. Ross Donelly.
25. John Poe Beresford.
29. William Edge.
John Monckton.
July 4. Charles Sydney Davers, *d.*
9. Henry Lidgbird Ball.
13. Charles White.
Thomas Eyles.
23. Thomas le Marchant Gosselin.
July 24. Joseph Larcom.
Aug. 1. Charles Rowley.
10. Thomas Rogers.
Samuel James Ballard.
12. Robert Rolles.
Sept. 1. William Granville Lobb.
2. Alexander Wilson.
James Bowen.
8. John Cook 2d.
16. Lancelot Skynner, Captain of La Lutine of 32 guns, foundered off the coast of Holland in 1799.
22. Walter Lock.
28. Henry Jenkins.
David Milne.
Oct. 3. George Dundas.
5. James Young.
6. James Macnamara.
21. Richard Hill, *d.*
26. Donald Campbell.
Robert Waller Otway.
31. Richard Dacres.
Nov. 12. Thomas Western.

1795 Nov. 24. George Vaughan, *d.*
Temple Hardy.
John William Spranger.
25. John Barrett.
28. William Lukin.
30. Shuldham Peard.
Dec. 7. Edward Fellowes.
1796 Jan. 1. Richard Henry Alex. Bennet.
4. Willoughby Thomas Lake.
11. Charles Ogle.
R. W. Miller, Captain of the Theseus of 74 guns, killed by some bomb-shells taking fire on board that ship, at the siege of St John d'Acre on the coast of Syria in 1799.
Feb. 1. Henry Raper.
2. William Charles Fahie.
Henry Mitford, Captain of the York of 64 guns, foundered in the North sea, and all on board perished, Jan. 1804.
6. George Eyre.
Mar. 8. Thomas Affleck, *d.*
Apr. 9. George Andrews.
11. Robert Lambert.
20. Joseph Bingham.
30. Robert Dudley Oliver.
June 13. D'Arcy Preston.
28. Man Dobson.
July 3. Thomas Boys.
7. Jeremiah Mainwaring, Captain of Le Babet of 24 guns, foundered on her voyage from Martinico to Jamaica, and all on board perished, in 1801.
13. Thomas Seccombe.
John Clarke Searle.
Samuel Brooking.
22. Charles Brisbane.
Aug. 27. John Talbot.
Sept. 16. Robert Larkan.
19. Charles Stuart.
John Halliday.
Oct. 5. James Colnett.
19. John Giffard.
24. John Irwin.
Nov. 1. Francis Woolridge, *d.*
Dec. 21. William Gordon Rutherford.

1796 Nov. 15. John West.
24. Joseph Bullen.
Dec. 5. Stephen Poyntz.
6. James Hardy.
Edward Roe.
Gros. Winkworth, *d.*
Bernard Hale, *d.*
Thomas Pearse.
Hon. John Colvill.
John Cocket.
12. Sir Archd. Colld. Dickson, Bart.
16. Robert Redmill.
Robert Winthorpe.
19. Henry Digby.
22. Charles Ekins.
Andrew Todd, Captain of the Queen Charlotte of 110 guns, was lost with that ship and a great many of the crew, when she was destroyed by fire in the Mediterranean in 1797.
Edward Ramage.
John Sprat Rainier.
Benjamin William Page.
23. Hon. Philip Wodehouse.
26. John Turnor, *d.*
27. Thomas Alexander.
1797 Jan. 6. Andrew Smith.
28. Wm. Robert Broughton.
Feb. 15. James Bradby 2d, *d.*
James Stevenson.
Mar. 6. Edward Marsh.
John K. Pulling, Captain of the Penguin, drowned near Plymouth in 1797.
Sir Edward Berry.
William Prowse.
7. William Bowen.
Sir Charles Lindsay, Bart. Captain of the Daphne of 20 guns, drowned in Demarary river in 1799.
Right Hon. Lord Mark Ker.
Thomas Moutray Waller.
27. James Athol Wood.
Thomas Harvey.
Apr. 10. Richard Hussey Moubray.
Henry Richard Glynn.
25. John Bligh.
29 Peter Puget
May 4. James Wallis.

1797 May 23. John O'Bryen, *d.*
June 3. Thomas Elphinston.
Sir Edward Hamilton, Knt. knighted for his gallant conduct in cutting out the Hermione frigate in Port Cavallo harbour, Oct. 29. 1799.
13. Thomas Baker.
20. Henry Evans.
27. William Stap.
Samuel Sutton.
30. Honble. Courteney Boyle.
July 5. William Ogilvy.
17. Sir Robert Lawrie, Bart.
26. William Henry Gage.
Aug. 11. John Maitland.
Sept. 1. Isaac Woolley.
11. John Miller.
13. Stair Douglas.
22. Richard Brown, *d.*
Oct. 13. William Cumming.
17. James Walker.
Hon. Charles Paget.
30. Robert Campbell.
Nov. 10. Robert Williams.
13. John Phillips.
29. Richard Worsley.
1798 Jan. 2. John Cleland.
8. William Hills, *d.*
Feb. 5. Aken Paffard Holles.
Henry Heathcote.
17. Right Hon. William Allen, Lord Proby, *d.*
David Wilmot, Captain of the Alliance frigate, killed at the siege of St Jean d'Acre in 1799.
Mar. 23. Joshua Rowley Watson.
Apr. 15. Andrew Fitzherbert Evans.
23. Edward William Camp. Richard Owen.
26. George James Shirley.
May 2. Richard Runwa Bowyer.
29. George Frederick Ryves.
David Atkins.
June 13 Thomas Gordon Caulfield.
John Hamstead.
15. George Scott.
July 9. Thomas Dundas.
George Fowke.
12. James Keith Shepard.
Aug. 7. Richard Harrison Pearson.

1798 Aug. 17. Samuel Peter Forster.
27. George Astle.
Sept. 7. John Tremayne Rodd.
7. John Baker Hay.
25. Loftus Otway Bland.
Dec. 2. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart. Captain of Lord Nelson's flag ship the Victory on Oct. 21st, 1805, and in token of his Majesty's approbation of his conduct on that occasion, he was pleased to create him a Baronet of Great Britain.
Oct. 2. John Seater.
8. William Cumberland.
28. Robert Cuthbert.
30. Graham Eden Hamond.
Dec. 5. Philip Gidley King.
10. Robert Honeyman.
24. Richard Retalick.
John William Taylor Dixon, Captain of the Apollo of 32 guns, and lost with the greatest part of the crew, when that ship was wrecked on the coast of Portugal in 1804.
George Clarke.
Bartholomew James.
Robert Lewis Fitzgerald.
Hon. Chas. Herbert Pierrepont.
Josiah Nisbet.
Thomas Bowen.
Thomas Stevenson.
25. Volant Vashon Ballard.
26. Hugh Downman.
27. Hon. Thos. Bladen Capel.
29. William Hanwell.
1799 Jan. 3. John Crawley.
22. Thomas Manby.
Feb. 14. James O'Bryen.
Mar. 1. David Lloyd.
William Saunderson.
22. Richard Matson.
Apr. 21. Richard Raggett.
27. John Mackellar.
May 15. James Oughton.
June 8. George Barker.
12. Charles Adam.
14. John Stiles.

1799 June 27. Richard Williams.
29. Michael Halliday.
July 2. William Granger.
Aug. 2. John Chambers White.
2. Charles Campbell.
30. George White.
Sept. 2. Adam Mackenzie.
John Rennie, Captain of the Invincible of 74 guns, and drowned with many of the crew, when that ship was wrecked in the North sea in 1801.
3. James Oswald.
16. Francis Vesey.
Henry Garret.
20. Nathaniel Portlock.
Oct. 24. Walter Bathurst.
30. Adam Drummond.
Nov. 9. Rt. Hon. Lord Wm. Stuart.
18. Robert Hall.
Dec. 3. Thomas Sparke.
6. Robert Lloyd.
26. William Grosvenor.
Adrian Renou, Captain of the Amazon of 32 guns, killed at the battle off Copenhagen, April 2d, 1801.
Sir Joseph Eyles, knt.
John Cheshyre.
Thos. Witteronge Clayton.
1800 Jan. 13. Sir Thos. Livingstone, Bart.
27. Lucius Hardyman.
29. Charles Laroche.
Feb. 18. Joshua Sydney Horton.
Mar. 15. Thomas Bayley.
Apr. 8. Henry Bazely.
16. John Larmour.
22. Edward Brace.
Henry West, *d.*
25. Jahleel Brenton 2d.
May 2. Robert Mends.
13. John Wood.
Francis William Austen.
15. Bondall Robert Littlehales.
July 1. Robert Philpot.
John Broughton, *d.*
11. Patrick Campbell.

1800 Aug. 11. Norborn Thompson.
Micajah Malbon.
Michael Seymour.
Edward Stirling Dickson.
Peter Turner Bovers, *d.*
27. Edward Rotherham.
Sept. 6. John Perkins.
Charles Grant.
Thomas James Maling.
Oct. 16. John Acworth Ommaney.
Henry Stuart.
25. Henry Waterhouse.
Nov. 15. Zachariah Mudge.
Dec. 10. George Wolfe.
25. William Selby.
1801 Jan. 1. Henry Hill.
Jonas Rose.
Thomas Lavie.
John Temple.
John Major Lewis.
Charles Lydiard.
Charles Wollaston.
William Champain.
Alexr. Wilmot Schomberg.
Edward Durnford King.
William Waller.
Henry Vansittart.
George Mundy.
Philip Beaver.
William Bolton.
Feb. 14. George Sayer.
John Nicholas.
Robert Mansel.
Charles Tinling.
Philip Bowes Vere Broke.
Andrew Brown.
27. Charles Elphinstone.
Mar. 21. Frederick Lewis Maitland.
Apr. 2, James Brisbane.
William Birchall.
27. John Ferris Devonshire.
May 12. Frederick Warren.
14. Harry Farnall.
June 4. Richard Peacock.
July 11. James Carthew.

1801 July 24. Thomas Briggs.
T. Miller Garnier, *d.*
John Broughton.
Aug. 3. Hon. George Heneage Laurence Dundas
6. John Stewart.
8. Right Hon. Thomas Lord Cochrane.
Sept. 22. Nicholas Tomlinson.
Oct. 9. William Parker.
Tristram Robert Ricketts.
20. George M'Kinley.
23. James Katon.
29. Richard Dalling Dunn.
Nov. 2. Charles Dashwood.
3. Robert Fanshawe, *d.*
1802 Jan. 7. Henry Ed. Reginald Baker.
Thomas Pressland.
John Griffin Saville, *d.*
Richard Curry.
William Haste.
15. Lenox Thompson.
Charles Fielding.
Mar. 1. Thomas George Shortland.
18. William Skipsey.
Apr. 14. Marcus Samuel Hill.
Roger Curtis, *d.*
Stephen Thomas Digby.
Hon. Frederick Paul Irby.
20. Christopher Cole.
22. George Ralph Collier.
26. Joseph Baker.
28. Daniel Woodroff.
Andrew Sproule.
John Wentworth Loring.
John Winne.
Robert Howe Bromley.
Hon. Duncombe Pleydell Bouverie.
Henry Richardson.
Augustus Leveson Gower, *d.*
29. Richard Bridges.
Richard Goddard.
Richard Poulden.
Charles Otter.
Thomas Hurd.
Thomas Miles.
Daniel Dobree.

1802 Apr. 29. Philip Somerville.
Richard Pellew.
John Dick.
Peter Ribouleau.
John Nash.
Stephen Rains.
Thomas Hand.
Farmery Predam Epworth.
Matthew Buckle.
John Allen.
Edward Henry Columbine.
Isaac Cotgrave.
George Bowen.
John Russell.
John Calverhouse.
James Noble.
Samuel Warren.
Anselm John Griffith.
George Burdett.
James Nash.
Peter Spicer.
James Seward.
John Taylor Mitchell.
Henry Duncan, Captain of the ———, lost with all the crew, on their voyage to Halifax.
Thomas Philip Durrell.
Alex. Becker.
William Day.
Patrick Tonyn.
George Reynolds.
John Hatley.
Francis Holmes Coffin.
Jeffery Raigersfeld.
Michael Seymour, *d.*
Charles Ryder.
Christian J. W. Nesham.
Charles Buller.
John Wight.
Henry Folkes Edgell.
Cornelius Quinton.
James Dunbar.
William Butterfield.
Charles Papps Price.
John Newhouse.

1802 April 29. Richard Byron.
William Young.
George Tobin.
John Mainwright.
James Sanders.
William Henry Wibley.
Edward Galwey.
Richard Jones.
Richard Hawkins.
Thomas Cowan.
Wm. Henry Daniel.
George Christian Pulling.
Jacob Walton.
David Colby.
Augustus Brine.
Barrington Dacres.
James Coutts Crawford.
John Hayes.
Samuel Campbell Rowley.
Bulkley Mackworth Pread.
John Whyte.
Samuel Mottley.
Edward Walpole Browne.
John Smollet Rouett.
William Ricketts.
James Dalrymple, *d.*
Alex. Skene.
George Miller.
Honble. William Trench.
George Blake.
Edward Sneyd Clay.
Thomas Richbell.
Hassard Stackpoole.
Benjamin Carter.
Charles Inglis.
Charles Carter.
Thomas Browne.
John Conn.
Edward Kendall.
Edward O'Bryen.
Francis Godolphin Bond.
Stephen Folville.
John Browning Edwards.

1802 Apr. 29. William Henryson.
Archibald Dickson.
Clotworthy Upton.
Wm. Henry Brown Trimlett.
Coryndon Boger, *d.*
Richard Hatherill, *d.*
Chas. John Visc. Falkland.
Samuel Pym.
George Argles.
Thomas Charles Brodie.
Sir Fred. Thesinger, K.S.G. *d.*
Samuel Butcher.
Charles Worsley Boys.
Ernest Brann, *d.*
Robert Jackson.
Robert Barrie.
Joseph Briggs, *d.*
May 21. Daniel Oliver Guion.
28. James G. Vashon.
Aug. 3. Bridges Watkinson Taylor.
Oct. 16. Chas. Bayntun Hodgson Ross.
18. Wilson Rathborne.
Dec. 15. Henry Mudson.
29. Charles Malcolm.
1803 Jan. 27. John Serrel.
Apr. 5. Peter Heywood.
May 28. Frederick Cottrell.
Aug. 4. Murray Maxwell.
6. John Stuart.
Charles Marsh Schomberg.
30. Francis W. Fane.
Dec. 29. Peter Hunt.
1804 Jan. 2. Hon. George Elliott.
17. William Durban.
Feb. 6. Henry Whitby.
29. James Hillyar.
Mar. 3. Lord William Fitzroy.
Lord George Stuart.
Austin Bissell.
6. Sir James Lind, Captain of the Centurion of 50 guns, knighted for his bravery in beating off the Marengo and 2 large frigates, in the East Indies.
Apr. 10. George N. Hardinge.
Charles Pelly.
30. Joseph Nourse.

1804 May 1. Robert O'Brien, *d.*
Keith Maxwell, *d.*
Hon. William Cathcart, *d.*
May 8. William Fothergill, *d.*
4. Conway Shipley, *d.*
8. Matthew Godwin.
Hugh Pigot.
James Master.
Hon. Edward King.
Salisbury P. Humphries.
Edwards Lloyd Graham.
John Tower.
June 6. Kenneth M'Kenzie.
Edward Hawker.
8. Alexr. Campbell.
21. William Ferris.
Aug. 24. William Roberts.
Sept. 6. George Younghusband.
J. C. Woolcombe.
William Lyall.
1805 Hon. John Astley Bennet.
George Aldham.
Francis Temple.
R. B. Vincent.
Arthur Farquhar.
Woodley Losack.
Sir Wm. Bolton, Knt.
Henry Lambert.
William Woolridge.
James Alexr. Gordon.
Hon. Frederick William Aylmer.
John Shortland.
Joshua Johnson.
John Cramer.
Wm. Beauchamp Proctor.
John Morrison.
George E. B. Bettesworth.
George Digby.
William Pryce Cumby.
John Pilfold.
John Stockham.
1806 David Ramsay.
Henry Vaughan.

1806 Thomas Campbell.
John Yelland.
George Burgoyne Salt.
A. I. Burrowes.
I.W. Holland.
J. L. Popham.
Joseph Popham.
Robert Keen.
John Sarman Carden.
James Andrew Worth.
John Sykes.
Richard Turner Hancock.
Hender Whitter.
James Watson.
John Hancock.
John Impey.
Alex. Robert Kerr.
Daniel M'Leod.
Henry Manton Ommaney.
Henry Laroche.
Archibald Duff.
Thomas Smyth.
Philip Lewis Rosenhagen.
John Bushby.
Robert Jenner Neve.
Robert Scott.
Robert Corbet.
Edmund Heywood.
D. H. Mackay.
Francis Mason.
Major Jacob Henniker.
Francis Jackson Snell.
William Green.
Matthew Forster.
Philip Carteret.
Hon. Archibald Cochrane.
James Johnstone.
Thomas Stains.
Thomas Brown.
William Kent.
Edmund Boger.
Alexr. Shippard.
Pownoll Bastard Pellew.

1806 John Bowen.
Peter Parker.
H. Laroche.
Robert Henderson.
James Bowen.
Honble. Henry Duncan.
Lucius Curtis.
John Louis.
Hon. Edward Rodney.
John Duer.
Brian Hodgson.

VICE and REAR-ADMIRALS of Great Britain, at and since his Majesty's Accession to the Throne in 1760.

VICE-ADMIRAL of Great Britain: He has a salary of L.1 per day, and 10s. each for sixteen servants.

		George Anson, Lord Anson. Died in 1762.
1763 Jan.	4.	Henry Osborn, esq. Resigned in 1765.
1765 Nov.	5.	Sir Edward Hawke, K. B. afterwards Lord Hawke. Died in 1781.
1781 Nov.	6.	Sir George Bridges Rodney, Bart. and K. B. afterwards Lord Rodney.
1792 June		Richard, Earl Howe, K. G.
1796		Alexander, Viscount Bridport, K. B.

REAR-ADMIRAL of Great Britain: He has a salary of 16s. per day, and 10s. each per month for twelve servants.

		Sir William Rowley, K. B. Resigned on being appointed Admiral and Commander-in-Chief of the Fleet.
1763 Jan.	4.	Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.
1765 Nov.	5.	Sir Charles Knowles, Bart. Resigned when he went into the Empress of Russia's service.
1770 Oct.		Francis Holburne, esq. Made Governor of Greenwich Hospital.

1771 Aug. 17. Sir George Bridges Rodney, Bart. now Lord Rodney.
1781 Nov. 6. George Darby, esq.
1790 Apr. 6. Sir Alexr. Hood, K. B.
1796 Mar. 15. Hon. William Cornwallis.

Under the LORD HIGH ADMIRAL, or the LORDS COMMISSIONERS of the ADMIRALTY, are several Departments for the better Government of the Royal Navy. The first of these is the

TREASURER OF THE NAVY.

His office is of great trust, dignity, and profit. His business is to order payment of all seamens wages, Navy and Victualling bills, &c. He draws the money from the Exchequer, by a warrant from the Commissioners of the Treasury. He is always of the Privy Council, and had formerly a salary of L.2000 per annum; but the profits of his office, especially in war-time, were very considerable. Upon the reform of various offices in the year 1782, this office came in for its share; the perquisites, or rather the advantage from great sums of the public money lying long in the Treasurer of the Navy's hands, were abolished, and his salary fixed at L.4000 per annum, and L.1500 per annum allowed his Deputy. He has a number of Clerks at his office in Broad-street, and several at the ports of Portsmouth, Plymouth, and Chatham, for the payment of seamen's wages.

A List of the TREASURERS of the NAVY, from 1660 to the present Time.

1660 Sir George Carteret, Bart.
1667 Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
1671 Sir Thomas Osborne, Bart. afterwards Viscount Dumblane, Earl of Danby, and Duke of Leeds.

1673

1673		Sir Edward Seymour, Bart.
1689		Edward Russel, esq. afterwards Earl of Orford.
1693		Sir Thomas Lyttelton, Bart.
1710		Robert Walpole, esq. afterwards Sir Robert, and Earl of Orford.
1711		Charles Cæsar, esq.
1714		John Aislabie, esq.
1718		Richard Hampden, esq.
1720		Sir George Byng, Knight, afterwards Viscount Torrington.
1724		Hon. Pattee Byng, his son, afterwards Viscount Torrington.
1734		Arthur Onslow, esq.
1742	Feb.	Thomas Clutterbuck, esq.
——	Dec.	Sir Charles Wager, Knight.
1743		Sir John Rushout, Bart.
1744		Geo. Doddington, esq. afterwards Lord Melcombe.
1749		Honourable Henry Bilson Legge.
1754		Honourable George Grenville.
1755		George Doddington, esq.
1756		Honourable George Grenville.
1757	Apr.	George Doddington, esq.
——	June.	Honourable George Grenville.
1762		William Wildman, Viscount Barrington.
1765		Richard, Viscount Howe.
1770		Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart.
1777		Welbore Ellis, esq.
1782	Apr.	Isaac Barré, esq.
	July	Henry Dundas, esq.
1783	Apr. 5.	Charles Townshend, esq.
——	Dec. 30.	Henry Dundas, esq. afterwards Viscount Melville.
1800	May	Hon. Dudley Ryder, now Lord Harrowby.
1801	Nov.	Charles Bragge, esq. now Lord Bathurst.
1804	May	George Canning, esq.
1806	Feb.	Richard Brinsley Sheridan, esq.

The next office in rank and consequence is the Navy-office, situated in Crutched Friars, London. The various branches of business transacted by it, are done by Commissioners, each of whom has a distinct department. They are styled Commissioners of his Majesty's Navy, in quality of Principal Officers of the Navy, and are as follow :—

1. Comptroller of the Navy.

2. Surveyor of the Navy.

3. Clerk

3. Clerk of the Acts.
4. Comptroller of the Treasurer's Accounts.
5. Comptroller of Victualling Accounts.
6. Comptroller of the Storekeeper's Accounts.
7. Extra Commissioners of the Navy.
8. Commissioners at the different Royal Dock-yards.

The business of the Navy office is to order and expedite the building, repairing, and fitting out his Majesty's ships and vessels, the mustering their companies, paying of accounts of home and foreign expenditure, paying of seamen's wages, &c. &c.

1. COMPTROLLER OF THE NAVY.

His business is to comptrol all payment of wages; to know the market-rates of all stores for shipping; to examine and audit all accounts of the Treasurer, Victuallers, Pursers, and Storekeepers. His salary is L.500 per annum. The business in this office is divided into three branches, viz. Home Expenditure; Foreign Expenditure; Seamen's Wages. At each of these presides a chief clerk, under whom are many inferior clerks, for the dispatch of business.

A List of the COMPTROLLERS of the Navy at and since 1688 to the present Time.

1688		Sir Richard Haddock.
1714		Sir Charles Wager.
1718		Thomas Swanton, esq.
1722		James Mighells, esq.
1734		Richard Haddock, esq.
1749		Savage Mostyn, esq.
1755	Feb.	Edward Falkingham, esq.
——	Nov.	Charles Saunders, esq.
1756	June	Digby Dent, esq.

1756

1756 Dec.	George Cockburne, esq.	
1770	Hugh (afterwards Sir Hugh) Palliser, esq.	Made an Admiral.
1775	Maurice Suckling, esq.	
1778	Charles Middleton, esq. now Lord Barham.	
1790	Henry Martin, esq. afterwards Sir Henry.	
1794	Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, Bart.	
1806	Henry Nicholls, esq.	

2. SURVEYOR OF THE NAVY.

The business of the Surveyor of the Navy is to know the state of all stores, and see the wants supplied; to survey the hulks, masts, and yards, and estimate the value of repairs; to charge all boatswains and carpenters with what stores they receive, in order to a voyage; and, at their return, to state and audit their accounts. For the better management of this very important branch, there are two joint Surveyors, who have a salary of L.500 a-year each. The senior Surveyor has an assistant at L.300, and the junior one at L.200 per annum.

A List of the SURVEYORS of the NAVY at and since 1688.

1668	Sir John Tippitts.
1692	Edward Dummer, esq.
1699	Daniel Furzer, esq.
1706	William Lee, esq.
1715	Jacob Ackworth, esq.
1749	Joseph Allin, esq.
1755	Thomas Slade, William Bately, } esqrs.
1765	Sir Thomas Slade, Knt. John Williams, esq.
1771	Sir John Williams, Knt. sole, with two Assistants.
1778	Sir John Williams, Knt. Edward Hunt, esq.
1785	Edward Hunt, esq.
Jan. 22.	John Henslow, esq. vice Williams.
Jan. 1793	Sir William Rule, Knt. vice Hunt.

3. CLERK OF THE ACTS.

The business of the Clerk of the Acts is to record all orders, contracts, bills, warrants, &c.; to receive all petitions; to examine remittances; to issue warrants for several warrant-officers in the Navy, &c. He has a salary of L.800 per annum, and an Assistant who has L.460, and L.50 per annum for house-rent.

A List of the CLERKS of the ACTS since 1688.

1688 James Southern, esq.
1689 Charles Sergison, esq.
1701 Samuel Atkins, esq.
1719 Tempest Holmes, esq.
1726 Thomas Pearse, esq.
1743 John Cleveland, esq.
1746 Robert Osborne, esq.
1747 Daniel Devert, esq.
1766 Edmund Mason, esq.
1773 George Marsh, esq.
1800 Sir Francis John Hartwell, Bart.

4. COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS.

The business of this department is to keep a check on the pay-office of the Treasurer of the Navy; for this purpose he has under him two chief clerks, and a great number of inferior clerks. He has a salary of L.800 per annum.

A List

A List of the COMPTROLLERS of the TREASURER'S Accounts since 1691.

1691 Dennis Lyddel, esq.
1717 Richard Burton, esq.
1728 Sir George Saunders.
1735 George Purvis, esq.
1740 John Philipson, esq.
1743 William Corbet, esq.
1753 Richard Hall, esq.
1761 Timothy Brett, esq.
1782 George Rogers, esq.
1801 Benjamin Tucker, esq.
1803 Hon. Henry Legge.

5. COMPTROLLER OF VICTUALLING ACCOUNTS.

The business of this department is to keep a check upon the victualling-office.

A List of the COMPTROLLERS of VICTUALLING Accounts since 1688.

1688		Sir John Berry.
1690		Sir Richard Beach.
1692		Samuel Pitt, esq.
1699		Sir Cloudsley Shovel.
1704		Benjamin Timewell, esq.
1714		Richard Burton, esq.
1717		John Fawler, esq.
1744		Francis Gashry, esq.
1747		Robert Osborne, esq.
1771	June.	Charles Proby, esq. made Commissioner at Chatham.
——	Oct.	Thomas Hanway, esq.

1772 George Marsh, esq. Made Clerk of the Acts.
1773 July. James Gambier, esq. Made Commissioner at Portsmouth. Promoted to a flag.
—— Aug. William Palmer, esq.

6. COMPTROLLER OF THE STOREKEEPERS' ACCOUNTS.

The business of this department is to examine all the Naval Stores delivered to the Storekeepers of the several yards, and audit the accounts of their expenditure.

A List of the COMPTROLLERS of the STOREKEEPERS' Accounts since 1688.

1688 Sir William Booth.
1689 Henry Priestman, esq.
1690 Sir John Ashby.
1693 Thomas Wilshaw, esq.
1702 Henry Greenhill, esq.
1704 Thomas Jennings, esq.
1714 Charles Cornwall, esq.
1716 Thomas Swanton, esq.
1718 William Cleveland, esq.
1732 Hon. Robert Byng.
1739 John Philipson, esq.
1740 George Crowle, esq.
1752 Richard Hall, esq.
1753 George Adams, esq. Resigned.
1761 Hon. William Bateman.
1783 William Campbell, esq.
1790 Sir William Bellingham, Knt.
1803 Osborne Markham, esq.

7. COM-

7. COMMISSIONERS OF THE NAVY.

1664 Dec. 7. John, Viscount Brounker. Salary, L.500 per annum.
—— Jan. 3. Thomas Middleton, esq. Commissioner for London. L.350 per annum.
1669 Mar. 29. John Cox, esq. Commissioner for London. L.350 per annum.
—— June 17. Sir Jeremy Smithe, Commissioner, in quality of a principal officer of the Royal Navy, with a fee of L.500 per annum, and allowance for Clerks, and other travelling charges.
1671 June 23. Sir John Ernle, Commissioner of the Navy, as Comptroller, to perform the same as Sir John Mennes, lately deceased; or as is performed by Sir Thos. Allen, the present Comptroller, L.500.
1672 July 3. Anthony Dean, esq. L.350 per annum.
—— Aug. 30. Edward Seymour, esq. L.500 per annum.
—— Nov. 8. Thomas Middleton, esq. L.500 per annum.
Sir John Hanmer, L.500 per annum.
1673 Mar. 24. Richard Beach, esq. L.350 per annum.
—— July 7. Sir John Werden, L.500 per annum.
1675 Nov. 22. Sir John Chichley, L.500 per annum.
John Goodwin, L.350 per annum.
—— Nov. 25. Sir Anthony Deane, L.500 per annum.
Sir John Kempthorne, L.380 per annum.
1680 The patent for appointing William, Viscount Brouncker, Sir John Werden, and Sir John Chichely; revoked Feb. 28.
—— Apr. 29. Sir John Narborough, L.500 per annum.
Sir Anthony Deane, L.500 per annum.
—— July 1. Phineas Pitt, esq. L.500 per annum.
1681 Feb. 3. Sir Richard Haddock, L.500 per annum.
1686 Apr. 17. Sir John Trippets, Sir Richard Haddock, Sir Anthony Deane, Sir John Narborough, Sir John Beryand, Sir John Godwin, James Southerne, and William Hewer, esq. L.500 per annum each.
1686 Apr. 19. Sir Phineas Pitt, Commissioner at Chatham and Sheerness, L.500 per annum.
Sir Richard Beach, Commissioner at Portsmouth, L.500 per annum.

Balthazar St Mitchel, Commissioner at Deptford and Woolwich, L.500 per annum.

1688 Feb. 23. Sir William Booth, L.500 per annum.

EXTRA COMMISSIONERS OF THE NAVY.

These commissioners assist the other departments, on account of the increase of business in each.

A List of EXTRA COMMISSIONERS of the NAVY since 1691.

1691	George Rooke, esq.
——	John Hill, esq.
1693	Sir Cloudesly Shovel.
——	George St Lo, esq.
1694	Matthew Aylmer, esq.
——	James Sothern, esq.
1695	Benjamin Timewell, esq.
1701	George Tollet, esq.
1702	Anthony Hammond, esq.
——	Sir Thomas Hobson.
1705	Sir William Gifford.
1712	James Hunter, esq.
1713	Isaac Townsend, esq.
	Lawrence Wright, esq.
1714	John Fawler, esq.
1717	Thomas Colby, esq.
1727	Sir George Saunders.
1729	Sir Isaac Townsend.
1731	Hon. Robert Byng.
1732	Lord Vere Beauclerc.
1738	George Crowle, esq.
1740	Francis Gashry, esq.
1743	James Compton, esq.
——	Alexander Geddes, esq.
1744	James Oswald, esq.
1746	Edward Falkingham, esq.

1747

1755		John Russel, esq.
1747		Thomas Cooper, esq.
——		Arthur Scott, esq.
1756		George Cockburn, esq. Made Comptroller of the Navy in December this year.
——		Honourable William Bateman. Made Comptroller of the Storekeeper's accounts, and none appointed in his room, 1761.
——		Digby Dent, esq. Died in 1762.
——		Timothy Brett, esq. Made Comptroller of the Treasurer's Accounts.
1761	Jan.	Edward Mason, esq. Made Clerk of the Acts.
——	Mar.	Sir Rich. Temple, Bart. vice Brett. Died in 1786.
1762		Sir John Bentley, Knt. Promoted to a flag, and none appointed in his room.
1779		Edward Le Cras, esq.
1780		Samuel Wallis, esq. Discontinued in 1783, again appointed in October 27. 1787.
1793	Jan.	Sir Samuel Marshall, Knt. vice Wallis.
1794	May	Charles Hope, esq. vice Marshall.
1799		Sir Harry Harmood, Knt.

COMMISSIONERS RESIDENT AT CHATHAM.

A List of the COMMISSIONERS resident at CHATHAM DOCK-YARD, since 1688. Salary L.500 per annum, and L.12 a-year for paper and firing.

1688		Phineas Pitt, esq.
1689	Oct.	Sir Edward Gregory.
1703		George St Lo, esq.
1714		James Lyttleton, esq.
1722		Thomas Kempthorne, esq.
1736		Thomas Matthews, esq.
1742		Charles Brown, esq.
1754		Arthur Scott, esq.
1755		Thomas Cooper, esq. superannuated.

1763	Thomas Hanway, esq.	Made Comptroller of the victualling accounts.
1771	Charles Proby, esq.	
1799	Francis J. Hartwell, esq.	
1800	Henry Duncan, esq.	
1801	Charles Hope, esq.	

N. B.—The Royal Dock-yard at Sheerness was under the inspection of the Commissioner resident at Chatham, till 1795.

COMMISSIONERS AT SHEERNESS DURING THE WAR.

1795 Henry Harmood, esq.
1797 Francis J. Hartwell, esq.
1800 Isaac Coffin, esq.
1804 Hon. George Grey.

PORTSMOUTH.

A List of the COMMISSIONERS resident at PORTSMOUTH DOCK-YARD, since 1688. Salary L.500 per annum.

1688 Sir Richard Beach.
1690 Thomas Wilshaw, esq.
1692 Benjamin Timewell, esq.
1695 Henry Greenhill, esq.
1702 William Gifford, esq.
1705 Isaac Townshend, esq.
1713 William Lee, esq.
1714 Isaac Townshend, esq.
1729 Richard Hughes, esq.

1754 Richard (afterwards Sir Richard) Hughes, junior, esq.
1773 James Gambier, esq. Made an Admiral.
1777 Samuel (afterwards Sir Samuel, and now Lord) Hood, esq.—Made an Admiral.
1780 Henry Martin, esq.
1790 Sir Charles Saxton, Bart.

N. B.—The Commissioner resident at Portsmouth is Governor of the Royal Academy, (for which he has a salary of L.100 a-year). This academy was instituted for the education of young gentlemen, at the expence of the nation, in studies preparatory to their entering into the Royal Navy.

PLYMOUTH.

A List of the COMMISSIONERS resident at PLYMOUTH since 1688. Salary L.500, and L.12 a-year for paper and firing.

1691		Henry Greenhill, esq.
1695		George St Lo, esq.
1703		William Wright, esq.
1704		Henry Greenhill, esq.
1708		William Wright, esq.
1711		Richard Edwards, esq.
1714		Sir William Jumper.
1715		Thomas Swanton, esq.
1716		Francis Dove, esq.
1726		Sir Nicholas Trevanion.
1737		Matthew Norris, esq.
1739		Philip Vanburg, esq.
1753		Frederick (afterwards Sir Frederick) Rogers, esq.
1775		Paul Henry Ourry, esq.
1783	Feb.	John Laforey, esq.
1789	Nov.	Robert Fanshaw, esq.

COM-

COMMISSIONERS RESIDENT AT DEPTFORD AND WOOLWICH.

1688 Balthazar St Michell, esq.
1702 Henry Greenhill, esq.
1744 Thomas Whorwood.
1745 Edward Falkingham, esq.
1746 James Compton, esq.
1747 William Davies, esq.

N. B.—These Yards are now conducted by the Board of Commissioners in London.

COMMISSIONERS RESIDENT AT KINSALE.

1695 Benjamin Timewell, esq.
1702 Lawrence Wright, esq.

HALIFAX, IN NOVA SCOTIA.

A List of the COMMISSIONERS resident in NOVA SCOTIA.

1775		Marriot Arbuthnot, esq. Made an Admiral.
1777		Richard (now Sir Richard) Hughes. Made an Admiral.
1780		Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, Knt.
1783	Apr. 12.	Henry Duncan, esq.
1800	Nov.	John N. Inglefield, esq.

GIB-

GIBRALTAR.

1793 Henry Harmood, esq.
1794 Andrew Sutherland, esq. Died.
1801 Sir Alexander John Ball, Bart.
1803 William Albany Otway.
1804 Robert Gambier Middleton, esq.

MALTA.

1794 John N. Inglefield, esq.
1795 Isaac Coffin, esq.
1797 ——— Brown, esq.

COMMISSIONERS RESIDENT AT LISBON.

1704 William Wright, esq.

COMMISSIONERS RESIDENT IN THE MEDITERRANEAN.

1742 Edward Falkingham, esq.
1744 Thomas Trefusis, esq.
1747 John Towry, esq.
1756 Charles Colby, esq.

COM-

COMMISSIONERS RESIDENT AT THE LEEWARD ISLANDS.

1779 John Laforey, esq. Succeeded P. H. Ourry at Plymouth.
1783 Feb. John Moutray, esq.
Discontinued in time of peace.

BARBADOES.

1703 Charles Henry Lane.

JAMAICA.

1782 Robert Lambert, esq.
1803 Charles Stirling, esq.
1804 Charles Dilke, esq.

N. B.—The Commissioners resident at Halifax, Antigua, and Jamaica, have each a salary of L.500 per annum, and L.500 per annum each for extra charges.

The Commissioners resident at Chatham, Portsmouth, and Plymouth, have each an elegant house within the dock-yard. The yard at Sheerness is under the inspection of the Commissioner at Chatham; and the dock-yards at Deptford and Woolwich are under the immediate direction of the Navy Board.

The principal officers and Commissioners of the Navy hold their offices by patent under the Great Seal; and under each department of the Navy Board there is an establishment of clerks, and other inferior officers,

officers with salaries, for the dispatch of business: But all other officers, both in the King's yards, and all others belonging to any of his Majesty's ships, hold their places only by warrant from the Lord High Admiral, or the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

VICTUALLING OFFICE.

The next department is the Victualling Office. The business of this office is to superintend the victualling of the royal navy. This formerly was done by contract; but this method was subject to enormous abuses; for the contractors were attentive to nothing but profit, and the provisions were so bad, that many seamens lives were lost by using them. Seven Commissioners were appointed to manage this business; they have their respective agents at the several ports of his Majesty, both at home and abroad. They contract for the several articles of food used in the navy, which they are obliged to inspect very narrowly; they oversee the bakehouses and breweries; accept of bills drawn in foreign ports by Pursers, for the supply of his Majesty's ships, and audit and pass Pursers accounts.

The Victualling Office is situated on Towerhill; and here are a number of officers, clerks, &c. with fixed salaries, for the dispatch of business.

The Commissioners, who have each a separate department in the business of this office, have a salary of L.400 per annum each.

The departments of this office are managed as follow:—

1. Comptroller of the Treasurer's Accounts.
2. Ditto of the Cooperage.
3. Ditto of the Bakehouse.
4. Ditto of the Brewhouse.
5. Ditto of Accounts.
6. Ditto of the Cuttinghouse.
7. Hoy-taker.

A List

A List of the COMMISSIONERS of the VICTUALLING-OFFICE at and since 1683.

1683	Sir Richard Haddock, Anthony Sturt, esq. John Parsons, esq. and Nicholas Fenne, esq. Salary 400l. per annum.
1684	The same.
1690	Thomas Papillon, Simon Mayne, John Agar, Humphry Ayles, and James Howe, esqrs.
1693 May 12.	Thomas Papillon, Simon Mayne, John Agar, Humphry Ayles, and Israel Fielding, esqr. vice James Howe.
1695	Thomas Papillon, Simon Mayne, John Agar, Humphry Ayles, and John Burrington, esqrs. vice Jo. Fielding.
1699	Thomas Papillon, Simon Mayne, John Burrington, Thomas Colby, and Henry Vincent, esqrs. vice J. Agar and Humphry Ayles.
1702	Simon Mayne, John Burrington, Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, and William Wright, esqrs. vice T. Papillon.
1702	Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, William Wright, esqrs. Sir John Houblon, and William Carpenter, esq. vice S. Mayne and J. Burrington.
1702 Nov. 24.	Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, William Wright, John James, and Abraham Tilghman, esqrs. vice Sir John Houblon and W. Carpenter.
1703	Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, John James, Abraham Tilghman, and John Jennings, esqrs. vice William Wright.
1704	Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, John James, Abraham Tilghman, Thomas Jennings, Henry Lee, and Kendrick Edisbury, esqrs.

1704 Sept. 8. Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, Abraham Tilghman, Thomas Jennings, Henry Lee, Kendrick Edisbury, and Samuel Hunter, esqrs. vice J. James.

1705 Feb. 7. Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, Abraham Tilghman, Henry Lee, Kendrick Edisbury, Samuel Hunter, and Thomas Harlow, esqrs. vice T. Jennings.

1706 June 19. Thomas Colby, Henry Vincent, Kendrick Edisbury, Thomas Harlow, Denzill Onslow, Thomas Bere, and Thomas Reynolds, esqrs. vice A. Tilghman, W. Lee, and S. Hunter.

1711 Nov. 13. Sir F. Masham, Knight, George Courtney, Kendrick Edisbury, Thomas Bere, Henry Vincent, junr. Henry Lee, and Samuel Hunter, esqrs. vice T. Colby, H. Vincent, T. Harlow, D. Onslow, and T. Reynolds.

1712 July 7. Sir F. Masham, Knt. George Courtney, Kendrick Edisbury, Thomas Bere, Henry Vincent, junr. Henry Lee, and William Stephens, esqrs. vice S. Hunter.

1714 Dec. 20. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onslow, Thomas Bere, Henry Vincent, Robert Arris, Peter Jeyes, and Waller Bacon, esqrs. vice Sir Francis Masham, Knt. G. Courtney, K. Edisbury, H. Lee, and W. Stephens.

1717 July 18. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onslow, Thomas Bere, Henry Vincent, junr. Robert Arris, Peter Jeyes, and Owen Buckingham, esqrs. vice Waller Bacon.

1718 Apr. 23. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onslow, Thomas Bere, Robert Arris, Peter Jeyes, Owen Buckingham, and Edward Elliot, esqrs. vice H. Vincent.

1719 Feb. 25. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onslow, Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, Owen Buckingham, Edward Elliot, and William Passenger, esqrs. vice R. Arris.

1720 June 23. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onslow, Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, Edward Elliot, William Passenger, and Joshua Churchill, esqrs. vice Owen Buckingham.

1720 July 15. Thomas Reynolds, Denzill Onslow, Thomas Bere, Peter

Peter Jeyes, William Passenger, Joshua Churchill, and Henry Cartwright, esqrs. vice Edward Elliot.

1721 Apr. 1. Denzill Onslow, Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, William Passenger, Henry Cartwright, esqrs. Sir George Saunders, and William Fisher, esqrs. vice T. Reynolds and J. Churchill.

Nov. 7. Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, William Passenger, Henry Carpenter, esqrs. Sir George Saunders, Knt. William Fisher, and Hugh Cholmley, esqrs. vice Denzill Onslow and Henry Cartwright.

1722 Mar. 15. Thomas Bere, Peter Jeyes, William Passenger, Henry Carpenter, Henry Cartwright, esqrs. Sir George Saunders, Knt. William Fisher and Stephen Bisse, esqrs. vice H. Cholmley.

1725 June 3. Thomas Bere, William Passenger, Henry Cartwright, esqrs. Sir George Saunders, Knt. William Fisher, Stephen Bisse, and George Huxley, esqrs. vice P. Jeyes and H. Carpenter.

Oct. 21. William Passenger, Henry Cartwright, esqrs. Sir George Saunders, Knt. William Fisher, Stephen Bisse, George Huxley, and Edward Trelawney, esqrs. vice T. Bere.

1727 Jan. 21. William Passenger, Henry Cartwright, esqrs. Sir George Saunders, Knt. William Fisher, George Huxley, Edward Trelawney, and Henry Parsons, esqrs. vice S. Bisse.

Aug. 17. William Passenger, Henry Cartwright, William Fisher, George Huxley, Edward Trelawney, Henry Parsons, Sprig Manesty, esqrs. vice Sir George Saunders.

1728 May 9. Henry Cartwright, William Fisher, George Huxley, Edward Trelawney, Henry Parsons, Sprig Manesty, and Thomas Revell, esqrs. vice W. Passenger.

Oct. 28. Henry Cartwright, William Fisher, George Huxley, Edward Trelawney, Henry Parsons, Thomas Revell, and John Berkeley, esqrs. vice Sprig Manesty.

1729 June 10. William Fisher, Edward Trelawney, Henry Parsons, Thomas

Thomas Revell, John Berkeley, Thomas Brereton, and W. Thompson, esqrs. vice H. Cartwright and G. Huxley.

1733 Mar. 9. William Fisher, Henry Parsons, Thomas Revell, John Berkeley, Thomas Brereton, William Thompson, and George Crowle, esqrs. vice Edward Trelawney.

1734 Apr. 22. Stephen Bisse, Henry Parsons, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Thompson, George Crowle, and Francis Eyles, esqrs. vice W. Fisher.

1738 June 2. Stephen Bisse, Henry Parsons, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Thompson, Francis Eyles, and William Hay, esqrs. vice G. Crowle.

1740 May Stephen Bisse, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Thompson, Francis Eyles, William Hay, and Thomas Trefusis, esqrs. vice H. Parsons.

1742 Aug. 13. Stephen Bisse, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Thompson, William Hay, Thomas Trefusis, and Richard Hall, esqrs. vice Fr. Eyles.

1744 June 29. Stephen Bisse, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Thompson, William Hay, Richard Hall, and William Davies, esqrs. vice T. Trefusis.

1745 Jan. 12. Stephen Bisse, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Hay, Richard Hall, William Davies, and Arthur Stert, esqrs. vice W. Thompson.

1746 Feb. 6. Stephen Bisse, Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Hay, Richard Hall, William Davies, and James Wallace, esqrs. vice Arthur Stert.

1746 Oct. 14. Thomas Revell, Thomas Brereton, William Hay, Richard Hall, William Davies, James Wallace, and John Russell, esqrs. vice S. Bisse.

1747 June 23. Richard Hall, William Davies, James Wallace, John Russell, esqrs. Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, vice T. Revell, T. Brereton.

1747 July 27. Richard Hall, William Davies, James Wallace, esqrs. Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Horatio Townshend, Francis Vernon, and William Jenkins, esqrs. vice J. Russell.

1748 Jan. 9. Richard Hall, James Wallace, esqrs. Sir F. Eyles-

Stiles, Horatio Townshend, Francis Vernon, William Jenkins, and Tyrwhit Cayley, esqrs. vice W. Davies.

1752 Jan. 25. Richard Hall, James Wallace, esqrs. Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Horatio Townshend, Francis Vernon, William Jenkins, and Thomas Cooper, esqrs. vice Tyr. Cayley.

1752 Mar. 18. James Wallace, esq. Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Bart. Horatio Townshend, Francis Vernon, William Jenkins, Thomas Cooper, and Thomas Winterbottom, esqrs. vice Richard Hall.

1752 Oct. 6. James Wallace, esqr. Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Bart. Horatio Townshend, Francis Vernon, William Jenkins, Thomas Cooper, esqrs. and Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. vice T. Winterbottom.

1755 Feb. 28. James Wallace, esq. Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Bart. Horatio Townshend, Francis Vernon, William Jenkins, esqrs. Sir Roger Burgoyne, and Robert Pett, esqrs. vice T. Cooper.

1761 Mar. 20. James Wallace, esq. Sir F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Bart. Horatio Townshend, esq. Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. Robert Pett, W. Jenkins, and Tyringham Stephens, esq. vice F. Vernon.

1762 Mar. James Wallace, esq. Hon. H. Townshend, W. Jenkins, esq. Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, esq. and Jonas Hanway, esq. vice F. H. Eyles-Stiles, Bart.

1762 July James Wallace, esq. Hon. H. Townshend, Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, esq. J. Hanway, esq. Tyringham Stephens, esq. and John Rule, esq. vice William Jenkins.

1764 James Wallace, esq. Hon. H. Townshend; Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, esq. J. Hanway, esq. Tyr. Stephens, esq. and George Marsh, esq. vice J. Rule.

1765 James Wallace, esq. Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, esq. J. Hanway, esq. T. Stephens, esq. G. Marsh, esq. and James Fortrey, esq. vice Hon. H. Townshend.

1767 James Wallace, esq. Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, esq. J. Hanway, esq. T. Stephens, esq. G. Marsh, esq. and Alexander Chorley, esq. vice J. Fortrey.

1770 James Wallace, esq. Sir Roger Burgoyne, esq. R. Pett, esq. J. Hanway, esq. G. Marsh, Alexander Chorley, esq. and Thomas Colby, esq. vice T. Stephens.

1772 James Wallace, esq. Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart. R. Pett, esq. J. Hanway, esq. A. Chorley, esq. T. Colby, esq. and William Gordon, esq. vice G. Marsh.

1776 James Wallace, esq. Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. J. Hanway, esq. A. Chorley, esq. T. Colby, esq. and Joah Bates, esq. vice R. Pett, and Henry Pelham, esq. vice W. Gordon.

1777 Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. J. Hanway, esq. A. Chorley, esq. T. Colby, esq. J. Bates, and James Kirke, esqrs. vice James Wallace, and John Slade, esq. vice H. Pelham.

1781 Sir R. Burgoyne, Bart. J. Hanway, esq. A. Chorley, esq. J. Bates, esq. James Kirke, esq. J. Slade, esq. and William Lance, esq. vice T. Colby.

1782 J. Hanway, esq. A. Chorley, esq. J. Bates, esq. James Kirke, esq. J. Slade, esq. William Lance, esq. and Montagu Burgoyne, esq. vice Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart.

1783 A. Chorley, J. Bates, Ja. Kirke, J. Slade, W. Lance, M. Burgoyne, esqrs. and George Philips Towry, esq. vice Hanway.

1785 Oct. 1. A. Chorley, Ja. Kirke, J. Slade, W. Lance, M. Burgoyne, G. P. Towry, esqrs. and George Cherry, esq. vice J. Bates.

Dec. A. Chorley, Ja. Kirke, J. Slade, W. Lance, G. P. Towry, G. Cherry, esqrs. and William Boscawen, esq. vice Burgoyne.

1787 Oct. 27. A. Chorley, J. Slade, W. Lance, G. P. Towry, G. Cherry, W. Boscawen, esqrs. and Samuel Marshall, esq. vice J. Kirke.

1788 A. Chorley, esq. Joah Bates, esq. J. Slade, esq. W. Lance, esq. G. P. Towry, esq. Geo. Cherry, esq. S. Marshall, esq. W. Boscawen, esq.

1789 A. Chorley, esq. Joah Bates, esq. W. Lance, esq. G. P. Towry, G. Cherry, esq. Samuel Marshall, esq. W. Boscawen, esq. W. Bellingham, esq.

1790 A. Chorley, esq. Joah Bates, esq. W. Lance, esq. G. P. Towry, G. Cherry, S. Marshall, W. Boscawen, and Francis Stephens, esq.

1791 A. Chorley, J. Bates, G. P. Towry, G. Cherry, S. Marshall, W. Boscawen, Francis Stephens, and Joseph Hunt, esqrs.

1793 A. Chorley, J. Bates, J. P. Towry. G. Cherry, W. Boscawen, F. Stephens, J. Hunt, and Francis J. Hartwell, esqrs.

1794 J. Bates, J. P. Towry, G. Cherry, W. Boscawen, Fr. Stephens, Jos. Hunt, F. J. Hartwell, and Robt. Sadleir Moody, esqrs.

1796 J. Bates, J. P. Towry, G. Cherry, W. Boscawen, F. Stephens, J. Hunt, R. S. Moody, and Hon. John Rodney, esqrs.

1798 J. Bales, J. P. Towry, G. Cherry, W. Boscawen, Francis Stephens, R. S. Moody, and John Marsh, esqrs.

1799 J. P. Towry, G. Cherry, W. Boscawen, F. Stephens. R. S. Moody, John Marsh, and John Harrison, esqrs.

1803 G. P. Towry, G. Cherry, W. Boscawen, F. Stephens, R. S. Moody, John Marsh, John Harrison, Hon. John Rodney, and Charles Cunningham, esqrs.

1805 G. P. Towry, W. Boscawen, R. S. Moody, John Marsh, Charles Cunningham, W. Boscawen, John Harrison, and William Budge, esqrs.

ORD-

ORDNANCE OFFICE.

This office is in the Tower of London, and hath both a civil and a military branch. It supplies both the Army and Navy with all sorts of military stores. When to the latter, they are delivered on board their respective ships to the gunner, who has under him an armourer and a gunsmith. Storekeepers are established at all the principal sea-ports where any of his Majesty's ships are stationed, both at home and abroad, who receive the stores from the Board of Ordnance, where there are clerks and other officers with salaries, for the expediting the business of the Army and Navy; but as this office more properly belongs to the Army, an account of its establishment and principal officers will be found under the article Military Department.

EXAMINATIONS.

This department is under the direction of several officers, all acting by the authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. In order that none but persons properly qualified may serve on board the Royal Navy as officers, they must all pass a strict examination as to their knowledge and skill in their respective stations, and obtain certificates thereof from the different examinators, before their commissions or warrants are delivered to them. Thus, all Lieutenants of the Royal Navy are examined by the Commissioners of the Navy-office.

All Masters are examined at the Trinity House, Water Lane, Tower Street, by the Elder Brethren of the Trinity House, who at present are—

Master.

1806 Geo. John, Earl Spencer, K.G.

Deputy Master.

1788 Joseph Cotton, esq.

Elder Brethren.

1768 George, Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
1775 John Travers, esq.
1778 George Barton, esq.
1779 Anthony Calvert, esq.
1780 Thomas Brown, esq.
1781 Sir Robert Preston, Bart.
—— Charles Lord Barham.
1784 Francis Easterby, esq.
1785 Gilf. Lawson Reed, esq.
1786 Henry Hinde Pelly, esq.
1787 John Deffell, esq.
1788 Thomas King, esq.
1789 James Strachan, esq.
1791 Joseph Huddart, esq. F. R. S
1792 John, Earl of Chatham, K. G.
1793 William, Lord Grenville.
—— Henry, Viscount Melville.
1795 Samuel, Viscount Hood.
Abel Chapman, esq.
1796 John Sealy, esq.
—— Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, Bart.
—— Effingham Lawrence, esq.
1797 William Henry, Duke of Portland, K.G.
William Fraser, esq. F.R.S.
1799 George Curtis, esq.
1803 John Woolmore, esq.
1805 John Jeffries, Earl Camden, K.G.
—— Richard Lewin, esq.

This

This Society was first founded in the year 1515 by Sir Thomas Spret, Knt. commander of the great ship Henry Grace de Dieu, and Comptroller of the Navy to King Henry VIII. for the regulation of seamen, and the convenience of ships and mariners; and by the above King were incorporated, their privileges confirmed, and considerably extended. Queen Elizabeth and King Charles II. finding how very useful they were, enlarged their rights and powers: These were amply confirmed by letters patent of King James II. in 1685, by the name of *The Masters, Wardens and Assistants of the Guild and Fraternity of the most Glorious and undivided Trinity, and of St Clement in the parish of Deptford Strand, in the county of Kent.* This Corporation is governed by a Master, 4 Wardens, 8 Assistants, and 18 Elder Brethren; and they have very great powers, and among others, the examining all Masters of the Royal Navy, the placing of buoys, sea-marks, and light-houses, upon the several coasts of the kingdom, and the examination and licensing of all Pilots, &c. &c.

The Gunners of the Navy are examined on the art of gunnery by the Master Gunner of England for the time being, or his deputies; or by some Mathematical-master, and three able Gunners of the Navy, appointed by the Commissioners of the Navy, residing at the port where such Gunners are first appointed.

Surgeons Mates are examined by the Court of Examiners of the Corporation of Surgeons of London; and Surgeons are examined as to their skill in surgery by the above Court of Examiners; and respecting their skill in physic, by the Physician of Greenwich Hospital for the time being.

ROYAL HOSPITAL AT GREENWICH.

This superb building stands on the spot where formerly stood the Royal Palace of several of our Monarchs. King Charles II. intended to build a new palace here on a very grand scale, and accordingly erected one wing of this grand edifice, but died before any other part of the design was finished. In this state it remained till King William III. formed a plan to make this palace useful to the kingdom. He therefore, by letters patent in 1694, erected this palace into an hos-

pital, for the reception of such seamen, as by age, wounds, or other accidents, are rendered incapable of farther service, and for the widows of such as happen to be slain in the sea-service. Parliament lent its aid to complete this noble building, agreeably to the first design, and Commissioners were appointed to see it executed. Benefactions were received for this glorious institution, amounting to L.58,209; and Parliament, in the year 1716, bestowed on it the estate of the attainted Earl of Derwentwater, then amounting to L.6000 a-year. A tax was laid upon all seamen in the Royal Navy, and in the merchants service, for the maintenance of this Hospital. In this Hospital, there are now 2300 men, 140 women as nurses, and 150 boys*, and five more women as nurses to the sick. The pensioners are clothed in blue, and are allowed clothes, linen, stockings, shoes, and 1s. a week for tobacco. Some of these are boatswains mates, appointed to assist the boatswains; these are distinguished by a narrow gold edging on their hats, and have 1s. 6d. per week for pocket-money. There is a boatswain for each ward in the Hospital, whose business it is to take care of the ward, see the men do their duty, and report any misdemeanours to the Lieutenant-governor, and likewise to command the watch upon their guard; these have a broad gold lace round their pockets, cuffs and hats, and have half a crown a-week pocket-money.

The boys also wear blue. They are taken in at 11 years of age, and go out at 16, either to the sea-service, or any other trade they may chuse.

The Governors of this Charity appointed by act of Parliament, are the Great Officers of State, and persons in high posts under the King; the Lord Mayor, and the three *senior* Aldermen of the city of London; the Master and five Elder Brethren of the Trinity House; the Governor and Deputy-governor of Greenwich Hospital. To these, his Majesty in Council is empowered to add such Noblemen and Gentlemen as he sees fit.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty name 24 gentlemen as Commissioners for the better government of the Hospital. The Officers of the House form a Council, which meets once a-week, for the punishing of all breaches of rules; appeals may be made to the Commissioners, who meet once a fortnight. The Governors meet every six months, or oftener, if occasion require it.

The

* The boys admitted into this Hospital, are the sons of sailors, particularly of such as were slain in battle They were added into this charity by Lord Aylmer, when Governor; and the fund for their maintenance and education, arises from the money paid by each stranger who comes to see the Hospital, its paintings, &c.

The Officers receive 1s. 2d. per day for their table; and officers and servants of the House have apartments.

Besides the Master, Lieutenant-Governor, Captains, and Lieutenants, there are a great number of other officers, clerks and servants, who have all competent salaries and apartments; and there is also a schoolmaster to teach the boys mathematics, &c.

Governors of Greenwich Hospital.

Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart.
1796 Samuel Viscount Hood.

Lieutenant-Governors.

1780 Captain James Ferguson.
1793 —— William Locker.
1800 —— Sir Richard Pearson, knt.
1805 —— John Bourchier.

Present Officers and their Salaries.

Master,	Samuel Viscount Hood, Admiral of the Red,	L.1000.
Lieut.-Gover.	John Bourchier, esq. - - - - - - - -	L.400.
Treasurer,	Sir John Colpoys, K.B. Admiral of the White,	L.200.

Directors and Governors of Greenwich Hospital.

Master.

Lord Viscount Hood.

Lieutenant-Governor.

John Bourchier, esq.

Treasurer

Treasurer.

Sir John Colpoys, K.B.

William, Lord Auckland.
John Cleveland, esq.
Revd. John Cooke.
Martin Fonnereau, esq.
Richard Hulse, esq.
Sir Robert Preston, Bart.
John Yenn, esq.
Sir William Bellingham, Bart.
Joseph Hunt, esq.
Sir Tr. J. Hartwell, Bart.
Right Hon. Charles Long.
Harry Harmood, esq.
John Harrison, esq.
Dr Robert Robertson.
Charles, Earl of Romney.
Sir William Geary, Bart.
William J. T. Savery, esq.
George Parker, esq.
George T. Goodenough, esq.
Hon. and Revd. Dr Legge.

Captains.

Captain Thomas Allwright.
——— Francis Lynn.
——— George Robinson Walters.
——— John Gore.
1789 ——— Sir Richard Pearson, Knt. vice Walters.
1790 ——— Anthony Hunt, vice Gore.
1796 ——— Samuel Arden, vice Hunt.
1800 ——— John Bourchier, vice Pearson.
1803 ——— Joseph Ellison, vice Allwright.
1805 ——— William Browell, vice Bourchier.

L.230. a-year each.

Lieuten-

Lieutenants.

Charles Besson.
William Hunter.
Joseph Dewsnap.
Thomas Lynne.
George Spearing.
P. Vancourt.
Frederick Bedford.
T. Williams.

L.115 a-year each.

Secretary,	John Dyer, esq.	L.160.
Auditor,	William, Lord Auckland,	100.
Surveyor,	John Yenn, esq.	200.

The RECEIVER'S OFFICE, or SIX PENNY OFFICE, Towerhill.

For the support of Greenwich Hospital, sixpence a-month is deducted from each person's wages in the Royal Navy, and also from every seaman in the merchants service, by which every seaman who is rendered unserviceable in the defence of his county, or in the merchants service, is entitled to the benefit of the Hospital. The receipt is managed by three Commissioners, under whom are officers and clerks for the dispatch of business.

Commissioners.

1. Receiver, George Parker, esq.	Salary	L.300.
2. Accomptant, John Cleveland, esq.		L.200.
3. Comptroller, John Beverly, esq.		L.100.

MARINE

MARINE OFFICE.

The sole direction of the Corps of Marines is vested in the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; and in the Admiralty is a distinct apartment for this purpose. Philips Stephens, esq. the Secretary to the Admiralty, is likewise Secretary to the Marines, for which he has a salary of L.300 a-year; and he has under him several clerks for the management of this department. The Paymaster of the Marines is Gabriel Stewart, esq. whose office is in Great Newport-street. The Agent to the Marines is Griffith Williams, esq. whose office is in Bartlett's Buildings.

The Marine Corps are divided into three divisions, and fixed at Chatham, Portsmouth, and Plymouth. Here they are under the command of their own field-officers, who discipline them, and regulate their different duties.

His late Majesty, in 1760, formed a new establishment of Marine Officers, entitled, the *General*, *Lieutenant-General*, and *three Colonels* of Marines, (*one for each division*) to be taken from officers in the Royal Navy. The two first are always enjoyed by Flag-officers, the last by Post-captains *only*. This establishment was formed to reward such officers as distinguished themselves in the service of their country; and the first appointment and succession has been as follows:

MARINES.

Generals.

1760 Hon. Edward Boscawen. Died in January 1761.
1763 Apr. 16. Hon. John Forbes, Admiral of the Fleet.
1796 Mar. 12. Richard, Earl Howe, K.G. Admiral of the Fleet.
1799 Aug. Hon. Samuel Barrington, Admiral of the White.
1800 Aug. Alexander Lord Viscount Bridport, K.B. Admiral of the White.

Lieutenant

Lieutenant-Generals.

1760	Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.
1775	Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. Resigned in 1779.
1800	Sir Thomas Pye, Knt. Admiral of the White.
1806	Honble. Samuel Barrington, Vice-Admiral of the White.
1799	Alexander Lord Bridport, Admiral of the White, now Viscount Bridport.
1800	John, Earl of St Vincent, K. B. Admiral of the White.

Major-General.

1794 July	Sir Alan Gardner, Bart. Vice-Admiral of the White, now Lord Gardner.

Colonels.

1769	Sir Piercy Brett, Knt. Portsmouth Division.	
	Hon. Augustus Keppel. Plymouth Division.	
	Richard, Lord Viscount Howe. Chatham Division.	
1762	Sir Thomas Stanhope, Knt. vice Brett.	Promoted to flags.
	Hon. Augustus John Hervey, afterwards Earl of Bristol, vice Keppel.	Promoted to flags.
1769	Hugh Pigot, esq. vice Stanhope. Dead.	
1770	Hon. Samuel Barrington, vice Lord Howe.	Promoted to flags.
1775	Robert Digby, esq. vice Pigot.	Promoted to flags.
——	Thomas Graves, esq. vice Lord Bristol.	Promoted to flags.
1777	Joshua Rowley, esq. vice Barrington.	Promoted to flags.
1779	John Elliot, esq. vice Graves.	Promoted to flags.
——	Hon. Robert Boyle Walsingham, vice Digby.	Promoted to flags.
——	William Hotham, esq. vice Rowley.	Promoted to flags.
1781	Sir J. Lindsay, Knt. and K. B. vice B. Walsingham. Drowned.	
1787	Phillips Cosby, esq. vice Elliot.	
——	George Bowyer, vice Hotham.	
——	Hon. William Cornwallis, vice Lindsay.	

1797	Mar. 19.	Captain John Elliot, esq.	
		William Hotham, esq.	Promoted to flags in 1787.
1781		Sir John Lindsay, Knt.	
1787		Philips Cosby, esq. Ditto in 1790.	
		George Bowyer, esq. Do. in do.	
		Hon. William Cornwallis. Ditto in 1793.	
1790	Sept.	Richard Onslow, esq. Ditto in 1790.	
		George Murray, esq. Ditto in 1794.	
1793	Feb. 1.	Robert Linzee, esq. Ditto	
		Sir James Wallace, knt. Ditto.	
1794	Apr.	Hon. William Waldegrave. Ditto.	
		Thomas Pringle. Ditto.	
		Sir Roger Curtis, Knt.	
	July	William Young, esq. in 1797.	
		James Gambier, esq. in 1799.	
		Lord Hugh Seymour Conway. Ditto.	
1795	June 4.	Horatio Nelson. Ditto.	
		Hon. Thomas Pakenham. Ditto.	
		Hon. George Berkeley. Ditto.	
1797		Sir A. Snape Douglas, Knt. Died in 1797.	
1797		John Thomas Duckworth, esq. Promoted to a flag in 1801.	
1799	Feb. 14.	Edward Thornbrough, esq. Ditto.	
		Sir W. G. Fairfax, Knt. Banneret. Ditto.	
		Sir James Saumarez, Knt. Ditto.	
1801	Jan. 1.	Sir Ed. Pellew, Bart. Ditto in April 1804.	
		William Domett, esq. Ditto.	
		Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart. Ditto.	
1804	Apr. 23.	George Martin, esq. Ditto in Dec. 1805.	
		Sir Richard John Strachan, Bart. Ditto.	
1805		Sir William Sidney Smith, Bart. Ditto.	
		Sir Samuel Hood, K. B. for Woolwich.	
	Nov. 9.	Richard Goodwin Keats, esq.	
		Edward Buller, esq.	
		Hon. Robert Stopford.	

CAPTAINS SUPERINTENDING NAVAL HOSPITALS.

HASLAR, near Gosport.

1795 Captain William Yeo, esq.

PLYMOUTH.

Richard Creyk, esq.

BOARD

BOARD OF TRANSPORT SERVICE,

And for the care and custody of Prisoners of War, excepting such of the said Prisoners as may either from accident or disease become objects of chirurgical or medical assistance.

1794 July 26.	Captain Hugh Clobery Christian.
	——— Philip Patton.
	——— Ambrose Serle, esq.
1793 Sept. 25.	Captain Rupert George.
	Ambrose Serle, esq.
	Captain John Schank.
	——— William Albany Otway.
	John Marsh, esq.
1798 Dec. 13.	Captain Rupert George.
	Ambrose Serle, esq.
	Captain John Schank.
	Captain William Albany Otway.
	Joseph Hunt, esq.
1802 May 15.	Captain Rupert George.
	Ambrose Serle, esq.
1803 May	Captain Sir Rupert George, Knt.
	Ambrose Serle, esq.
	Captain James Bowen.
	——— Thomas Hamilton.
	Hon. William Henry Bouverie.
	Secretary, Alexander Whitehead, esq.

BOARD OF TRANSPORT SERVICE,

For sick and wounded Seamen, and for the care of Prisoners of War.

1806 Jan. 27.	Captain Sir George Rupert, Knt.
	Ambrose Serle, esq.
	Captain Thomas Hamilton.
	——— James Bowen.
	Hon. John Douglas.
	John Harness, M. D.
	Secretary, A. Whitehead.

SICK

SICK AND HURT OFFICE,

Formerly at Tower Hill, now at Somerset Place.

The Sick and Hurt office was put in commission January 27. 1806. and joined to the Transport office.

First Commissioner L.500 a-year, and L.65 for house-rent. The other Commissioners L.500 a-year.

COMMISSIONERS.

1785 Walter Farquharson, esq.
W. Corbet, esq.
R. Lulman, esq.
1789 Walter Farquharson, etq.
R. Lulman, esq.
Sir William Gibbons, Bart.
1793 Sir William Gibbons, Bart.
Robert Blair, esq.
J. Johnston, esq. resident at Portsmouth.
1795 Sir William Gibbons, Bart.
Robert Blair, esq.
James Johnston, esq.
Gilbert Blane, M. D.
1802 John Harness, M.D.
Sir W. Gibbons, Bart.
Gilbert Blane, M. D.
John Weir, M. D.
1803 John Harness, M. D.
Sir W. Gibbons, Bart.
John Weir, M. D.
Andrew Baird, M. D.
1805 John Harness, M. D.
Sir W. Gibbons, Bart.
John Weir, esq.

HIGH COURT OF ADMIRALTY.

This Court is provided for the trial and punishment of all offences committed on the high seas, and is a civil court.

Courts martial in the Navy have a Judge-Advocate appointed to assist them.

The present Judge of the Admiralty, Right Hon. Sir William Scott, Knt. L. L. D. Salary L.2500.

The present King's Advocate-General, Sir John Nicholl, Knt. L. L. D.

MILITARY

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

A List of the COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF of his Majesty's LAND FORCES in Great Britain, from 1760 to the present Time.

1760	Jolin, Viscount Ligonier, afterwards Earl Ligonier.
1776	John, Marquis of Granby. Resigned in 1769. Vacant.
1778	Jeffery, Lord Amherst.
1782 Mar.	Hon. Henry Seymour Conway. Resigned in December 1783. Vacant.
1795 Feb. 10.	His Royal Highness Frederick, Duke of York.

A Com-

A Complete List of GENERAL OFFICERS, from the Revolution in 1688, to 1806.

CAPTAINS-GENERAL.

Names.	*Capt. General.*	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
John, Duke of Marlborough,	Mar. 14. 1702.		Nov. 7. 1688.	July 3. 1685.	May 14. 1685.
James Butler, Duke of Ormond,	July 1. 1712.		Oct. 24. 1694.	April 1. 1692.	
His R. H. Will. Aug. D. of Cumberland,	Mar. 7. 1745.		July 28. 1743.	Dec. 31. 1743.	

FIELD MARSHALS.

Names.	*Field Marshal*	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
George, Earl of Orkney,	Jan. 14. 1736.	an. 1. 1711.	Jan. 1. 1704.	Mar. 9. 1702.	July 1. 1695.
John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich,	Ditto.	Feb. 2. ——	Jan. 1. 1709.	June 1. 1706.	Jan. 1. 1704.
Richard, Viscount Shannon,	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 27. 1735.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Francis, Marquis de Montandre,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1710.	Ditto.	Ditto.
John, Earl of Stair,	Mar. 28. 1742	Ditto.	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1729.	Jan. 1. 1706.
Richard, Viscount Cobham,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
George Wade,	Dec. 14. 1743.	Mar. 7. 1727.	Oct. 3. 1714.	Ditto.	Jan. 1. 1708.
Sir Robert Rich, Bart.	Nov. 28. 1757.	—— 29. 1747.	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 12. 1735.	Mar. 30. 1727.
Richard, Viscount Molesworth,	—— 29. ——	Dec. 28. ——	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
John, Earl Ligonier, K. B.	—— 30. ——	—— 30. ——	Feb. 8. 1743.	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 14. 1735.
James, Lord Tyrawley,	June 10. 1763.	Mar. 4. 1761.	Mar. 31. ——	Ditto.	—— 23. ——
Hon. Henry Seymour Conway,	Oct. 12. 1793.	May 26. 1772.	Mar. 30. 1759.	Jan. 30. 1756.	

Field Marshall.

Names.	*Field Marshal.*	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
His R. H. the Duke of Gloucester.	Oct. 12. 1793.	May 26. 1772.	Apr. 30. 1770.	Dec. 16. 1767.	
Sir George Howard, K. B.	Ditto.	Sept. 6. 1777.	Dec. 9. 1760.	Jan. 16. 1758.	
His R. H. the Duke of York,	Feb. 10. 1795.	Apr. 12. 1793.			
John, Duke of Argyle,	July 30. 1796.	Mar. 19. 1778.	Jan. 19. 1761.	June 25. 1759.	
Jeffery, Lord Amherst, K.B.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	
John, Lord Howard of Walden,	Ditto.	Apr. 2. 1778.	Ditto.	Ditto.	
Studholm Hodgson,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	
George, Marquis Townshend,	Ditto.	Nov. 26. 1782.	Apr. 30. 1770.	Mar. 6. 1761.	
Lord Frederick Cavendish,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 7. ——	
Charles, Duke of Richmond,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 9. ——	
His R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent,	Sept. 7. 1805.				

Generals.

Names.	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Frederick, Duke of Schomberg, —— ——	Apr. 19. 1690.			
Killed at the battle of Boyne, in Ireland, July 1. 1690.				
Charles, Duke of Schomberg, —— ——	May 29. ——			
Died of his wounds received in the battle of Marsiglia, in Italy, October 7. 1693.				
Meinhardt, Duke of Schomberg, —— ——	Aug. 16. 1703.			
Henry, Earl of Galway, —— —— ——	July 3. 1704.			
Charles, Earl of Peterborough, —— ——	1705.			

Names.	*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Charles Churchill, — — —	Jan. 1. 1707.	June 10. 1702.	Mar. 7. 1694.	Aug. 3. 1692.
Richard, Earl Rivers, — — —	Apr. 22. 1708.	—— 11. ——	June 1. 1693.	Ditto.
Daniel Hervey, — — — —	Jan. 1. 1709.	Jan. 1. 1707.	Jan. 1. 1704.	Jan. 1. 1703.
William Stewart, — — —	Jan. 30. 1711.	Feb. 11. 1703.	Jan. 1. 1696.	Mar. 22. 1693.
Thomas Erle, — — — —	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
David, Earl of Portmore, — —	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Hon. Henry Lumley, — — —	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Charles Ross, — — — —	Apr. 1. 1712.	Jan. 1. 1707.	Jan. 1. 1709.	Jan. 1. 1706.
John Richmond Webb, — — —	June 16. ——	—— 1709.	Jan. 1. 1706.	Jan. 1. 1704.
Charles, Lord Tyrawley, — — —	Nov. 13. 1714.	—— 1704.	Mar. 9. 1702.	July 1. 1695.
William, Earl Cadogan, — — —	July 12. 1717.	—— 1709.	June 1. 1706.	Aug. 25. 1704.
George, Earl of Cholmondeley, — —	Mar. 1. 1727.	—— 1704.	Mar. 9. 1702.	June 1. 1697.
Sir Charles Willes, K. B. — —	July 2. 1730.	Nov. 16. 1710.	Jan. 1. 1709.	Jan. 1. 1707.
Thomas Wetham, — — — —	Ditto.	Mar. 2. 1727.	Jan. 1. 1710.	Ditto.
Joseph Sabine, — — — —	Ditto.	—— 4. ——	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Evans, — — — —	Ditto.	—— 6. ——	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Philip Honywood, K. B. — —	Feb. 1. 1743.	Oct. 30. 1735.	Mar. 7. 1727.	Sept. 19. 1710.
Lord Mark Ker, — — — —	Ditto.	Nov. 1. ——	—— 10. ——	Feb. 12. 1711.
John, Earl of Dunmore, — — —	May 30. 1745.	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 14. 1735.	Ditto.
Robert Dalzell, — — — —	Mar. 24. 1747.	Nov. 3. 1735.	Mar. 3. 1727.	Ditto.
Gervase Parker, — — — —	—— 25. ——	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 6. 1735.	Mar. 14. 1727.
Algernon, Duke of Somerset, — —	—— 26. ——	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
John, Duke of Montagu, — — —	—— 28. ——	Ditto.	Nov. 16. ——	
William, Earl of Harrington, — —	—— 30. ——	Feb. 8. 1743	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 14. 1735.

GENERALS.

Names.			*General.*	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Charles, Duke of Marlborough,	—	—	July 10. 1758.	Aug. 15. 1747.	Mar. 30. 1745.	Feb. 15. 1743.
David Montolieu, Baron de St Hippolite,		—	Mar. 9. 1761.	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 13. 1735.	Apr. 22. 1727.
John, Earl of Westmoreland,	—	—	Ditto.	Ditto.	—— 16. ——	Nov. 25. 1735.
Roger Handasyde,	—	—	Ditto.	Mar. 29. 1743.	July 2. 1739.	—— 26. ——
Charles Otway,	—	—	Ditto.	May 28. 1745.	Ditto.	—— 28. ——
Charles, Lord Cadogan,		—	Ditto.	—— 30. ——	Ditto.	Dec. 3. ——
Hon. James St Clair,		—	Ditto.	June 4. ——	Aug. 15. 1741.	July 2. 1739.
John Guyse,	—	—	Ditto.	—— 7. ——	Jan. 1. 1742.	ditto.
John, Earl of Rothes,	—	—	Feb. 22. 1765.	Aug. 5. 1747.	—— 1743.	ditto.
Harry Pulteney,	—	—	Ditto.	—— 8. ——	—— 3. ——	Feb. 18. 1742.
Hon. Sir Charles Howard, K. B.	—	—	Ditto.	—— 9. ——	—— 4. ——	ditto.
John, Duke of Argyle, K. T.	—	—	Ditto.	—— 27. ——	Feb. 24. 1744.	Feb. 9. 1743.
James Oglethorpe,	—	—	Ditto.	Sept. 13. ——	Mar. 30. 1745.	—— 13. ——
John, Earl of Delawar, K. B.	—	—	Ditto.	—— 14. ——	Ditto.	—— 14. ——
Sir John Mordaunt, K. B.	—	—	Apr. 13. 1770.	May 1. 1754.	Sept. 22. 1747.	May 7. 1748.
Hon. James Cholmondeley,		—	Ditto	—— 2. ——	—— 23. ——	—— 8. ——
Peregrine Lascelles,	—	—	Ditto	Jan. 16. 1758.	Mar. 27. 1754.	
Lord John Murray,	—	—	Ditto	—— 21. ——	Feb. 16. 1755.	
John, Earl of Loudoun,		—	Ditto.	—— 22. ——	—— 17. ——	
William, Earl of Panmure,		—	Ditto.	—— 24. ——	—— 19. ——	
William, Marquis of Lothian, K.T.		—	Ditto.	—— 27. ——	—— 23. ——	
William, Earl of Harrington,	—	—	Ditto.	—— 28. ——	—— 24. ——	
Hugh Warburton,	—	—	Ditto.	—— 28. ——	—— 25. ——	
Cuthbert Ellison,	—	—	May 26. 1772.	Feb. 2. 1759.	Mar. 1. 1755.	

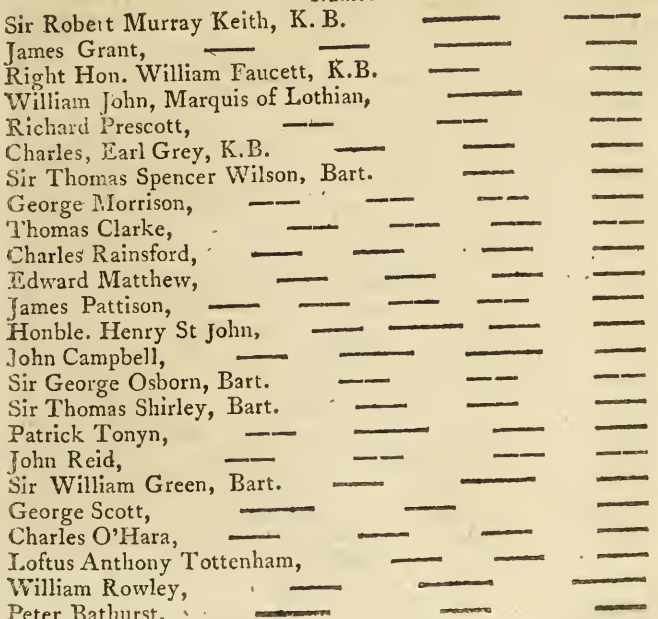
Names.				General.	Lieut. General.	Major General.
Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster,	—	—	—	May 26. 1772.	Feb. 3. 1759.	Mar. 2. 1755.
Evelyn, Duke of Kingston,		—	—	ditto.	—— 4. ——	—— 3. ——
Hugh, Viscount Falmouth,		—	—	ditto.	—— 8. ——	—— 7. ——
Simon, Earl Harcourt,	—	—	—	ditto.	—— 9. ——	—— 8. ——
Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis,		—	—	ditto.	—— 10. ——	—— 9. ——
Michael O'Brien Dilkes,	—	—	—	ditto.	—— 11. ——	—— 10. ——
John, Earl of Sandwich,	—	—	—	ditto.	—— 12. ——	—— 11. ——
James Abercrombie,	—	—	—	ditto.	Mar. 31. ——	Jan. 30. 1756.
George, Earl of Albemarle, K. G.		—	—	ditto.	Apr. 1. ——	Feb. 1. 1756.
Francis Leighton,	—	—	—	ditto.	—— 6. ——	Feb. 5. 1757.
Lord Robert Manners,	—	—	—	ditto.	—— 7. ——	—— 7. ——
John Mostyn,	—	—	—	ditto.	—— 8. ——	—— 8. ——
John, Earl Waldegrave,	—	—	—	ditto.	—— 10. ——	—— 10. ——
Joseph, Lord Dover, K. B.		—	—	Sept. 6. 1777.	Dec. 11. 1760.	Jan. 18. 1758.
William Belford,	—	—	—	ditto.	—— 17. ——	—— 25. ——
Lord Robert Bertie,	—	—	—	ditto.	—— 18. ——	May 15. ——
Philip Honywood,	—	—	—	ditto.	ditto.	—— 17. ——
Hon. John Fitzwilliam,	—	—	—	Mar. 19. 1778.	Jan. 19. 1761.	June 25. 1759.
William A' Court,	—	—	—	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Archibald Douglas,	—	—	—	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
George Augustus, Lord Heathfield, K. B.		—	—	Apr. 2. 1778.	ditto.	ditto.
John Lambton,	—	—	—	Nov. 26. 1782.	Apr. 30. 1770.	Feb. 26. 1761.
John Parslow,	—	—	—	ditto.	ditto.	Mar. 1. ——
Hon. Thomas Gage,	—	—	—	ditto.	ditto.	—— 5. ——

Names.	*General.*	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*
Henry, Earl of Pembroke,	Nov. 26. 1782.	Apr. 30. 1770.	Mar. 10. 1761.
John Severn,	ditto.	ditto.	—— 11. ——
Sir John Sebright, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.	—— 13. ——
Honble. George Cary,	ditto.	ditto.	Aug. 15. ——
Honble. James Murray,	Feb. 9. 1783.	May 26. 1772.	July 10. 1763.
Cyrus Trapaud,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir William Boothby, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Benjamin Carpenter,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Bigoe Armstrong,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William, Marquis of Landsdown, K.G.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William Haviland,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir John Irwine, K.B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
David Græme,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Charles Vernon,	19.	ditto.	ditto.
Robert Melvill,	Oct. 25. 1793.	Aug. 29. 1777.	Aug. 7. 1766.
Moriscoe Frederick,	ditto.	ditto.	Aug. 3. 1770.
John Thomas,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Robert Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
James Johnston,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
James Johnston,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Hon. Philip Sherrard,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Hon. George Lane Parker,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Charles, Earl of Drogheda,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Hon. Alexander Mackay,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir William Augustus Pitt, K.B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.

Names.	*Generals.*	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*
Lord Adam Gordon,	Oct. 25. 1793.	Aug. 7. 1777.	Aug. 3. 1770.
Sir Frederick Haldimand, K. B.	ditto.	ditto.	May 25. 1772.
Honble. Alexander Maitland,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Right Hon. John Pomeroy,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Archibald, Earl of Eglintoun,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Hunt Walsh,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Guy, Lord Dorchester, K.B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir Charles Hotham Thompson, K. B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Robert Clerk,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Right. Hon. Robert Cunninghame,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William, Viscount Howe, K.B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Lord George William Lenox,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Henry Fletcher,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
John Hale,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir Robert Boyd, K.B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir Henry Clinton, K. B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Charles, Lord Southampton,	ditto.	ditto.	Sept. 29. 1775.
Right Hon. John Burgoyne,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Robert Robinson,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Bernard Hale,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Francis Craig,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Hugh, Duke of Northumberland,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William Taylor,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Charles, Marquis Cornwallis, K.G.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.

Generals.

Names.	*General.*	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*
Robert Watson,	May 3. 1796.	Feb. 27. 1799.	Aug. 29. 1777.
Daniel Jones,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
John Mackenzie,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
John Bell,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Launcelot Baugh,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir David Lindsay, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Henry Smith,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Hezekiah Fleming,	ditto.	ditto	ditto.
Edward Maxwell Brown,	ditto.	Nov. 26. 1782.	ditto.
James Robinson.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Eyre, Lord Clarina,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William Tryon,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
George Ward,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
James Cunninghame,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Flower Mocher,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir Robert Sloper, K.B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Joseph Gabbet,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Staats Long Morris,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Hon. Sir John Vaughan, K. B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Ralph, Earl of Ross,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir Robert Pigot, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir John Dalling, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Russel Manners,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Thomas Hall,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.



Name.	*General.*	*Lieut-General.*	*Major-General.*
Sir Robert Murray Keith, K. B.	May 3. 1796.	Nov. 26. 1782.	Aug. 29. 1777.
James Grant,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Right Hon. William Faucett, K.B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William John, Marquis of Lothian,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Richard Prescott,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Charles, Earl Grey, K.B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
George Morrison,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Thomas Clarke,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Charles Rainsford,	Feb. 4. 1797.	Sept. 28. 1787.	Feb. 19. 1779.
Edward Matthew,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
James Pattison,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Honble. Henry St John,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
John Campbell,	Jan. 9. 1798.	Oct. 12. 1793.	Oct. 19. 1781.
Sir George Osborn, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Patrick Tonyn,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
John Reid,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir William Green, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
George Scott,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Charles O'Hara,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Loftus Anthony Tottenham,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William Rowley,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Peter Bathurst,	ditto.	dltto.	ditto.

GENERALS.

Names.	*General.*	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*
Hon. William Gordon,	Jan. 1. 1798.	Oct. 12. 1793.	Oct. 19. 1781.
Robert Prescot,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Honble. William Harcourt,	ditto.	ditto.	Nov. 12. 1782.
Henry, Earl of Carhampton,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William Dalrymple,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William Picton,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir Hector Munro, K. B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Honble. William Hervey,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
John Fletcher Campbell,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Francis Lascelles,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Right Honble. Sir William Medows, K. B.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Edward Smith,	Jan. 1. 1801.	May 3. 1796.	ditto.
Thomas Bland,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Henry Watson Powell,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Sir Thomas Stirling, Bart.	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
George Garth,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Richard Grenville,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
John Leland,	Apr. 29. 1798.	Jan. 26. 1797.	Sept. 28. 1787.
James Hamilton,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
John Stratton,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
James Rooke,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Charles Crosbie,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
John, Earl of Suffolk,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Honble. Chapel Norton,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.

Generals.

Names.			
George Hotham,	Apr. 29. 1802.	Jan. 26. 1797.	April 28. 1790.
Sir David Dundas, K.B.	do.	do.	do.
Sir Robert Abercromby, K.B.	do.	do.	do.
Gerard, Lord Lake,	do.	do.	do.
Sir Thomas Musgrave, Bart.	do.	do.	do.
James Coates,	do.	do.	do.
Ralph Dundas,	do.	do.	do.
Richard Whyte,	do.	do.	do.
Sir Alured Clarke, K.B.	do.	do.	do.
Samuel Hulse,	Sept. 25. 1803.	Jan. 1. 1798.	Oct. 12 1793.
Albemarle Bertie,	do.	do.	do.
Charles Vallancey,	do.	do.	do.
Thomas John, Earl of Clanricarde,	do.	do.	do.
Sir James Steuart Denham, Bart.	do.	do.	do.
Thomas Carleton,	do.	do.	do.
Cavendish Lister,	do.	do.	do.
Charles Leigh,	do.	do.	do.
James Ogilvie,	do.	do.	do.
David Home,	do.	do.	do.
Hugh Debbieg,	do.	do.	do.
Montgomery Agnew,	do.	do.	do.
Alexander, Earl of Balcarras,	do.	do.	do.
Cornelius Cuyler,	do.	do.	do.
Charles, Earl of Harrington,	do.	do.	do.

GENERALS.

Names.	General.	Lieut.-General.	Major-General.
Honble. Richard Fitzpatrick,	Sept. 25. 1803.	Jan. 1. 1798.	Oct. 12. 1793.
Nisbet Balfour	do.	do.	do.
Edmund Stevens,	do.	do.	do.
Sir Thomas Trigge, K.B.	do.	do.	do.
Francis, Earl of Moira,	do.	do.	do.
Peter Craig,	do.	do.	do.
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge,	Aug. 24. 1798.		
His Royal Highness the Duke of Kent,	May 10. 1799.		

Lieutenant-Generals.

Names.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
George, Earl of Linlithgow,			
William, Earl of Craven,	May 1. 1678.		
George, Earl of Dumbarton. He went with King James II. to France,			
Sir John Lanier,	Nov. 6. 1688.		
Killed at the battle of Steinkirk, Aug. 3. 1692.			
James Douglas,	ditto.		
Killed at the battle of Steinkirk, Aug. 3. 1692.			
Arthur, Earl of Granard,	Jan. 10. 1689.		
William Henry, Earl of Rochford,	Sept. 12. 1690.		
Piercy Kirke,	Dec. 22. ——	Nov. 8. 1688.	May 11. 1685.
Robert Mackay,	ditto.		
Killed at the battle of Steinkirk, Aug. 3. 1692.			
James, Duke of Berwick,	April 3. 1693.	—— 10. ——	Feb. 4. 1688.
Killed at the siege of Philipsburg, 1734.			
James, Earl of Arran, and Duke of Hamilton,	—— 16. ——	ditto.	—— 4. 1687.
Killed in a duel with Lord Mohun, November 15. 1712.			
Aubrey, Earl of Oxford,	ditto.		
Thomas Talmash,	Jan. 8. 1694.	Dec. 20. 1690.	
Died of the wounds he received near Brest, 1694.			
Sir Henry Bellasyse,	Oct. 24. ——	April 2. 1692.	
Cashiered in 1703.			

Lieutenant-Generals.

Names.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major General.*	*Brig. General.*
Richard, Earl of Scarborough, — — —	Oct. 24. 1694.	April 2. 1692.	
Henry, Earl of Romney, — — —	ditto.	ditto.	
Honourable Sir Francis Compton, — — —	ditto.	ditto.	
William, Viscount Montgomery, Marquis of Powis, —	June 2. 1696.		
John, Lord Cutts, — — — —	Jan. 1. 1704.	Jan. 1. 1696.	
Thomas, Viscount Tiviot, — — —	ditto.	ditto.	
George Ramsay, — — — —	ditto.	ditto.	
Richard Ingoldsby, — — — —	ditto.	Mar. 9. 1702.	June 1. 1696.
Marquis of Miremont, — — —	ditto.		
Francis Langston, — — — —	ditto.	Jan. 1. 1703.	Jan. 1. 1697.
David, Earl of Leven, — — —	April 6. 1706.	June 1. ——	Mar. 9. 1702.
Henry Withers, — — — —	Jan. 1. 1707.	Jan. 1. 1 7 04	ditto.
Cornelius Wood, — — — —	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Thomas, Earl of Strafford, — — —	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Charles, Earl of Arran, — — —	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Algernon, Earl of Essex, — — —	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Edmund Mayne, — — — —	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William Seymour, — — — —	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Hatton Compton, — — — —	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Robert Echlyn, — — — —	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
William, Marquis of Lothian, — — —	ditto.	ditto.	—— 10. ——
John Tidcomb, — — — —	ditto.	ditto.	Jan. 1. 1703.
Hugh Windham, — — — —	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
James Maitland, — — — —	Jan. 1. 1709.	Feb. 1. 1705.	June 1. 1696.

Names.	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*	*Brig.-General.*
Thomas, Viscount Windsor,	Jan. 1. 1709.	Feb. 1. 1705.	Aug. 29. 1704.
Thomas Meredyth,	do.	do.	do.
Francis Palmer,	do.	do.	do.
James, Earl Stanhope,	do.	do.	do.
George Macartney,	do.	do.	do.
John, Viscount Mordaunt,	do.	do.	do.
Honble. Harry Mordaunt,	do.	do.	do.
Thomas Farrington,	do.	do.	do.
William, Viscount Mountjoye,	do.	do.	Aug. 16. 1703.
Richard Gorges,	Jan. 10. 1710.	Jan. 1. 1707.	Jan. 1. 1704.
Nicholas Sankey,	do.	do.	do.
John, Earl of Crawford,	do.	do.	Sept. 29. 1703.
Henry Holt, —	do.	do.	Jan. 1. 1707.
George, Duke of Northumberland, K.G.	do.	Sept. 10. 1708.	Jan. 1. 1705.
George, Lord Carpenter,	do.	do.	Dec. 25. —
Charles, Lord Mohun, —	do.	do.	Jan. 1. 1707.
Killed in a duel with the Duke of Hamilton, Nov. 15. 1712.			
James, Earl of Barrymore,	Mar. 12. 1711.	Jan. 1. 1709.	do.
William, Lord North and Grey,	do.	do.	Jan. 1. 1706.
George, Earl Marischal,	do.	do.	Jan. 1. 1707.
Sir William Douglas,	do.	do.	do.
George Kellum,	Apr. 5. 1712.	Jan. 1. 1710.	do.
John, Earl of Sutherland,	Nov. 16. 1715.		
Owen Wynne,	Mar. 1. 1727.	Jan. 1. 1719.	June 1. 1706.

Lieutenant-Generals.

Names.	Lieut. General.	Major General.	Brig. General.
William Tatton,	Mar. 1. 1727.	Jan. 1. 1710.	Jan. 1. 1707.
Hayman Rooke,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Thomas Pearce,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Richard Sutton *,	Oct. 27. 1735.	April 16. 1727.	Jan. 1. 1701.
Andrew Bisset,	—— 28. ——	—— 3. ——	ditto.
Humphry Gore,	—— 29. ——	—— 6. ——	ditto.
Henry Grove,	—— 31. ——	Mar. 8. ——	Jan. 1. 1711.
Robert Napier,	Nov. 2. ——	—— 12. ——	—— 12. ——
James Dormer,	—— 4. ——	—— 14. ——	ditto.
Thomas Panton,	—— 5. ——	May 1. 1730.	ditto.
George Preston,	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 28. 1735.	Mar. 1. 1727.
Albert Borgard,	ditto.	ditto.	ditto.
Francis Columbine,	ditto.	—— 29. ——	—— 2. ——
Richard Franks,	ditto.	—— 30. ——	—— 3. ——
Charles Churchill,	ditto.	—— 31. ——	—— 6. ——
William Barrel,	ditto.	Nov. 1. ——	—— 7. ——
Jasper Clayton,	ditto.	—— 2. ——	—— 8. ——
Killed at the battle of Dettingen, 1743.			
Piercy Kirke,	ditto.	—— 3. ——	—— 9. ——
James Tyrrell,	ditto.	—— 4. ——	—— 10. ——
Edmund Fielding,	ditto.	—— 5. ——	—— 11. ——
John Peter Desbordes,	ditto.	—— 9. ——	—— 17. ——

* This gentleman was not promoted to the rank of Major-General till November 8. 1729, and then his Majesty ordered him rank as if he had been promoted in his proper turn by King George I.

Names.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major-General.*	*Brig. General.*
William Ker, — — —	July 2. 1739.	Nov. 10. 1735.	Mar. 18. 1727.
Richard, Earl of Scarborough, — —	ditto.	15.	
Henry, Earl of Pembroke, — —	Feb. 18. 1742.	17.	
Sir Daniel O'Carrol, Bart. — —	ditto.	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 29. 1735.
Hon. Sir James Campbell, K. B. —	ditto.	ditto.	
Killed at the battle of Fontenoy, 1745. —			Nov. 14.
Clement Nevill, — — —	Feb. 1. 1743.	ditto.	5.
Sir John Arnot, Bart. — —	2.	ditto.	6.
William Hargrave, — — —	3.	ditto.	7.
Henry Cornwall, — — —	4.	ditto.	8.
Henry Harrison, — — —	5.	ditto.	9.
Thomas Howard, — — —	6.	ditto.	11.
Sir John Cope, K. B. — —	7.	ditto.	12.
Peter Campbell, — — —	Mar. 26.	ditto.	15.
James Scott, — — —	ditto.	ditto.	16.
John Jones, — — —	27.	ditto.	18.
Richard Phillips, — — —	28.	ditto.	19.
Henry Hawley, — — —	30.	30.	21.
Joshua Guest, — — —	May 27. 1745.	ditto.	24.
Phineas Bowles, — — —	29.	ditto.	Dec. 2.
Philip Anstruther, — — —	31.	ditto.	4.
John Foliot, — — —	June 1.	Aug. 13. 1741.	July 2. 1739.
Adam Williamson, — — —	3.	14.	ditto.
Thomas Wentworth, — — —	5.	16.	ditto.

Lieutenant-Generals.

Names.	*Lieut. General.*	*Major-General.*	*Brig. General.*
Charles, Duke of Richmond, Lenox, and Aubigny, K. G.	June 6. 1745.	Jan. 1. 1742.	July 2. 1739.
William Anne, Earl of Albemarle, — — —	8.	ditto.	ditto.
Charles, Duke of Bolton, — — — —	Dec. 24.		
George Read, — — — —	Aug. 3. 1747.	Jan. 1. 1743.	ditto.
Archibald Hamilton, — — —	4.	ditto.	ditto.
Richard Onslow, — — —	6.	ditto.	Feb. 18. 1742.
Philip Bragge, — — — —	10.	5.	ditto.
John Huske, — — — —	11.	6.	ditto.
Charles Frampton, — — —	Sept. 8.	8.	ditto.
Alexander Irwine, — — —	9.	Feb. 24. 1744.	Jan. 1. 1743.
Richard St George, — — —	10.	ditto.	8.
William, Lord Blakeney, K. B. — —	11.	Mar. 30. 1745.	10.
Humphry Bland, — — —	12.	ditto.	ditto.
John, Earl of Crawford, — — —	18.	Feb. 25. 1744.	July 2. 1739.
George Churchill, — — —	19.	ditto.	5.
Henry Skelton, — — — —	ditto.	June 1. 1744.	Feb. 25. 1744.
John Johnson, — — — —	ditto.	3.	ditto.
Edward Wolfe, — — — —	20.	May 27. 1745.	ditto.
John Wynyard, — — — —	21.	28.	ditto.
Thomas Bligh, — — — —	Mar. 23. 1754.	Sept. 15. 1747.	May 27. 1745.
Resigned in September 1758.			
Thomas Fowke *, — —	April 30.	18.	June 1.

* General Fowke was suspended by the sentence of a court-martial in 1757, for disobedience of orders whilst Governor of Gibraltar, and his late Majesty dismissed him the service. His case was thought extremely hard, as the Secretary at War's letters were very doubtful. In 1761, his present Majesty restored him to his rank again.

Names.			*Lieut. General.*	*Major-General.*	*Brig. General.*
Henry de Grangues,	—	—	May 3. 1754.	Sept. 24. 1747.	June 9. 1745.
James Cochrane,	—	—	Jan. 14. 1758.	Mar. 23. 1754.	
John Brown,	—	—	15.	26.	
Sir John Bruce Hope, Bart.	—	—	17.	28.	
John Foliot,	—	—	18.	30.	
Hon. Thomas Murray,	—	—	19.	April 1.	
Hon. James Stuart,	—	—	20.	May 1.	
Maurice Bocland,	—	—	23.	Feb. 18. 1755.	
Lord George Beauclerk,	—	—	25.	20.	
Lord George Sackville,	—	—	27.	22.	
Dismissed the service in 1759.					
William Shirley,	—	—	Jan. 30. 1759.	26.	
Sir William Pepperell, Bart.		—	31.	27.	
John, Duke of Bedford, K. G.		—	Feb. 1.	28.	
John, Marquis of Granby,	—	—	5.	Mar. 4.	
George, Earl of Cholmondeley, K. B.		—	6.	5.	
George Dunk, Earl of Halifax, K. G.		—	7.	6.	
William, Earl of Home,	—	—	13.	13.	
James Kennedy,	—	—	Mar. 28.	Jan. 28. 1756.	
Lewis Dejean,	—	—	29.	29.	
Henry Holmes,	—	—	April 2.	Feb. 1.	
Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.	—	—	3.	2.	
Robert Napier,	—	—	4.	3.	

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Names.	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*
Sir Richard Lyttelton, K. B.	Apr. 5. 1759.	Feb. 3. 1757.
Edward Pole,	9.	9.
Honble. Edward Cornwallis,	Feb. 22. 1760.	12.
Edward Carr,	Ditto.	13.
Honble. George Boscawen,	Ditto.	Jan. 14. 1758.
Thomas, Earl of Effingham,	Ditto.	15.
Sir Robert Rich, Bart.	Dec. 10.	16.
Dismissed the service in 1774.		
Sir John Whiteford, Bart.	12.	19.
William Kingsley,	13.	20.
Charles, Lord Cathcart,	14.	21.
William Whitmore,	15.	23.
Alexander Duroure,	16.	24.
Honourable Bennet Noel,	18.	26.
John Adlercron,	Ditto.	May 16.
Thomas Dunbar,	Ditto.	18.
James Duiand,	Ditto.	June 24. 1759.
Daniel Webb,	Jan. 19. 1761.	25.
James Paterson,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Robert Anstruther,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Charles Montagu, K.B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
George, Earl of Granard,	Ditto.	Ditto.
John Stanwix,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Drowned in 1796, in his passage from Ireland to England.		
Charles Jeffreys,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Strode,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Joseph Hudson,	Ditto.	Ditto.
* Sir Henry Erskine, Bart.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Robert Armiger,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir David Cunningham, Bart.	Ditto.	28.
Thomas Brudenell,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Skinner,	Apr. 30. 1770.	Feb. 18. 1761.
Honble. Robert Monckton,	Ditto.	20.
John Henry Bastide,	Ditto.	21.

LIEUTEN-

* In 1756, Sir Henry Erskine, whilst only a Lieutenant-Colonel in the army, was dismissed the service, by order of the late King, owing to a vote he gave in the House of Commons; but in November 1760, his present Majesty ordered him to be reinstated in his proper place in the army.

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Names.	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*
Edward Sandford,	Apr. 30. 1770.	Feb. 22. 1761.
Theodore Drury,	Ditto.	—— 23. ——
John Parker,	Ditto.	—— 25. ——
Honourable Charles Colville,	Ditto.	—— 27. ——
William Browne,	Ditto.	Mar. 3. ——
John, Earl of Delawar,	Ditto.	—— 8. ——
Henry Whitley,	Ditto.	Aug. 13. ——
Sir John Clavering, K.B.	Ditto.	—— 15. ——
Sir George Gray, Bart.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir J. Adolphus Oughton, K. B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
James, Duke of Leinster,	Ditto.	Nov. 11. ——
James Prescott Mackay,	May 26. 1772.	June 3. 1762.
John Gore,	Ditto.	July 10. ——
George Williamson,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Honble. William Keppel,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Richard Pierson, K.B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
John Owen,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Edward Harvey,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Rufane,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Hamilton Lambert,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Cadwallader, Lord Blaney,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Gansell,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Edward Urmston,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Evelyn,	Aug. 29. 1777.	Apr. 30. 1770.
James Gisborne,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Francis Grant,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Alexander Sorrel,	Ditto.	May 25. 1772.
Richard, Earl of Cavan,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Simon Fraser,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Thomas Desaguliers,	Ditto.	Ditto.
George Preston,	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir William Draper, K.B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Edward, Earl Ligonier,	Ditto.	Sept. 19. 1775.
Sir Eyre Coote, K.B.	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Amherst,	Feb. 27. 1779.	Aug. 29. 1777.
Jordan Wren,	Ditto.	Ditto.
William Stile,	Nov. 26. 1782.	Ditto.
Henry Lister,	Ditto.	Ditto.

Lieutenant-Generals.

Names.	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*
Robert Skene,	Nov. 26. 1782.	Aug. 29. 1777.
Thomas Calcraft,	do.	do.
Spencer Cowper,	Sept. 28. 1787.	do.
William Wynyard,	do.	do.
Edward Matthew,	do.	do.
Richard Burton Phillipson,	do.	do.
Francis Smith,	do.	do.
Honble. Alexander Leslie,	do.	do.
Sir William Erskine, Bart.	do.	do.
Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart.	Oct. 18. 1793.	Oct. 19. 1781.
Joseph Broome,	do.	do.
Patrick Tonyn,	do.	do.
Charles Ross,	do.	do.
John Mansell,	do.	do.
Killed at the battle of Cateau in Flanders, April 27. 1794.		
Anthony George Martin,	May 3. 1796.	Nov. 20. 1782.
Rt. Hon. Sir R. Abercromby, K.B.	Jan. 16. 1797	Sept. 26. 1787.
Edmund Fanning,	June 16. 1799.	Oct. 12. 1793.
Wm. Gardiner,	do.	do.
Henry Johnson,	do.	do.
Hon. Henry Edward Fox,	do.	do.
John W. T. Watson,	do.	do.
James Lumsdaine,	do.	do.
Lowther Pennington,	do.	do.
Fras. Edward Gwyn,	do.	Apr. 19. 1794.
Robert Morse,	do.	Oct. 4.
Francis. Lord Heathfield,	do.	do.
Thomas Sloughter Stanwix,	do.	do.
Sir James Pulteney,	do.	do.
H.r h. P. Wm. Duke of Gloucester,	do	do.
Horatio Spry,	Jan. 1. 1801.	do.
William Souter Johnston,	do.	do.
Harry Innes,	do.	do.
Robert Donkin,	do.	do.
James Balfour,	do.	do.
Alexr. Campbell,	do.	do.
James Francis Perkins,	do.	do.
Francis D'Oyley,	do.	do.

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Names.	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*
Sir James Duff, Knt.	Jan. 1. 1801.	Oct. 4. 1794.
Harry, Lord Mulgrave,	do.	do.
Grice Blakeney,	do.	do.
Paulus Æmilius Irving,	do.	do.
George Harris,	do.	do.
Richard Vyse,	do.	do.
William, Lord Cathcart,	do.	do.
Maurice Wemyss,	do.	do.
Banastere Tarleton,	do.	do.
Sir Hugh Dalrymple, Knt.	do.	do.
Gordon Forbes,	do.	do.
Andrew Gordon,	do.	do.
John Lloyd,	do.	do.
Oliver de Lancey,	do.	do.
John Graves Simcoe,	do.	do.
Sir James Henry Craig, K.B.	do.	do.
Anthony Farrington,	do.	Feb. 25. 1795.
James Stuart,	do.	do.
Charles Horneck,	do.	do.
John Whyte,	do.	do.
Andrew John Drummond,	do.	do.
Henry Bowyer,	do.	do.
John William, Earl of Bridgewater,	do.	do.
Joseph Walton,	do.	do.
Ellis Walker,	do.	do.
William Maxwell,	do.	do.
George, Earl of Pembroke,	do.	do.
John, Earl of Chatham,	do.	do.
Alexander Campbell,	do.	do.
William Morshead,	do.	do.
Francis Dundas,	do.	do.
Alexander Ross,	do.	do.
Abraham d'Aubant,	do.	do.
Hon. Francis Needham,	do.	do.
Henry Pigot,	do.	do.
Count de Meuron,	do.	do.
George Bernard,	Sept. 25 1803.	May 3. 1796.
George Nugent,	do.	do

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Names.	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*
Baron Charles Hompesch,	Sept. 25. 1803.	May 3. 1796.
John Bowater,	do.	do.
Thomas Averne,	do.	do.
James Hethersett,	do.	do.
James Campbell,	do.	do.
Charles Tarrant,	do.	do.
John Barclay,	do.	do.
William McCarmick,	do.	do.
John Freke,	do.	do.
Sir Robert Stewart, Bart.	do.	do.
Richard England,	do.	do.
William Keppel,	do.	do.
John Lord Hutchinson, K.B.	do.	do.
John Hamilton,	do.	do.
Alexander Hay,	do.	do.
Thomas Goldie,	do.	do.
Robert Douglas,	do.	do.
Simon Fraser,	do.	do.
James Stewart,	do.	do.
Sir Charles Hastings, Bart.	do.	do.
Thomas Davies,	do.	do.
Robert Manners,	do.	do.
William Loftus,	do.	do.
Sir Wm. Myers, Bart.	do.	do.
Oliver Nicholls,	do.	do.
Alexander Mercer,	do.	do.
George Hewitt,	do.	do.
Philip Martin,	Jan. 1. 1805.	Jan. 9. 1798.
William Borthwick,	do.	do.
Sir Eyre Coote, K. B.	do.	do.
Harry Burrard,	do.	do.
Charles Lennox,	do.	do.
James Adolphus Harris,	do.	do.
Arthur Ormsby,	do.	do.
Henry Read,	do.	do.
Wm. John Arabin,	do.	do.
George Don,	do.	do.
Sir John Francis Cradock, K.B.	do.	do.
Lord Charles Fitzroy,	do.	do.

LIEUTEN-

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Names.	*Lieut.-General.*	*Major-General.*
Napier Christie Burton,	Jan. 1. 1805.	Jan. 9. 1798.
Richard Rich Wilford,	do.	do.
Edward Morrison,	do.	do.
Sir Charles Asgill,	do.	do.
Thomas Garth,	do.	do.
Vaughan Lloyd,	do.	do.
Count Pierre de Meuron,	do.	do.
James, Earl of Rosslyn,	do.	Jan. 1. 1798.
Lucius Barber,	do.	do.
Andrew Cowell,	Nov. 2.	June 16.
Joseph Dusseaux,	do.	do.
Colin McKenzie,	do.	do.
Archibald Robertson,	do.	do.
John Dickson,	do.	do.
Miles Staveley,	do.	do.
John Money,	do.	do.
Thomas Murray,	do.	do.
Edw. James Urquhart,	do.	do.
George Churchill,	do.	do.
Hon. Eyre Power Trench,	do.	do.
George Beckwyth,	do.	do.
Thomas Roberts,	do.	do.
Hon. Sir Geo. James Ludlow, K.B.	do.	do.
Sir John Moore, K.B.	do.	do.
Richard, Earl of Cavan,	do.	do.
Sir David Baird, Knt.	do.	do.
Honble. Henry Astley Bennet,	do.	do.
Honble. Frederick St John,	do.	do.
Sir Charles Ross, Bart.	do.	do.
John Whitlocke,	do.	do.
Hay Macdowall,	do.	do.
Lord Charles Henry Somerset,	do.	do.
John Despard,	do.	do.
W. A. Villettes,	do.	do.
William Wemyss,	do.	do.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Names.	*Major-General.*	*Brig.-General.*
Sir John Fenwick, Bart. Beheaded on Towerhill in 1679.	Nov. 6. 1688.	Nov. 10. 1688.
Charles Trelawny,	Dec. 2. 1690.	
Arnold Joost, Earl of Albemarle,	Mar. 30. 1696.	
Michael Richards,		
Richard Leveson,	June 1.	
William Lloyd,		
William, Compte de Marton, commonly called Earl of Lifford.		
George, Prince of Hesse Darmstadt—Killed at the siege of Barcelona in 1705.	June 27. 1697.	June 1. 1691.
William Selwyn,	10. 1702.	July 1. 1695.
Gustavus, Viscount Boyne,	Jan. 1. 1704.	May 30. 1696.
John Shrimpton,	do.	do.
Henry Cunningham, Killed at the battle of St Esteven, 1706.	do.	do.
Arthur, Earl of Donegal, Killed in Spain, 1706.	do.	do.
Sir Bevil Granville, Made Governor of Barbadoes,		
James, Earl of Darby, Resigned in 1705.	do.	
Frederick Hamilton,	Feb. 1.	
Robert Killigrew, Killed at the battle of Almanza in Spain, 1707.	Jan. 1. 1705.	Jan. 1. 1704.
James Ferguson,	Aug. 25.	do.
Emanuel Howe,	Jan. 1. 1707.	May 30. 1696.
Thomas Brudenell,	do.	do.
William, Viscount Charlemont,	do.	do.
Charles, Lord Baltimore,	do.	do.
Samson de Lalo, Killed at the battle of Malplaquet, August 31, 1709.	Jan. 1. 1709.	Jan. 1. 1707.
Thomas Handasyde,	Jan. 1. 1710.	do.
John Bayne,	do.	do.
Bartholomew Ogilvy,	do.	do.

MAJOR-

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Names.	*Major-General.*	*Brig.-General.*
Sherrington Davenport,	Jan. 1. 1710.	Jan. 1. 1707.
John Livesay,	do.	do.
Edward Braddock,	do.	do.
Gilbert Primrose,	do.	do.
Edward Pearse,	do.	do.
Roger Elliot,	do.	do.
John Pepper,	do.	do.
Joseph Wightman,	do.	do.
John Newton,	do.	do.
Thomas Crowther,	do.	do.
Charles Sybourgh,	do.	do.
Richard Holmes,	do.	do.
Charles, Earl of Orrery,	do.	Aug. 17. 1706.
Thomas Pulteney,	July 27.	1707.
Christopher, Lord Slane,	Jan. 1. 1712.	Aug. 28. 1708.
John Hill,	July 27.	Jan. 1. 1710.
Henry, Earl of Deloraine,	Mar. 1. 1727.	do.
Richard Russel,	do.	do.
Robert Wroth,	do.	do.
Nicholas Price,	4.	do.
Lord John Ker,	5.	do.
Thomas Stanwix,	7.	do.
James Crofts,	11.	Feb. 11. 1711.
Daniel Creighton,	15.	do.
Andrew Wheeler,	do.	do.
Robert Hunter,	do.	do.
Sir James Wood, Bart.	Oct. 27. 1735.	Apr. 28. 1704.
Paul de Gually,	Nov. 4.	Mar. 12. 1707.
James Moyle,	5.	13. 1727.
John Cavalier,	July 2. 1739.	Oct. 27. 1735.
Balthaz Rivas de Foisac,	do.	28.
James Douglas,	do.	Nov. 3.
John Orfeur,	do.	do.
John Armstrong,	do.	22.
Charles, Lord Cathcart, Commander in Chief of the land forces designed against Carthagena, but died at Dominica no his way out.	do.	27.

MAJOR-

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Names.	*Major-General.*	*Brig.-General.*
Honble. Stephen Cornwallis,	Jan. 1. 1743.	July 2. 1739.
Francis, Earl of Effingham,	June 31.	do.
Francis Fuller,	July 2.	Feb. 18. 1742.
Honble. Henry Ponsonby,	17.	do.
Killed at the battle of Fontenoy, May 1745.		
William Merrick,	May 29. 1745.	Feb. 25. 1744.
Anthony Lowther,	July 28.	do.
Sir William Gooch, Bart.	Sept. 14. 1747.	May 27. 1745.
Sir Charles Armand Powlett, K.B.	17.	28.
George Byng, Lord Torrington,	19.	June 3.
James Fleming,	20.	4.
John Price,	21.	6.
Richard O'Farrel,	Mar. 24. 1754.	Apr. 17. 1746.
Edward Richbell,	25.	19.
Edward Braddock,	29.	23.
Died of the wounds he received in a battle, going to attack Fort du Quesne, in North America, 1755.		

	Major-General.
Honble. William Herbert,	Feb. 21. 1755.
Richard, Lord Edgecumbe,	Mar. 10.
Alexander Drury,	Feb. 2. 1757.
Killed at St Cas in Britany, September 8, 1758.	
Hedworth Lambton,	9.
Peregrine Thomas Hopson,	22.
Died Commander in Chief of the land forces employed in reducing the island of Guadaloupe, Feb. 1759.	
Lord Charles Hay,	do.
Paul Massareen,	Jan. 22. 1758.
* Granville Elliot,	Apr. 21.
Died in Germany, whilst serving with the allied army, 1750.	

MAJOR-

* Had been a Lieutenant-General in the Elector Palatine's service, and was made Major-General in the British service, as above.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Names.	*Major-Generals.*
† James Wolfe, - - - -	Feb. 1759.
Killed at the battle of Quebec, Sept. 13, 1759.	
John Parsons, - - -	May 14.
Julius Cæsar, - - -	June 24.
Died in Germany, whilst serving with the allied army, 1762, in consequence of a fall from his horse.	
George Walsh, - - -	25.
Andrew Robinson, - - -	do.
Lord Charles Manners, - - -	do.
David Watson, - - -	do.
Hon. John Barrington, - - -	do.
Sir James Lockhart Ross, Bart. - - -	do.
Borgard Michelson, - - -	do.
John Grey, - - -	do.
* Stringer Lawrence, - - -	Dec. 9. 1760.
Edward Whitmore, - - -	Feb. 20. 1761.
Drowned in North America.	24.
Alexander, Lord Lindores, - -	28.
Sharrington Talbot, - -	Mar. 2.
William Petitot, - -	4.
Honourable John Boscawen, - -	12.
John Lafausille, - -	
Died on his voyage home from the Havannah, 1763.	
John Toovey, - -	Aug. 13.
John Furbar, - -	June 10. 1762.
Ralph Burton, - -	do.
Marcus Smith, - -	do.
§ Robert, Lord Clive, K.B. - -	May 11. 1764.
William, Earl of Glencairn, - - -	Apr. 30. 1770.

MAJOR-

† Was Commander in Chief of the army sent against Quebec in 1759, and had local rank in North America only.

* Had local rank in the East Indies only.

§ Had local rank in the East Indies only.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Names.	*Major-General.*
William Deane,	Apr. 30. 1770.
John Salter,	do.
Thomas Erle,	do.
Richard Worge,	do.
Nevill Tatton,	do.
Richard Bendysh,	do.
John Scott,	do.
William Napier,	May 26. 1772.
Thos. Townshend,	do.
John Bradstreet,	do.
John Barlow,	Aug. 29. 1777.
Valentine Jones,	do.
William Phillips,	do.
Died whilst serving in North America.	
David Erskine,	do.
William Thornton,	Feb. 27. 1779.
George Ogilvie,	do.
James Mure, Earl of Loudoun,	Oct. 19. 1781
James Bramham,	do.
Arthur Preston,	do.
Robert Sandford,	do.
John Roberts,	do.
Anthony St Leger,	do.
James Stuart,	do.
Archibald McNab,	do.
William Roy,	do.
James Paterson,	Nov. 26. 1782.
Henry Gladwin,	do.
Sir John Burgoyne, Bart.	do.
Thomas, Lord Sey and Sele,	do.
Humphrey Stevens,	do.
John Mackenzie, Lord Macleod,	do.
Sir Henry Calder, Bart.	do.
Henry Pringle,	do.
Sir John Wrottesley, Bart.	do.
James D'Auvergne,	do.
Charles Wilson Lyon,	do.
Arthur Tucker Collins,	do.

MAJOR-

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Names.	*Major-General.*
Walter Carruthers, - - -	Nov. 26. 1782.
Philip Skene, - - -	do.
Thomas Marriott, - - -	do.
Thomas Cox, - - -	do.
Sir Archibald Campbell, K. B. -	do.
Allan Campbell, } East Indies only, -	Jan. 3. 1783.
William Ogle, }	do.
Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, - -	Sept. 26. 1787.
John Campbell, - - - -	do.
Allan Campbell, - - - -	do.
Samuel Birch, - - - -	do.
John Martin, - - - -	do.
Alexander Rigby, - - -	do.
George Morgan, - - -	April 28. 1790.
James Hugonin, - - -	do.
John Mansell. Killed at the battle of Cateau, in Flanders, April 28. 1794, -	May 1. 1790.
Hon. Mark Napier, - - -	Oct. 12. 1793.
Thomas Jones, - - -	do.
Patrick Bellew, - - -	do.
Francis E. Humphries, - -	Oct. 3. 1794.
William Faucett, - - -	do.
Robert Mason Lewis, - - -	do.
Charles Graham, - - -	Feb. 26. 1795.
John St Leger, - - -	do.
Richard Bettesworth, - -	do.
William Johnstone, - - -	do.
George Campbell, - - -	do.
William Viscount Fielding, - -	do.
Thomas Duval, - - - -	May 3. 1796.
William Maddox Richardson, - -	do.
Jeffrey Amherst, - -	do.
William Lewis, - -	do.
Thomas Davis, - -	do.
James Hartley, - -	do.
Colebrook Nesbit, - -	do.
William Brady, - -	do.
Mackay Hugh Baillie, - -	do.
John Joinour Ellis, - -	do.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Names.	*Major General.*
Archibald Roberts, - -	Jan. 1. 1798.
Bryan Blundell, - -	do.
Hon. John Knox, - -	do.
James Campbell, - -	do.
William Gooday Strutt, - -	do.
Sir John Stewart, Knt. - -	Nov. 2 1802.
Hon. Robert Taylor, - -	do.
Jerrit Fisher, - -	do.
George Milner, - -	do.
George, Marquis of Huntly, -	do.
George Benson, - -	do.
Hon. Edward Finch, - -	do.
Isaac Gascoyne, - -	do.
George Ferdinand, Lord Southampton, -	do.
Stephen Poyntz, - -	do.
Francis, Lord Seaforth, - -	April 20. 1802.
Hon. Brydges T. Henniker, -	do.
David Douglas Wemyss, -	do.
Hon. John Leslie, - -	do.
Henry Wynyard, - -	do.
William Thornton, - -	do.
Sir John Stewart, Knt. -	do.
Duncan Campbell, - -	do.
Thomas Grosvenor, - -	do.
John Calcraft, - -	do.
Hon. John Hope, - -	do.
Hon. Vere Poulett, - -	do.
Charles Barton, - -	do.
Ilay Ferrier, - -	do.
Alexander Mackenzie Fraser, -	do.
William Congreve, - -	do.
James, Lord Forbes, - -	do.
Hon. William, Lord Paget, -	do.
Sir John Doyle, Bart. - -	do.
Robert Brownrigg, - -	do.
W. Caulfield Archer, - -	do.
William, Earl of Banbury, -	do.
Hon. Sir A. Wellesley, K.B. -	do.
Hon. Edmund Phipps, - -	do.
William Cartwright, - -	do.
Baron Frederick Hompesch, -	do.

MAJOR-

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Names.	*Major-General.*
George Elliot,	Sept. 25. 1803.
Duncan Campbell,	do.
Patrick Wauchope,	do.
Baldwin Leighton,	do.
Patrick Sinclair,	do.
Richard Chapman,	do.
John Coffin,	do.
Richard Armstrong,	do.
John Murray,	do.
Sir Charles Green, Bart.	do.
William St Leger,	do.
Richard Northey Hopkins,	do.
John Smith,	do.
Alexander Mackay,	do.
Thomas Hartcup,	do.
W. Orchard Huddleston,	do.
George Fead,	do.
James Sowerby,	do.
Thomas Blomefield,	do.
Gother Man,	do.
Donald Macdonald,	do.
John Pratt,	do.
Forbes Champagné,	do.
Josiah Champagné,	do.
Harry Calvert,	do.
George Cockburne,	do.
Edward Dunne,	do.
James Drummond,	do.
Edwin Hewgill,	do.
William Dowdeswell,	do.
Alexander Mackenzie,	do.
George Moncrieff,	do.
Thomas Meyrick,	do.
Charles Crauford,	do.
George Henry Vansittart,	do.
Hon. Charles Fitzroy,	do.
Francis Hugonin,	do.
Charles Baron Linsingen,	1804.
Henry, Viscount Gage,	Jan. 1. 1805.
Charles William Este,	do.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Names.	*Major-General.*
Roger Aytoune,	Jan. 1. 1805.
George Rochfort,	ditto.
James Webber,	ditto.
Francis Grose,	ditto.
Henry Richmond Gale,	ditto.
John Speus,	ditto.
George, Earl of Crawford,	ditto.
William Scott,	ditto.
Robert Tipping,	ditto.
Archibald Campbell,	ditto.
Alexander Trotter,	ditto.
Francis Fuller,	ditto.
James Affleck,	ditto.
George Vaughan Hart,	ditto.
John Robinson,	ditto.
George Warde,	ditto.
Rt. Hon. Thos. Maitland,	ditto.
Richard Bright,	ditto.
William Ramsay,	ditto.
James Campbell,	ditto.
John Skirrett,	ditto.
Hildebrand Oakes,	ditto.
Colin Campbell,	ditto.
Sir George Prevost, Bart.	ditto.
Stair Park Dalrymple,	ditto.
William Waller,	ditto.
Mervin Archdall,	ditto.
John Cope Sherbroke,	ditto.
Sir William Clarke, Bart.	ditto.
Gordon Drummond,	ditto.
James Hall,	ditto.
William Payne,	ditto.
Hon. Edward Bligh,	ditto.
William, Earl of Craven,	ditto.
Lord William Henry C. Bentinck,	ditto.
Edmund, Earl of Cork,	ditto.
Coote Manningham,	ditto.
Hon. Geo. Henry Grey,	ditto.
Hon. Edward Paget,	ditto.
Arthur Whteham,	ditto.
Brent Spencer,	ditto.
Stapleton Cotton,	Nov. 2.
Samuel Dalrymple,	ditto.

MAJOR-

MAJOR-GENERALS.

	Major-General.
William Johnston, - -	Nov. 2. 1805.
Rowland Hill, - -	ditto.
Hon. William Stapleton, - -	ditto.
Denzil Onslow, - -	ditto.
John Murray, - -	ditto.
William Twiss, - -	ditto.
Hon. Charles Hope, - -	ditto.
Richard Mark Dickens, - -	ditto.
Sir George Pigot, Bart. - -	ditto.
Frederick Maitland, - -	ditto.
John Leveson Gower, - -	ditto.
John, Lord Elphinstone, - -	ditto.
Richard, Earl of Donoughmore, -	ditto.
Hon. John Abercromby, -	ditto.
Sir George Charles B. Boughton, Bart. -	ditto.

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

Names.	*Brig. General.*
William, Viscount Mountjoy, -	1687.
Killed at the battle of Steinkirk. -	
Henry, Duke of Grafton, -	Nov. 9. 1688.
Killed at the siege of Cork, 1690. -	
John, Viscount Dundee, -	——
Killed at Killicranky, 1689. -	
Sir John Talbot, - -	ditto.
Sir Theophilus Oglethorpe, Bart. -	Nov. 11. ——
Hugh, Earl of Mount Alexander, -	1692.
James Wynne, - -	Oct. 29. 1694.
Died of his wounds in Flanders 1695. -	
Edward Fitzpatrick, - -	ditto.
Drowned going to Ireland. -	
Edward Matthews, - -	ditto.
Zaccarius Tiffin, - -	May 30. 1696.

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

Names.	*Brig. General.*
Richard Cunningham, - -	June 1. 1696.
Cashiered. -	
Henry Trelawney, - -	ditto.
Thomas, Lord Fairfax, - -	Mar. 9. 1702.
Sir James Jeffereys, - -	June 10. ——
Nicholas Lukey, - -	ditto.
Holcroft Blood, - -	ditto.
Josias Vimare, - -	ditto.
William Villiers, - -	ditto.
Hon. John Stewart, - -	ditto.
Archibald Row, - -	ditto.
Killed at the battle of Blenheim, August 1704.	
Luke Lillingstone, - -	April 22. 1708.
Sir Thomas Smith, Bart. - -	ditto.
Sir Thos. Prendergast, Bart. -	Jan. 1. 1709.
Killed at the battle of Malplaquet, Aug. 31. 1709.	
Pierce, Viscount Ikerine, -	Jan. 1. 1710.
William Watkins, - -	ditto.
William Bretton, - -	ditto.
William, Earl of Yarmouth, -	ditto.
Henry Durell, - -	ditto.
Henry Morison, - -	ditto.
Samuel, Lord Marsham, - -	ditto.
Resigned.	
Jacob Borr, - -	ditto.
William Henry, Earl of Rochford, -	ditto.
Killed at the battle of Almenara, in Spain, July	ditto.
27. 1710. - -	ditto.
Hans Hamilton, - -	ditto.
Lord William Hay, - -	ditto.
Francis Godfrey, - -	ditto.
John Hobart, - -	ditto.
Hon. Lewis Mordaunt, - -	ditto.
Thomas Ferrars, - -	ditto.
Nicholas Lepell, - -	ditto.
Sir Charles Hotham, Bart. -	ditto.
James Nicholson, - -	ditto.
Henry Peyton, - -	ditto.
William, Earl of Dalhousie, -	ditto.
Phineas Bowles, - -	Feb. 12. 1711.

BRIGADIER-

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

Names.	*Brig. General.*
Patrick Mead,	Feb. 12. 1711.
Hon. Andrews Windsor,	ditto.
John Corbet,	ditto.
Mark Ant. Moncal.	ditto.
James, Earl of Hyndford,	ditto.
George Jocelyn,	ditto.
Richard Stearne,	ditto.
Alexander Grant,	ditto.
James Bruce,	ditto.
Richard Warring,	ditto.
Richard Munden,	ditto.
William Newton,	Mar. 4. 1727
John Peacock,	—— 5. ——
Edward Jones,	—— 9. ——
Charles Dubourgay,	—— 11. ——
Theodore Vezy,	Oct. 30. 1735.
Andrew de Boismorell,	—— 31. ——
Richard Kane,	Nov. 1. ——
Charles Cockburne,	—— 2. ——
Edward Montagu,	—— 10. ——
John Middleton,	—— 13. ——
Sir Adolphus Oughton, Bart.	—— 26. ——
Hon. Robert Murray,	—— 29. ——
William Cosby,	—— 30. ——
Hon. Henry Berkeley,	ditto.
Hon. Thomas Paget,	July 2. 1739.
William Handasyde,	Feb. 11. 1743.
Richard Ingoldsby,	—— 25. 1744.
Laid aside after the battle of Fontenoy, without a hearing.	
William Warter Whitshed,	May 29. 1745.
William Douglas,	—— 30. ——
John Jeffereys,	—— 31. ——
Cashiered for making false musters.	
Daniel Houghton,	June 5. 1746.
Hugh, Lord Semple,	—— 9. ——
William Graham,	April 18. ——

Soon after this, the rank of Brigadier-General was suppressed in the promotion of general officers; and since that period, it has only been bestowed local or temporary.

Names.	*Brig.-General.*
* John Forbes, - - -	Jan. 1. 1758.
Died on his return from taking Fort du Quesne.	
* Charles Lawrence, - - -	do.
* George Augustus, Viscount Howe, -	do.
Killed near Fort Ticonderago in N. America, 1758.	
* John Prideaux, - - -	Oct. 28. 1758.
Killed in the Trenches before Fort Niagara, 1759.	
* George Haldane, - - -	Nov. 1758.
Died at his government of Jamaica, 1759.	
* Byam Crump, - - -	April 1759.
Died at his government of Guadaloupe, 1760.	
† John Crauford, - - -	Mar. 1761.
Died Commandant at Minorca in 1764.	
‡ § John Reed, - -	April 1761.
‡ Robert Douglas, - -	—— 1761.
§ Andrew, Lord Rollo, - -	Jan. 1762.
|| Henry Bouquet, - - -	1763.
Died at his command in North America, 1764.	
East Indies only. Hon. George Monson, Died in the East Indies.	July 7. 1763.
East Indies only. John Caillaud, -	do.
East Indies only. John Carnac, - -	Apr. 20. 1764.
East Indies only. David Wedderburn, - Killed in the East Indies in 1773.	Mar. 16. 1770.

The following Colonels in the army have, at different periods, served as Brigadier-Generals in North America and the West Indies, since the commencement of the war in 1775.

James Agnew. Killed at Germantown.
Francis Maclean. Died at his command in North America.
William Nesbit. Died at his command in Canada.
Paston Gould. Died at his command in South Carolina.
David Ogilvie. Died at his command at Antigua.

Simon

* Had local rank in America only.

† Had local rank at Belleisle and Portugal.

Simon Fraser. Died of the wounds he received at the battle of Stillwater.
Enoch Markham.
Patrick Gordon. Killed near Fort St John's in Canada.
Allan Maclean.
Thomas Fraser.
Alexander Stuart.

N.B. Such officers who acted as Brigadier-Generals, and have since obtained higher and permanent rank in the army, are not inserted in the list of Brigadier Generals.

Those marked thus ‡, served as Brigadier Generals at Belleisle.
§, the Havannah.
‖, in N. America.

List of the present Military Staff Officers.

Commander in Chief.

His Royal Highness Frederick, Duke of York.

Public Secretary.

Colonel Clinton.

Private Secretary.

Captain Taylor.

Military Secretary.

Colonel William Gordon.

Adjutant-General.

Major-General Harry Calvert.

Deputy

Deputy Adjutant-General.

Colonel William Wynyard.

Quartermaster-General.

Major-General Robert Brownrigg.

Deputy Quartermaster-General.

Major-General Honourable Alexander Hope.

Judge Advocate General.

Sir Charles Morgan, Bart.
1806 Nathaniel Bond, esq. Feb. 12.

Deputy Judge Advocate General.

John Augustus Oldham, esq.

Physician-General to the Army.

Sir Clifford Wintringham, Bart.
1794 Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart.

Surgeon-General.

1790 John Hunter, esq.
1793 John Gunning, esq.
1798 Thomas Keate, esq.

Inspector of Regimental Hospitals.

Thomas Keate, esq.
1797 John Rush, esq.

Inspector

Inspector of the Recruiting Service.

Major-General John Whitlocke.

Barrack-Master-General.

Lieutenant-General George Hewitt.

Commissary-General of Musters.

George Aust, esq.

Deputy Commissary-General of Musters.

John Tekell, esq.

Commissary-General of Stores.

1804 Sir Brook Watson, Bart.
1806 Thomas Aston Coffin, esq.

A List of the Noblemen and Gentlemen who have been, or now are, AIDES-DE-CAMP to his present Majesty.

1760 John, Viscount Cantalupe, afterwards Earl Delawar.
Henry, Earl of Pembroke.
John Clavering.
Benjamin Carpenter.
Edward Harvey.
William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards Marquis of Lansdown.

1761

1761	Mar.	1.	James Forrester.
			Charles Vernon.
1762	Feb.	20.	Lord George Henry Lenox.
	June	22.	Honble. Robert Brudenell.
1763	Jan.	16.	William, Viscount Pulteney.
	Mar.	18.	Robert Robinson.
		19.	Francis Craig.
	Apr.	20.	William, Earl of Sutherland.
		21.	Edward, afterwards Earl Ligonier.
1764	Oct.	26.	Hugh, Lord Warkworth, (now Duke of Northumberland.)
1765	Mar.	9.	William Taylor.
	Aug.	2.	Charles, Earl, afterwards Marquis Cornwallis.
	June	25.	Hon. George West.
1766	Aug.	6.	William Amherst.
1768	June	14.	Robert Watson.
1769	Nov.	30.	Hon. George Monson.
1771	Aug.	6.	Lancelot Baugh.
		7.	Sir David Lindsay, Bart.
1772	Dec.	20.	Charles, now Earl Grey.
		21.	Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart.
1774	June	11.	Thomas Clarke.
	Aug.	5.	Charles Rainsford.
1775	Mar.	28.	Edward Matthew.
	Sept.	1.	Richard Burton Phillipson.
		8.	Francis Smith.
		30.	James Agnew.
	Oct.	18.	John Douglas.
		19.	Hon. Alexr. Leslie.
1776	Jan.	11.	Hon. Henry St John.
1777	Mar.	4.	Sir William Erskine, Knt.
	Aug.	29.	Hon. William Harcourt.
1778	Dec.	19.	Samuel Townshend.
			William Medows.
			Thomas Osbert Mordaunt.
1779	Feb.	27.	Hon. Thomas Bruce.
			George Ainslie.
			James Adeane.
			Thomas Stirling.
			George Garth.
			Richard Grenville.
1780	Nov.	18.	Thomas, Earl of Lincoln, afterwards Duke of Newcastle.
1783			Archibald Campbell.

1782 Feb. 13. George Hotham.
16. Robert Abercromby.
Gerard, now Lord Lake.
Apr. 18. Thomas Musgrave.
Nov. 26. Charles, Earl of Harrington.
Hon. Richard Fitzpatrick.
Nesbit Balfour.
Edmund Stevens.
George, Viscount Chewton, afterwards Earl Waldegrave.
Francis, Lord Rawdon, now Earl of Moira.
1783 Mar. 12. Honble. Henry Edward Fox.
1787 Oct. 19. Francis Edward Gwynne.
1788 July 4. Hon. Francis Elliot, now Lord Heathfield.
1789 Apr. 9. Thomas Sloughter, now Stanwix.
Nov. 18. Sir James Murray, Bart. now Pulteney.
1791 Aug. 8. James Stuart.
1793 Oct. 18. William Morshead.
Francis Dundas.
Hamilton Maxwell.
Dec. 20. Alexander Ross.
Lord John Newark.
Hon. Francis Needham.
Sir Charles Gordon.
Henry Pigot.
Hon. Colin Lindsay.
William Dansey.
1795 Jan. 24. Eyre Coote.
25. K. G. Coussmaker.
26. Harry Burrard.
27. Charles Lenox.
Feb. 26. George Don.
Colebrooke Nesbitt.
Lord Charles Fitzroy.
Stephens Howe.
Richard Rich Wilford.
Thomas Garth.
Hon. Charles Monson.
May 20. Sir James Erskine St Clair, now Earl of Rosslyn.
1796 Sept. 15. William Cartwright, vice Wilford.
1798 Jan. 9. Honourable Edward Bligh.
William Lord Craven, now Earl of Craven.
Hugh Campbell.
Lord William Bentinck.
Edmund, Viscount Dungarvan, now Earl of Corke.

1798 Jan. 9. Coote Manningham.
Henry George Grey.
Honble. Edward Paget.
Arthur Whetham.
1799 May 28. Brent Spencer.
1800 Jan. 1. James Erskine.
1802 Apr. 29. William Wynyard.
1803 July 9. Hon. Frederick Campbell.
William Burnett.
Richard Stuart.
Oct. 4. Honble. Charles Stuart.
1805 Jan. 1. Henry Fane.
Robert Bolton.
Robert Cheney.
Hon. Wm. Monson.
George Anson.
Kenneth Alexr. Howard.

A complete List of all the Forts, Castles, and Garrisons in Great Britain, with their Governors, at and since the accession of his present Majesty in 1760.

Fort Augustus and Fort George.

Salary L.300 per annum.

Hon. Sir Charles Howard, K.B. Lieut.-General.
1765 Studholme Hodgson, General.
1798 Right Honble. Sir Ralph Abercromby, Lieut.-General.
1801 Sir David Dundas, K.B. General.
1804 William Dalrymple, Lieut.-General. Apr.
Alexander Ross, Lieut.-General. Oct.

Berwick and Holy-island.

Salary L.600 per annum.

John Guise, General.
1765 Hon. Robert Monkton, Lieut.-General.

1778 Sir John Clavering, K.B. Lieut.-General.
Sir John Mordaunt, K.B. General.
1780 Hon. John Vaughan, Lieut.-General.
1795 Right Honble. Sir William Howe, K.B. General, now Lord Viscount Howe.

Blackness-Castle.

Salary L.300 per annum.

Honble. Charles Hope Weir.
1792 Honble. Charles Hamilton.
1803 Sir Thomas Livingston, Bart.

Calshot-Castle.

Salary L.45 per annum.

William Knapston, esq.
1761 Sir Harry Burrard, Bart.
1787 Harry Burrard, esq.

Carlisle.

Salary L.182 10s. per annum.

John Stanwix, Lieut.-General.
1763 Henry, Earl of Darlington.
1792 Montgomery Agnew, Lieut.-Gen.

Chester.

Salary L.182 10s. per annum.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley, Lieut.-General.
1770 Honble. James Cholmondeley, General.
1775 Charles Rainsford, Lieut.-General.
1796 Edward Morrison, Major-General.

Cinque

Cinque Ports.

Salary L.4000 per annum.

Lord Warden—Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorset.
1765 Robert, Earl of Holdernesse.
1778 Frederick, Lord North, afterwards Earl of Guilford.
1792 Right Hon. William Pitt.
1806 Jan. Robert Banks, Lord Hawkesbury.

Dartmouth.

Salary L.182 10s. per anuum.

Arthur Holdsworth, esq.
1777 Arthur Holdsworth, esq.
1787 Lieut.-Colonel John Hardy.
1788 Arthur Holdsworth, esq.

Dunbarton-Castle.

Salary L.300 per annum.

Charles, Lord Cathcart, K. T. Lieut.-General.
1764 Hon. Archibald Montgomery, afterwards Earl of Eglintoune, Lieut.-General.
1782 Sir Charles Grey, K.B. Lieut.-General.
1797 Gerard Lake, Lieut.-General, now Lord Lake.

Edinburgh-Castle.

Salary L.500 per annum.

Humphrey Bland, esq. Lieut.-General.
1763 John, Earl of Loudoun, General.
1782 Archibald, Earl of Eglintoune, Lieut.-General.
1796 Right onble. Lord Adam Gordon, General.
1801 Sir Robert Abercromby, K.B. Lieut.-General.

Kingston-

Kingston-upon-Hull.

Salary L.600 per annum.

Harry Pulteney, General.
1766 Philip Honeywood, General.
1785 Hon. James Murray, General.
1794 George, Marquis Townshend, Gen.
1795 Hon. William Harcourt, Lieut.-General.
1801 John Thomas, Earl of Clanrickarde, Lieut.-General.

Landguard Fort.

Salary L.365 per annum.

Lord George Beauclerk, Lieut.-General.
1768 Robert Armiger, Lieut.-General.
1770 Sir John Clavering, K.B. Lieut.-General.
1778 Hon. Alexr. Mackay, Lieut.-General.
1789 Harry Trelawney, Major-General.
1800 David Dundas, Lieut.-General.
1801 Cavendish Lister, Lieut.-Gen.

St. Maws Castle.

Salary L.109 : 10s. per annum.

Alexander Duroure, Lieut.-General.
1765 Sir Robert Pigot, Bart. Lieut.-Gen.

Pendennis-Castle.

Salary L.300 per annum.

Arthur Owen, Lieut.-Colonel.
1774 Charles Beauclerk, Lieut.-Colonel.

1775 Robert Robinson, Lieut.-General.
1793 Felix Buckley, Major-General.

Plymouth.

Salary L.1289 : 2 : 6 per annum.

John, Earl Waldegrave, General.
1784 Lord George Henry Lenox, General.
1805 John, Earl of Chatham, General.

Portland-Castle.

Salary L.91 : 5.

Thomas Gallop, esq.
1763 John Taver, esq.
1788 Gabriel Steward.
1791 Gabriel Tucker Steward, esq.

Portsmouth.

Salary L.700 per annum.

James Lord Tyrawley, F. M.
1773 Edward Harvey, Lieut.-Gen.
1778 Hon. Robert Monckton, Lieut.-Gen.
1782 Henry, Earl of Pembroke, General.
1794 Sir William Augustus Pitt, General.

Scarborough-Castle.

Salary L.16 per annum.

1762 John Catherwood, esq.
1774 Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. Vice-Admiral.
1796 Henry, Lord Mulgrave, Lieut.-General.

Scilly

Scilly Islands.

Francis, Earl of Godolphin.
1766 Francis, Lord Godolphin.
1785 Francis, Marquis of Carmarthen, afterwards Duke of Leeds.
1799 George William Frederick, Duke of Leeds.

Sheerness.

Salary L.300 per annum.

Sir John Mordaunt, K.B. General.
1778 Francis Craig, General.

South-Sea-Castle.

Salary L.91 : 5 per annum.

Nathaniel Smith, esq. Lieut.-Governor.
17— Francis Leslie, esq.
1787 Cornelius Smelt, esq.
1805 Alexr. Loraine, esq.

Stirling-Castle.

Salary L.300 per annum.

John, Earl of Loudoun, General.
1763 Isaac Barre, Lieut.-Colonel.
Sir James Campbell, Bart.
1788 Hon. Alexr. Mackay, General.
1789 James Grant, esq. General.

Tower of London.

Salary, L.1000. per annum.

CONSTABLE.

Charles, Earl Cornwallis.
1762 John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.
1770 Charles, Earl Cornwallis, Major-General.
1784 Feb. Lord George Lenox, General.
—— Nov. Charles, Earl (afterwards Marquis) Cornwallis, K. G. General.
1806 Feb. Francis, Earl of Moira, General.

Tynemouth and Cliff Fort.

Salary, L.300 per annum.

Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart. Lieut.-General.
1771 Hon. Alexander Mackay, ditto.
1778 Lord Adam Gordon, ditto.
1796 Charles Rainsford, ditto.

Upnor Castle.

Salary, L.182 : 10s. per annum.

William Deane, Major-General.
1775 Hon. James Murray, ditto.
1778 William Browne, Major.
1783 Paulus Æ. Irwine, esq.
1796 Jeffrey Amherst, Major-General.

Isle of Wight.

Salary, L.500 per annum.

John, Earl of Portsmouth,

1762 Thomas, Lord Holmes.
1764 Right Hon. Hans Stanley.
1766 Henry, Duke of Bolton.
1770 Right Hon. Hans Stanley.
1780 Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Worsley, Bart.
1782 Harry, Duke of Bolton.
1791 Thomas Orde, esq. now Lord Bolton.

Fort William.

Salary, L.300 per annum.

William Kingsley, Major-General.
1769 John Burgoyne, ditto.
1799 Hon. Sir John Vaughan, K. K. Lieut.-General.
1780 James Murray, Major-General.
1794 Hon. William Harcourt, ditto.
1795 Edmund Stevens, ditto.

Windsor Castle.

Salary, L.1182: 10s. per annum.

CONSTABLE.

George, Duke of Montagu.
1791 James, Earl of Cardigan.

North Yarmouth.

Salary, L.182: 10s. per annum.

Hon. Roger Townshend, Lieut.-Colonel. Killed at Crown Point in North America, 1758.
1761 Sir William Draper, K. B. Lieut.-General.
1779 John Arbuthnot, esq. Captain.

Isle of Man, since it was re-united to Great Britain.

1765 John Wood, esq.
1777 Edward Smith, Major-General.
1793 John, Duke of Athol.

Royal Hospital at Chelsea.

1768	March	John Mostyn, Lieut.-General.
——	May	Sir George Howard, K. B. General.
1795		George, Marquis Townshend, F. M.
1796		Sir William Fawcett, K. B. General.
1804		Sir David Dundas, K. B. ditto.

GOVERNOR,

Sir Robert Rich, Bart. Field Marshal.

Royal Military College, instituted in 1801.

COMMISSIONERS.

His Royal Highness the Duke of York.
John, Earl of Chatham,
Rt. Hon. William Dundas.
Lieut.-General George Hewett.
Major-General Calvert.
Major-General Brownrigg.
Hon. General Harcourt.
Lieut.-Colonel Le Marchant.

GOVERNOR,

Hon. General Harcourt.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND SUPERINTENDANT,

Lieut.-Colonel John Gaspard Le Marchant.

Grave.

Gravesend and Tilbury Forts.

Charles, Lord Cadogan, General.
1776 Sir William Fawcett, K. B. Lieut.-General.
1796 Sir Thomas Musgrave, Bart. ditto.

Guernsey *.

John, Earl Delawar, Lieut.-General.
1766 Sir Richard Lyttelton, K. B. ditto.
1770 Jeffrey, Lord Amherst, K. B. General.
1797 Charles, Earl Grey, K. B. ditto.

Hurst Castle.

Salary, L.182: 10s.

Hon. Sir Henry Bellenden, Knt.
1761 George Anderson, esq.
1767 Sir Robert Sloper, K. B. Lieut.-General.
1796 William Gardiner, Major-General.
1801 Lieut.-Colonel Hon. John Creighton.

Jersey *:

John Huske, Lieut.-General.
1761 George, Earl of Albemarle, K. G. ditto.
1772 Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, General.
1796 George, Marquis Townshend, ditto.

* The Governors of these islands have no fixed salaries, but from revenue and perquisites, they are esteemed worth L.1200 per annum each.

List of the Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Commandants of the Garrison of Gibraltar, from 1704 to the present time.

1704 Prince George of Hesse Darmstadt.
Major-General Shrimpton, Lieut.-Governor.
1706 Lieut.-General David, Earl of Portmore, Governor.
Major-General Ramos,
—10 Colonel Roger Elliot,
—13 ——— Ralph Congreve,
—16 ——— Stanhope Cotton,
} Occasional Commandants during the absence of the Governor.
—20 Brigadier-General Richard Kane,
—27 ——————— Jasper Clayton,
} Lieut.-Governors.
—30 Lieut.-General Joseph Sabine, Governor.
—38 ——————— Francis Columbine, ditto.
—39 ——————— William Hargrave, ditto.
—49 ——————— Humphry Bland, ditto.
Colonel Lord Geo. Beauclerk,
——— Hon. William Herbert,
} Occasional Commandants during the absence of the Gov.
—42 Lieut.-General Thomas Fowke, Governor.
—56 ——————— James, Lord Tyrawley, ditto.
Major-General William, Earl of Panmure, second in command.
—58 ———————, William, Earl of Home, Governor. Died in 1761.
Colonel William Tovey, Commandant until the arrival of
—61 Major-General John Parslow, Commandant.
—62 Lieut.-General Hon. Edward Cornwallis, Governor.
Major-General John Irwin, Commandant, during the absence of the Governor.
—70 Major-General Robert Boyd, Lieut.-Governor, made K. B. in 1784.
—76 Right Hon. General George Augustus Elliot, Governor, afterwards Lord Heathfield, K. B.
—90 Lieut.-General Sir Robert Boyd, K. B. Governor.
Major-General Sir Henry Calder, Bart. Lieut.-Gov. Died.
—92 ——————— Charles O'Hara, Lieut.-Gov.
—94 General Sir Henry Clinton, K. B. Governor.
—95 Lieut.-General Charles O'Hara, ditto.
—96 Major-General (now) Sir Thomas Trigge, Lieut.-Governor.
1802 His R. H. General, Edward Duke of Kent, Governor.
—04 Lieut.-General Rt. Hon. Henry Edward Fox, Lieut.-Governor.

List

List of the Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Commandants of the island of Minorca, whilst in the possession of Great Britain.

1708 Lieut.-General Stanhope, afterwards Earl Stanhope, Governor.
—09 ——————— John, Duke of Argyle, ditto.
—17 ——————— George (afterwards Lord) Carpenter, Lieut.-Governor.
—33 Brigadier-General Richard Kane, Lieut.-Governor.
—37 Lieut.-General Algernon, Earl of Hertford, afterwards Duke of Somerset, Governor.
Brigadier-General Philip Anstruther, Lieut.-Governor.
—42 Field Marshal John, Earl of Stair, Governor.
—48 Lieut.-General William (afterwards Lord) Blakeney, L.-Gov.
General James Lord Tyrawley, Governor.
Surrendered to the French in June 1756, by Lieut.-General Blakeney.
—63 Lieut.-General Sir Richard Lyttelton, K. B. Governor.
Major-General James Johnston, Lieut.-Governor.
Colonel John Crawford, Commandant in absence of the Governor, and Lieut.-Governor. Died there in 1765.
—66 Lieut.-General Sir George Howard, K. B. Governor.
—68 ——————— John Mostyn, ditto.
—70 Major-General John Barlow, Commandant.
—74 Lieut.-General Hon. James Murray, Lieut.-Governor.
—78 ——————— Sir William Draper, K. B. second in command.
—79 Hon. James Murray, Governor.
Surrendered to the Spaniards in February 1782, by General Murray, after making a most gallant defence, and retained by them at the peace in 1783.
—99 Taken from the Spaniards Nov. 15. 1798, by a body of troops under the command of the Hon. Lieut.-General Sir Charles Stuart, K. B.
Major-General Hon. Henry Edward Fox, Lieut.-Governor.
Restored to Spain by the peace of Amiens in 1804.

A List

A List of the MASTERS-GENERAL of the ORDNANCE,

From the year 1596 to the present time.

N. B.—The letters *p.* and *l.* affixed to the names, denotes whether they were constituted for life, or during pleasure.

1596 Mar. 29.	Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, beheaded, *l.*
1603 Sept. 10.	Charles Blount, Earl of Devonshire, *p.*
1609 June 27.	George Carew, Earl of Totness, *p.*
1617 May 5.	Horatio Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury, *l.*
1623 Aug. 26.	Sir Richard Morrison, *l.*
1628 ———	Sir Thomas Stafford, *l.*
1634 Sept. 2.	Mountjoy Blount, Earl of Newport, *l.*
1660 Jan. 22.	Sir William Compton, *l.*
1664 Oct. 22.	John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, *p.*
	Sir John Duncomb, *p.*
	Thomas Chicheley, *p.*
1670 June 4.	Thomas Chicheley, *p.*
1679 Jan. 23.	Sir John Chicheley, *p.*
	Sir William Hickman, *p.*
	Sir Charles Musgrave, *p.*
1681 Jan. 28.	George Legge, Lord Dartmouth, *p.*
1689 Apr. 28.	David Schomberg, *p.*
1693 July 28.	Henry Sydney, Viscount Sydney, afterwards Earl of Romney, *p.*
1702 June 29.	John Churchill, Earl, afterwards Duke of Marlborough, *p.*
1711 Sept. 10.	Richard Savage, Earl Rivers, *p.*
1712 5.	James, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, killed in a duel by Lord Mohun, *p.*
1714 Oct. 4.	John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, *p.*
1722 June 22.	William, Earl Cadogan, *p.*

1725	June 3.	John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, *p.*
—30	May 30.	John Montagu, Duke of Montagu, *p.*
—55		Charles Spencer, Duke of Marlborough, *p.*
—57	Nov. 30.	John, Viscount, afterwards Earl Ligonier, *p.*
—63		John Manners, Marquis of Granby, *p.*
—72		Townshend, Viscount Townshend, *p.*
—82	Mar.	Charles, Duke of Richmond, Lenox, and Aubigny, *p.*
—83	Apr. 9.	George, Viscount, now Marquis Townshend, *p.*
	Dec.	Charles, Duke of Richmond, *p.*
—95	Nov.	Charles, Marquis Cornwallis, *p.*
1801	June	John Pitt, Earl of Chatham, *p.*
—06	Feb. 8.	Francis, Earl of Moira, *p.*

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS of the ORDNANCE.

1603		Sir George Carew, afterwards Earl of Totness.
—35		Sir William Haydon.
—36	June 28.	Colin Legge.
—70	Nov. 25.	David Walter.
—72	Dec. 7.	George Legge, afterwards Lord Dartmouth.
—81	Jan. 28.	Sir Charles Musgrave, Bart.
—87	1.	Sir Henry Tichbourne, Bart.
—88	Apr. 26.	Sir Henry Goodricke, Bart.
1702	Jan. 29.	John Granville, afterwards Lord Granville of Potheridge.
—05	May 2.	Thomas Erle.
—12	June 21.	John Hill.
—17	Mar. 19.	Thomas Micklethwaite.
—18	Apr. 22.	Sir Charles Wills, K.B.
—42		George Wade.
—48		Sir John Ligonier, K.B. afterwards Viscount and Earl Ligonier.
—57	Nov. 30.	Lord George Sackville, removed.
—59	Sept. 10.	John, Marquis of Granby.
—63	May 14.	Honourable George Townshend, now Marquis Townshend.

1767		Honble. Henry Seymour Conway.
1772	Oct. 17.	Sir Jeffrey Amherst, K.B. afterwards Lord Amherst.
1782	Apr. 23.	Hon. Sir Wm. Howe, K.B. now Viscount Howe.
1804	Nov. 6.	Sir Thomas Trigge, K.B.

SURVEYORS-GENERAL of the ORDNANCE,

From the Union to the present Time.

		William Bridges, esq.
1714		Michael Richards, esq. Major-General.
—22		John Armstrong, afterwards ditto.
—42		Thomas Lascelles, esq.
—50		Charles (afterwards Sir Charles) Frederick, K. B.
—82		Hon. Thomas Pelham, now Earl of Chichester.
—83	May	John Courtenay, esq.
—84	Mar. 30.	Hon. James Luttrell.
—89	——	Hon. George Cranfield Berkeley.
—95		Alexander Ross, esq. Major-General.
1804	Oct. 6.	Lieut.-Colonel James Murray Hadden.

A List of the CLERKS of the ORDNANCE,

From the Union to the present Time

	Charles Musgrave, esq.
1712	Edward Ashe, esq.
—14	William Cadogan, Lieutenant-General, afterwards Lord and Earl Cadogan.

1718

1718		Thomas White, esq.
—33		Leonard Smelt, esq.
—40		William Rowlinson Earle.
—72		Sir Charles Cocks, Bart. afterwards Lord Somers.
—81		John Aldridge, esq.
—82		Gibbs Crawford, esq.
—83	April	Humphrey Minchin, esq.
	Dec.	Gibbs Crawford, esq.
—93	——	John Sargent, esq.
1802	July 5.	Hon. William Wellesley Pole.
—06	Feb.	John Calcraft, esq.

A List of the STOREKEEPERS of the ORDNANCE,

From the Union to the present Time.

		James Lowther, esq.
1712		Hon. Dixie Windsor.
—15		George Gregory, esq.
—17		Sir Thomas Wheate, Bart.
—21		George Gregory, esq.
—46		Andrew Wilkinson, esq.
—62		Sir Edward Winnington, Bart.
—65		Andrew Wilkinson, esq.
—78		Benjamin L'Anglois, esq.
—80		Henry Strachey, esq.
—82		John Aldridge, esq.
	April	Henry (now Sir Henry) Strachey.
	Dec.	John Aldridge, esq.
1795		Mark Singleton, esq.
1806	Feb.	John M'Mahon, esq.

A List

A List of the TREASURERS and PAYMASTERS of the ORDNANCE,

From the Union to the present Time.

		Hon. Henry Mordaunt, Lieut.-General.
1720		John Plumtre, esq.
1751		Francis Gashry, esq.
1762		Charles Jenkinson, esq. now Earl of Liverpool.
1763		John Ross Mackay, esq.
1780	Sept. 6.	Richard Combe, esq. Died a few days afterwards.
	26.	William Adam, esq.
1782	April	William Smith, esq.
1783	——	William Adam, esq.
	Dec.	William Smith, esq.
1803	——	Joseph Hunt, esq.
1806	Feb.	Alexander Davidson, esq.

A List of the CLERKS of the DELIVERIES of the ORDNANCE,

From the Union to the present Time.

	James Craggs, esq.
1715	Thomas Frankland, esq.
1712	Leonard Smelt, esq.
1733	William Rowlinson Earle, esq.
1746	Charles Frederick, esq.
1751	Job Staunton Charleton, esq.
1758	Charles Cocks, esq.

1722	Benjamin L'Anglois, esq.
1778	Henry Strachey, esq.
1780	John Kenrick, esq.
1783	Thomas Baillie, esq.
1802	Joseph Hunt, esq.
1804	Hon. Cropley Ashley.
1806 Feb.	James Martin Lloyd, esq.

SECRETARIES AT WAR,

From 1660 *to the present Time.*

This officer may not improperly be stiled the Minister of the War Department. He is in fact the Military Secretary to the King; and conveys his Majesty's orders to all Generals and Military Governors at home and abroad, relative to the troops and garrisons under their respective commands; and with him they correspond, and to him they make their returns and reports, (as well as to the Commander in Chief) and he lays the business before his Majesty, for his inspection and directions. All orders for marching, quartering, encamping, and recruiting the army, are signed by him, by his Majesty's command; and all military commissions are made out at the War-Office, (Horse-Guards, Whitehall) and by him, or the Commander in Chief, carried to his Majesty to be signed. The trust reposed in this officer is very great, as are the profits of his office, especially in time of war. He is always a member of the Privy-Council.

1660	Matthew Locke, esq.
1683	William Blathwayte, esq.
1704	Henry St John, esq. afterwards Viscount Bolingbroke.
1708	Robert Walpole, esq. afterwards Earl of Orford, K.G.
1710	George Granville, esq. afterwards Lord Landsdown.
1712	Sir William Wyndham, Bart.
	Francis Gwyn, esq.

1714		William Pulteney, esq. afterwards Earl of Bath.
1717		James Craggs, jun. esq.
1718	Mar.	Christopher Wandesford, afterwards Visc. Castlecomer.
	May	Robert Pringle, esq.
	Dec.	George Treby, esq.
1724		Honble. Henry Pelham.
1730		Sir Wm. Strickland, Bart.
1735		Sir Wm. Yonge, Bart. and K.B.
1746		Henry Fox, esq. afterwards Lord Holland.
1755		William W. Barrington, afterwards Viscount Barrington.
1761		Honble. Charles Townshend.
1763		Welbore Ellis, afterwards Lord Mendip.
1765		William W. Viscount Barrington, again.
1778		Charles Jenkinson, now Earl of Liverpool.
1782	Mar.	Thomas Townshend, esq. afterwards Lord Sydney.
	July	Sir George Yonge, Bart.
1783	Apr.	Hon. Richard Fitzpatrick.
	Dec.	Sir George Yonge, Bart. again.
1794		William Wyndham, esq.
1801	Feb.	Charles Yorke, esq.
1803	Aug.	Charles Bragge, now Bathurst.
1804	May	William Dundas, esq.
1806	Feb. 7.	Hon. Richard Fitzpatrick, again.

PAYMASTERS-GENERAL OF THE LAND FORCES.

This office was one of the most lucrative in his Majesty's gift, not so much from the salary annexed to it, and the perquisites of office, but from the immense sums of money which formerly lay in their hands for a long space of time together, as the whole of the money voted by Parliament for the land forces passed through their hands. In the year 1782, this office underwent a reform, and the Paymaster-General was allowed a fixed salary of L.4000, and his Deputy a salary of L.1500 a-year, in lieu of all perquisites.

The Paymaster-General is constituted by letters-patent, under the Great Seal. He is always of the Privy Council, and in his office are a great number of clerks for the dispatch of business.

A List

A List of the PAYMASTERS-GENERAL of the Land Forces, from 1660 to the present Time.

1660		Sir Stephen Fox, Knt.
—79		Nicholas Johnson, esq.
		Charles Fox, esq.
—82		Charles Fox, esq.
—89		Richard Jones, Earl of Ranelagh.
1702		John Howe, esq. for guards and garrisons, }
		Charles Fox, for the other troops and Chelsea Hospital. } at home.
—07		Honble. James Brydges, afterwards Duke of Chandos, } for troops abroad.
—12		Thomas Moor, esq.
—14		Robert Walpole, esq.
—15		Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln.
—20		Robert Walpole, afterwards K.B. and Earl of Orford.
—21		Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
—22		Honble. Spencer Compton, afterwards Earl of Wilmington.
—30		Hon. Henry Pelham.
—43		Sir Thomas Winnington, Bart.
—46		William Pitt, afterwards Earl of Chatham.
—55		Henry Vane, Earl of Darlington.
		Thomas Hay, Viscount Dupplin, afterwards Earl of Kinnoul.
—57		Henry Fox, esq. afterwards Lord Holland.
—65		Honble. Charles Townshend.
—66		Frederick, Lord North.
		George Cooke, esq.
—67		George Cooke.
		Thomas Townshend, esq.
—68		Richard Rigby, esq.
—82	Mar.	Edmund Burke, esq.
	July	Isaac Barré.
—83	Apr.	Edmund Burke.
	Dec.	William Wyndham Grenville.

1784 Apr.	William Wyndham Grenville, now Lord Grenville. Constantine John, Lord Mulgrave.
1789 Aug. 6.	Constantine John, Lord Mulgrave. James, Marquis of Graham, now Duke of Montrose.
1791 Feb.	Honble. Dudley Ryder, now Lord Harrowby. Thomas Steele, esq.
1800 May 24.	Thomas Steele, esq. George Rose, esq.
1805 June 20.	George Rose, esq. Lord Charles Henry Somerset.
1806 Feb.	Richard Chandos, Earl Temple. Lord John Townshend.

A List of the COMPTROLLERS of the ARMY ACCOUNTS,

At and since 1760.

Stephen, Earl of Ilchester, and James Cresset, esq.
1775 Stephen, Earl of Ilchester, and Henry Bunbury, esq.
—76 Henry Bunbury, esq. and Thomas Bowlby, esq.
—80 Henry Bunbury, esq. and Christopher Bowlby, esq.
—81 Henry Bunbury, esq. and Sir John Dick, bart.
—83 Sir John Dick, Bart. and William Molleson, esq.
—94 Sir John Dick, Bart. and John Martin Leake, esq.
1802 John Martin Leake, esq. and John Erskine, esq.

A List of the COMMISSARY-GENERALS of MUSTERS,

Since 1760.

1760 Thomas Gore, esq.
—76 Christopher D'Oyley, esq.
—81 Thomas Bowlby, esq.
—95 George Aust, esq.

A List

A List of the JUDGE ADVOCATES-GENERAL,

Since 1760.

Thomas Morgan, esq.
1771 Sir Charles Gould, Knt. now Morgan, Bart.
1806 Feb. Nathaniel Bond, esq.

A General List of the Succession of COLONELS to the several Regiments of Horse, Dragoons, and Infantry, in his Majesty's service, with the Dates of their Commissions, the Regiments they came from, and the Regiments of such as exchanged or were promoted to.

1st Troop Horse Guards.

1660			Charles, Lord Gerrard, afterwards Earl of Macclesfield—Died in 1693.
—68	Sept.	16.	James, Duke of Monmouth—Beheaded Jan. 15. 1685.
—79	Nov.	29.	Christopher, Duke of Albemarle—Died 6th October 1688.
—85	Aug.	1.	Lewis, Earl of Feversham—from 3d Horse Guards. Died 8th April 1709.
—89	Apr.	2.	Richard, Earl of Scarborough—from 7th Horse. Died Dec. 17. 1721.
—90	Mar.	9.	Arnold, Earl of Albemarle. Died 19th May 1719.
1710	July	26.	Henry, Earl (afterwards Duke) of Portland. Died 4th Jan. 1726.
—13	July	7.	John, Lord (afterwards Earl of) Ashburnham—2d Horse, broke—Died 9th March 1737.
—15	Mar.	10.	John, Duke of Montagu—resigned.
—21	Sept.	20.	Henry, Lord Herbert, afterwards Earl of Pembroke —2d Horse.
—33	July	4.	Hon. John Fane, afterwards Earl of Westmoreland —1st Grenadier Guards—removed.
—37	June	21.	John, Duke of Montagu—again—3d Horse.

1737 Aug. 30. John, Lord (afterwards Earl) Delawar. Died 1776.
—66 Mar. 21. John, Earl Delawar—1st Grenadier Guards.
—67 Nov. William John, Marquis of Lothian.

Reformed June 25. 1788, and made the 1st Regiment of Life Guards.

1768 June 25. William John, Marquis of Lothian—from Lieut.-Colonel 11th dragoons.
—89 Mar. 12. Joseph, Lord Dover, K. B.—from 11th dragoons.
—92 Dec. 8. Charles, Earl of Harrington—from 29th foot.

2d Troop of Horse Guards.

1659 Sir Philip Howard—Died 2d Feb. 1685.
—85 Feb. 11. George, Duke of Northumberland—1st horse.
—89 Apr. 18. James, Duke of Ormond—exchanged from 1st F. G.
1712 Jan. 4. George, Duke of Northumberland, again—from 1st horse—Died.
—15 Feb. 8. Algernon, Earl of Hertford—15th foot—1st horse.
—40 May 6. Charles, Duke of Marlborough—1st dragoons—2d foot guards.
—43 Apr. 25. Charles, Lord Cadogan—6th dragoons.
—76 Oct. 2. Lord Robert Bertie—from 7th foot.
—79 Apr. 24. Jeffery, Lord Amherst—from 3d foot.

Reformed June 25. 1788, and made the 2d Regiment of Life Guards.

1788 June 25. Jeffery, Lord Amherst, K. B.—from 3d foot.
—97 Aug. 7. Charles Schaw, Lord Cathcart—from 29th foot.

Royal Regiment of Horse Guards.

1661 Aug. 27. Aubrey, Earl of Oxford.
—88 Feb. 4. James, Duke of Berwick—8th foot—3d dragoons.
—— Nov. 20. James, Duke of Hamilton—5th horse. Killed.
—— Dec. 17. Aubrey, Earl of Oxford, again—Died 12th March 1703.
1703 Mar. 13. George, Duke of Northumberland—from 2d horse guards.
—12 Jan. 4. Richard, Earl Rivers—from 3d horse guards—Died 8th August.
—— Aug. 19. Charles, Earl of Peterborough—from 4th dragoons broke—Died 20th Oct. 1714.
—15 June 13. John, Duke of Argyle—from 3d and 12th foot broke—removed to the 3d horse.
—17 Mar. 6. Charles, Marquis of Winchester, afterwards Duke of Bolton—removed.
—35 Aug. 6. John, Duke of Argyle, again—3d horse.
—40 May 6. Algernon, Earl of Hertford, afterwards Duke of Somerset—from 2d horse guards—removed.
—42 Feb. 24. John, Duke of Argyle, again.
—— Mar. 10. Algernon, Duke of Somerset—again.
—50 Feb. 15. Charles, Duke of Richmond.
—53 Jan. 27. Sir John Ligonier, K. B. afterwards Viscount and Earl Ligonier—from 2d dragoon guards— to 1st foot guards.
—58 May 13. John, Marquis of Granby.
—70 Oct. 25. Hon. Henry Seymour Conway—from 4th dragoons.
—96 July 17. Charles, Duke of Richmond—late of 72d foot.

DRAGOON GUARDS—1st (or the King's) Regiment.

Blue facings, half lapells, red furniture, royal lace.

1685 June 6. Sir John Lanier—killed at Steinkirk, 2d Aug. 1692.
—92 Aug. 19. Henry Lumley—Lieut.-Colonel.
1717 Dec. 31. Richard, Viscount Irwin—from 16th foot—Died 10th April 1721.
—21 Apr. 10. Richard, Viscount Cobham—from 4th dragoons—Removed.
—33 June 22. Henry, Earl of Pembroke—from 1st horse guards—Retired.
—43 Apr. 18. Sir Philip Honywood, K. B.—from 3d dragoons.
—52 July 8. Humphry Bland—from ditto.
—63 May 13. John Mostyn—from 7th dragoons.
—79 Apr. 25. Sir George Howard, K. B.—from ditto.
—96 July 23. Sir William Pitt, K. B.—from 10th dragoons.

DRAGOON GUARDS—2d (or the Queen's) Regiment.

Buff coloured facings, half lapells, buff coloured furniture, royal lace.

1685 June 10. Henry, Earl of Peterborough—from 2d foot—Died in 1688.
—88 Dec. 3. Edward Villiers—Lieut.-Col. 1st horse guards—died.
—94 Jan. 19. Richard Leveson—from 3d dragoons—Died.
—99 Mar. 15. Daniel Harvey—Lieut.-Col. 2d horse guards. Died.
1712 Jan. 1. John Bland.

1715 Feb. 9. Thomas, Earl of Londonderry—to 3d foot.
—26 Aug. 29. John, Duke of Argyle—to 1st horse.
—33 Aug. 6. William Evans—from 4th dragoons—Died in 1740.
—40 May 6. John, Duke of Montagu—from 1st horse guards.
—49 July 24. Sir John Ligonier, K. B.—4th horse—to royal regiment of horse guards.
—53 Jan. 27. Hon. William Herbert—from 14th foot.
—57 Apr. 5. Lord George Sackville—from 3d horse—removed.
—59 Sept. 10. Hon. John Waldegrave, afterwards Earl Waldegrave —from 2d horse—to 2d foot guards.
—73 July 15. George, Marquis Townshend—from 28th foot.

Dragoon Guards—3d (or the Prince of Wales's) Regt.

White facings, half lapells, white furniture, royal lace.

1665 July 15. Thomas, Earl of Plymouth—died.
—87 Nov. 6. Sir John Fenwick, Bart.—from 5th foot—Beheaded in 1696.
—88 Dec. 31. Richard, Earl Rivers—to 3d horse guards.
—93 Jan. 23. John, Lord Berkeley—died in 1697.
—— Dec. 1. Cornelius Wood—died in May 1712.
1712 May 18. Thomas, Viscount Windsor—late 1st horse. Died in June 1738.
—17 Mar. 19. George Wade—from 33d foot—Died in 1748.
—48 Mar. 13. Hon. Sir Charles Howard, K. B.—from 19th foot—Died in September 1765.
—65 Sept. 6. Lord Robert Manners—from 36th foot—Died.
—82 June 7. Philip Honeywood—from 9th dragoons—Died.
—85 Feb. 23. Richard Burton Phillipson—Died.
—92 Aug. 25. Sir William Faucett, K. B.—from 15th foot.
1804 Apr. 3. Richard Vyse—from 29th dragoons.

Dragoon Guards—4th (or Royal Irish) Regiment.

Blue facings, half lapells, blue furniture, white lace, with a red stripe.

1685 July 28. James, Duke of Hamilton—to 1st horse.
—88 Nov. 20. Charles, Earl of Selkirk—died in 1739.
—— Dec. 31. Charles Godfrey—died in 1715.
—93 Mar. 7. Francis Langstone—Lieut.-Colonel—Died in 1723.
1713 Oct. 29. George Joceline—sold—Died in 1727.
—15 Feb. 9. Sherrington Davenport—died in 1719.
—29 July 6. Owen Wynne—from 9th dragoons to 5th ditto.
—32 Sept. 29. Thomas Pearce—from 5th foot—Died.
—39 Aug. 26. James, Lord Tyrawley—from 7th foot to 2d grenadier guards.
—43 Apr. 1. John Brown—from 9th dragoons, sold.
—62 Aug. 3. James Johnston—Lieut.-Col. 1st royal regt. horse guards, to 11th dragoons.
—75 Apr. 27. James Johnston—from 9th dragoons to 6th ditto.
—78 Apr. 1. George Warde—from 14th dragoons.
1803 Mar. 12. Miles Staveley—from 28th regt. light dragoons.

Dragoon Guards—5th Regiment.

Full green facings, half lapells, full green furniture, white lace, with a red stripe.

1685 July 26. Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. Died in 1718.
—87 Jan. 22. Marmaduke, Lord Langdale—died in 1723.
—— Feb. 13. Richard Hamilton—died.
—88 Dec. 31. John Coy—resigned.

1697 July 1. Charles, Earl of Arran—from 3d horse guards.
1703 Mar. 2. William, Earl Cadogan—from 2d foot guards.
—12 Dec. 20. George Kellum—died in 1732.
—17 May 20. Robert Napier—died in 1739.
—40 May 6. Clement Neville—from 8th dragoons.
—44 Aug. 5. Richard, Viscount Cobham—1st grenadier guards.
—45 June 20. Thomas Wentworth—from 24th foot.
—47 Dec. 22. Thomas Bligh—from 20th foot—Resigned.
—58 Oct. 23. Hon. John Waldegrave—from 8th dragoons, to 2d grenadier guards.
—60 Nov. 27. Hon. John Fitzwilliam—from 2d foot—Died.
—89 Aug. 27. John Douglas—from 14th foot—Died.
—90 Nov. 19. Thomas Bland—Lieut.-Col. 7th dragoons.

Dragoon Guards—6th Regiment. *Carabineers.*

White facings, half lapells, white furniture, yellow lace, with a black stripe.

1685 July 31. Richard, Lord Lumley—from 1st horse guards.
—87 Jan. 26. Sir John Talbot—died.
—31 Dec. 88. George, Viscount Hewet—died.
—89 Dec. 30. Robert Byerley—Lieut.-Col.—Died in 1731.
—92 Jan. 31. Hugh Wyndham—died.
1706 Oct. 1. Francis Palmes—late 21st dragoons.
—12 Apr. 4. Leigh Blackwell—died in 1736.
—15 Feb. 14. Richard Warring—died in 1737.
—21 June 17. Richard, Viscount Shannon—from 25th foot to 4th horse guards.
—27 Mar. 6. George Macartney—from 5th foot. Died in 1730.
—30 July 6. Henry, Earl of Deloraine—from 16th foot.
—31 Jan. 1. Sir Robert Rich, Bart.—from 8th dragoons, to 1st grenadier guards.
—33 Aug. 7. Charles, Lord Cathcart—from 8th dragoons. Died in 1740.

1740 Dec. 20. Phineas Bowles—from 12th dragoons.
—49 Nov. 1. Hon. James Cholmondeley—from 12th dragoons to 4th horse.
—50 Jan. 18. Lord George Sackville—from 20th foot to 2d dragoon guards.
—59 Apr. 5. Lewis Dejean—from 14th dragoons. Died.
—64 Sept. 28. Edward Harvey—from 12th dragoons to 6th ditto.
—75 Oct. 18. William Augustus Pitt—from 12th drag. to 10th do.
—80 Nov. 20. Sir John Irwine, K. B.—from 57th foot. Died.
—88 July 10. Henry Laws, Earl of Carhampton—Lieut.-Colonel 1st horse.

Dragoon Guards—7th (or Princess Royal's) Regiment.

Black facings, half lapells, buff coloured furniture, white and black striped lace.

1688 Dec. 31. William, Lord Cavendish—died.
—90 Apr. 30. Meinhardt, Duke of Schomberg—died in 1719.
1711 Jan. 27. Charles, Marquis of Harwich—died in 1713.
—13 Oct. 12. Charles Sybourgh—Lieut.-Colonel—died in 1733.
—20 July 18. Sir John Ligonier, K. B.—removed to 2d dragoon guards.
—49 July 14. Sir John Mordaunt, K. B.—from 12th dragoons to 10th ditto.
—— Nov. 1. Henry de Grangue—from 9th dragoons. Died.
—54 July 8. Hon. Henry Seymour Conway—from 13th dragoons to 1st ditto.
—59 Apr. 9. Philip Honywood—from 9th dragoons.
—82 June 7. Studholm Hodgson—from 4th foot to 11th dragoons.
—89 Mar. 17. Sir Charles Grey, K. B.—from 8th dragoons, to 7th dragoon guards.
—95 Nov. 9. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K. B.—from 6th foot to 2d dragoons.
—96 Nov. 9. Sir William Medows, K. B.—from 72d foot.

Dragoons—1st (or Royal) Regiment of Dragoons.

Blue facings, red furniture, royal lace.

1683 Nov. 19. John, Lord Churchill, afterwards Duke of Marlborough—3d Horse Guards.
—85 Aug. 1. Edward, Viscount Cornbury.
—88 Nov. 24. Richard Clifford—died.
Dec. 31. Edward, Viscount Cornbury—again. Died in May 1711.
—89 July 1. Anthony Hayford, Lieut.-Col. in ditto—Died.
—94 Oct. 24. Edward Matthews—Died.
—97 May 30. Thomas, Lord Raby, afterwards Earl of Strafford—Died in November 1739.
1715 June 13. Richard, Visc. Cobham—4th dragoons, 3d horse.
—21 Apr. 10. Sir Charles Hotham—8th foot. Died.
—23 Jan. 12. Humphrey Gore—10th dragoons. Died.
—39 Sept. 1. Charles, Duke of Marlborough—38th foot, 2d horse guards.
—40 May 40. Henry Hawley—13th dragoons. Died.
—59 Apr. 5. Honble. Henry Seymour Conway—4th horse, dismissed, 4th dragoons.
—64 Mar. 9. Henry, Earl of Pembroke—Lieut.-Colonel 15th dragoons. Died.
—94 Jan. 28. Philip Goldsworthy—Lieut.-Colonel 15th dragoons. Died.
1801 —— 7. Thomas Garth—from 22d dragoons.

Dragoons—2d (or Royal North British) Regiment, formed from old Troops.

Blue facings, blue furniture, royal lace.

1681 Nov. 15. Thomas Dalzell—Died.
—85 6. Lord Charles Murray, Earl of Dunmore—Lieut.-Colonel in ditto. Died in 1710.
—88 Dec. 31. Sir Thomas Livingston, Viscount Tiviot. Died in Jan. 1712.
—94 Apr. 7. Lord John Hay—Died in April 17—.
1714 21. David, Earl of Portmore—2d foot. Died in Jan. 1730.
—17 Feb. 15. Sir James Campbell, K.B.—9th foot. Killed at the battle of Fontenoy, April 30. 1745.
—45 May 28. John, Earl of Stair—6th dragoons. Died.
—47 John, Earl of Crawfurd—from 25th foot.
—50 Jan. 16. John, Earl of Rothes—from 6th dragoons to 3d foot guards.
—52 Apr. 29. John Campbell, Duke of Argyle—from 21st foot.
—70 Nov. 10. William, Earl of Panmure—from 20th foot.
—82 Apr. 18. George Preston—from 17th dragoons.
—85 Feb. 4. James Johnston—from 11th dragoons.
—95 Dec. 5. Archibald, Earl of Eglintoune—from 51st foot.
—96 Nov. 5. Sir Ralph Abercromby, K.B.—from 7th dragoon Guards. Died of his wounds in Egypt.
1801 May 16. Sir David Dundas, K.B. from 7th dragoons.

Dragoons—3d (or the King's own) Regiment.

Blue facings, blue furniture, royal lace.

1685 Aug. 2. Charles, Duke of Somerset—removed.
—88 Alexander Cannon—followed King James II.
Dec. 31. Richard Leveson—3d horse.
—94 Jan. 30. Thomas, Lord Fairfax of Cameron—Lieut.-Colonel in ditto. Died in January 1710.
—95 Feb. 21. William Lloyd—Died.
1703 Dec. 31. George Carpenter, Lord Carpenter—Died.
—32 May 29. Philip Honywood—11th Dragoons, 2d horse.
—43 Apr. 18. Humphrey Bland—13th dragoons, 1st dragoon guards.
—52 July 8. James, Lord Tyrawley—14th Dragoons, 2d foot guards.
—55 Apr. 8. George, Earl of Albemarle—20th foot. Died.
—72 Oct. 20. Charles Fitzroy, Lord Southampton—14th dragoons. Died.
—97 Mar. 20. Francis Lascelles—8th dragoons.
—99 Sept. 4. Sir Charles Grey, K.B. now Earl Grey— 8th drag.

Dragoons—4th (or the Queen's own) Regiment.

Full green facings, green furniture, white lace, with a red stripe.

1685 July 17. James Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding.
—88 Nov. 18. Thomas Maxwell.
Dec. 31. James, Viscount Fitzharding—again. Died in Dec. 1712.

1693 Sept. 1. Augustus, Earl of Essex—Died in Jan. 1710.
1710 Apr. 24. Sir Richard Temple, Bart. Viscount Cobham—8th foot, broke, 1st dragoons.
—13 Oct. 24. William Evans—13th foot, broke, 3d horse.
—35 May 13. Sir Robert Rich, Bart.—1st grenadier guards. Died.
—68 Feb. 3. Honble. Henry Seymour Conway—4th dragoons, royal regiment of horse guards.
—70 Oct. 24. Benjamin Carpenter—12th dragoons. Died.
—88 Mar. 9. John, Lord Howard, K.B.—33d foot, grenadier guards.
—97 June 3. Sir Robert Sloper, K.B.—14th dragoons.
1802 Aug. 14. Guy, Lord Dorchester, K.B.—27th dragoons.

Dragoons—5th (or Royal Irish) Regiment.

Blue facings, blue furniture, royal lace.

1688 Dec. 25. James Wynne—Died of his wounds in Flanders.
—95 July 16. Charles Ross.
1715 Oct. 8. Thomas Sydney—Lieut.-Colonel in ditto. Died.
—29 Feb. 1. Charles Ross—again. Died.
—32 Aug. 6. Owen Wynne—5th horse. Died.
—37 June 17. Richard, Viscount Molesworth—9th drag. Died.
—58 Oct. 18. John Mostyn—13th dragoons, 7th dragoons.
—60 Nov. 27. Honble. Sir Joseph Yorke, K.B.—8th dragoons, 11th dragoons.
—87 Apr. 4. Robert Cunningham, Lord Rossmore—14th foot.

N.B. This Regiment consisted of 9 troops, reduced to 6 in 1782, and was disbanded in 1799.

Dragoons—6th (or Enniskillen) Regiment. Formed at Enniskillen.

Full yellow facings, full yellow furniture, white and blue striped lace.

1689 Dec. 31. Sir Albert Cunningham—Killed in Ireland.
—91 30. Robert Echlin—obliged to sell.
1715 Mar. 4. John, Earl of Stair—2d dragoons, removed.
—34 June 19. Charles, Lord Cadogan—4th foot, 2d horse guards.
—43 Apr. 25. John, Earl of Stair—again. 2d dragoons.
—45 May 29. John, Earl of Rothes—2d grenadier guards, 2d dragoons.
—50 Jan. 16. Honble. James Cholmondeley—3d horse. Died.
—75 Oct. 18. Edward Harvey—3d horse. Died.
—78 Apr. 2. James Johnston—4th dragoon guards. Died.
—97 Dec. 5. George Augustus, Earl of Pembroke—Lieut.-Col. 2d dragoon guards.

Dragoons—7th (or Queen's own) Regiment of Light Dragoons.

White facings, white furniture, royal lace.

1690 Dec. 30. Richard Cunningham—Broke.
—96 Oct. 1. William, Lord Jedburgh, afterwards Marquis of Lothian—3d foot guards.
1707 Apr. 28. Patrick Hume, Lord Polwarth—Died.
—09 Oct. 10. William Kerr—Died in January 1740.

1741 Aug. 12. Sir John Cope, K.B.—9th dragoons. Died.
—60 18. John Mostyn—13th dragoons, 5th dragoons.
—63 May 13. Sir George Howard, K.B.—3d foot, 1st dragoon guards.
—79 Apr. 21. Sir Henry Clinton, K.B.—12th foot : died.
—95 Dec. 26. David Dundas—from 22d foot to 2d dragoons.
1801 May 16. Henry William Lord Paget—Lieut.-Colonel. 7th dragoons.

N.B. This Regiment was formed from five of the ten troops of militia horse raised in Scotland in 1688 ; the five troops formed into a regiment of dragoons under Lord Forbes, disbanded in 1697. This regiment was unhorsed at Dunkirk for the 1st dragoons, who sold theirs in Spain to save sea carriage—sent to Ireland as foot. Disbanded in 1714. The private men made their officers, and kept up the regiment, until they received L.12 for each horse. Restored 31st January 1715, by three troops from the Royal North British, two from the Royal Regiment, and one new raised.

Dragoons—8th (or the King's Royal Irish) Regiment of Light Dragoons.

Yellow facings, yellow furniture, white and yellow striped lace.

1693 Feb. 1. Henry Cunningham—Killed at the battle of St Esteven in Spain, January 26, 1706.
1706 Jan. 26. Robert Killigrew—Killed at the battle of Almanza in Spain, April 4, 1707.
—07 Apr. 15. James Pepper—Died October 1725.
—19 Mar. 23. Phineas Bowles—12th dragoons. Died.
—22 Nov. 16. Richard Munden—13th dragoons. Died.
—25 Sept. 23. Sir Robert Rich, Bart—13th dragoons to 7th horse.
—31 Jan. 1. Chas. Cathcart, Lord Cathcart—31st foot to 7th horse.

1733 Aug. 7. Sir Adolphus Oughton, K.B.—Lieut.-Colonel 2d foot guards. Died September 1736.
—37 June 27. Clement Neville—14th dragoons, to 6th horse.
—40 May 6. Richard St George—20th foot. Died.
—55 Jan. 22. Hon. John Waldegrave—9th foot, to 5th dragoons.
—59 Oct. 23. Hon. Joseph Yorke—9th foot, to 5th dragoons.
—60 Nov. 27. John Severn—Lieut.-Colonel 9th foot. Died.
—87 July 13. Sir Charles Grey, K.B.—28th foot, to 7th drag. gds.
—89 Mar. 19. Francis Lascelles—Lieut.-Colonel 3d dragoons.
—97 20. Sir Charles Grey, K.B.—again. 3d dragoons.
—99 Sept. Sir Robert Lawrie, Bart.—28th dragoons. Died.
1804 Sept. 13. John Floyd—23d dragoons.

N.B. This Regiment was raised in Ireland; disbanded in 1714. Re-established to its former rank 22d July 1715.

Dragoons—9th Regiment of Light Dragoons.

Buff-coloured facings, buff-coloured furniture, white lace, with a blue stripe.

1715 July 22. Owen Wynne—23d foot broke, 5th horse.
—19 6. James Crofts—18th dragoons broke. Died Mar. 1733.
—32 May 29. Richard, Viscount Molesworth—27th foot, 5th dragoons.
—37 June 27. John Cope—5th foot, 7th dragoons.
—42 May 10. John Brown—Lieut.-Colonel 2d horse, 5th horse.
—43 Apr. 1. Henry de Grangues—30th foot. Died.
—49 Nov. 1. George Reade—9th foot. Died.
—56 Apr. 2. John Jordan—15th foot. Died.
—56 May 22. Philip Honywood—20th foot, 4th horse.
—59 Apr. 6. Henry Whitley—Lieut.-Colonel 10th dragoons.
—71 Jan. 17. James Johnston—Lieut.-Colonel 1st dragoons to 4th dragoon guards.
—75 Apr. 27. Flower Mocher—Lieut.-Colonel.
1801 Aug. 6. Sir James Erskine St Clair, Bart. Earl of Rosslyn, Jan. 2, 1805, late Colonel Sussex Fencibles.

Dragoons—10th (or the Prince of Wales's own) Regt. Light Dragoons.

Deep yellow facings, deep yellow furniture, white lace, with a green stripe.

1715 July 22. Humphrey Gore—32d foot broke, 1st dragoons.
—23 Jan. 12. Charles Churchill—16th drag. broke, 14th marines.
—45 June 1. Richard, Viscount Cobham—from 6th horse. Died.
—49 Nov. 1. Sir John Mordaunt, K.B.—12th dragoons. Died.
—80 2. Sir William Augustus Pitt, K.B.—12th dragoons to 1st dragoon guards.
H.R.H. George, Prince of Wales, was appointed Col.-Commandant of this regiment.
—93 Jan. 20. H.R.H. George, Prince of Wales.
—96 July 18. H.R.H. George, Prince of Wales—Colonel.

Dragoons—11th Regiment of Light Dragoons.

Buff-coloured facings, buff-coloured furniture, white lace, with a green stripe.

1715 July 22. Philip Honywood—31st foot, broke— 3d dragoons.
—32 May 19. Lord Mark Ker—13th foot. Died.
—52 Feb. 8. William, Earl of Ancram, afterwards Marquis of Lothian—from 24th foot. Died.
—75 Apr. 26. James Johnston— from 4th drag. guards to 2d drag.
—85 Feb. 4. Honble. Thomas Gage—from 17th dragoons. Died.
—87 Apr. 4. Joseph, Lord Dover, K.B.—from 5th dragoons to 1st horse guards.
—89 Mar. 12. Studholme Hodgson—from 7th drag. guards. Died.
—98 Oct. 23. William John, Marquis of Lothian—formerly in 1st life guards.

Dragoons—12th (or Prince of Wales's) Regiment of Light Dragoons.

Black facings, half lapells, black furniture, with stripes of white goat's skin.

1715 July 22. Phineas Bowles—12th foot, broke, 8th dragoons.
—19 May 23. Phineas Bowles—7th horse.
—40 Dec. 23. Alexander Rose—20th foot.
—43 June 14. Samuel Warter Whitshed—39th foot.
—46 Apr. 6. Thomas Bligh—20th foot, 2d horse.
—47 Dec. 22. Sir John Mordaunt, K.B.—18th foot to 10th drag.
—49 July 24. Hon. James Cholmondeley—34th foot to 3d horse.
—— Nov. 1. Lord George Sackville—from 20th foot to 3d horse.
—50 Jan. 18. Sir John Whitefoord, Bart.—Lieut.-Colonel.
—63 Mar. 17. Edward Harvey—Lieut.-Colonel 6th dragoons to 3d horse.
—64 Sept. 20. Benjamin Carpenter—Lieut.-Colonel 2d troop of horse guards, 4th dragoons.
—70 Oct. 24. William Augustus Pitt—Lieut.-Col. 10th dragoons, 10th dragoons.
—75 18. Honble. William Keppel—14th foot. Died.
—82 Mar. 18. Honble. George Lane Parker—20th foot. Died.
—94 Nov. 9. Sir James Stewart Denham, Bart.—Lieut.-Colonel 13th dragoons.

DRAGOONS—13th Regiment of Light Dragoons.

Deep green facings, deep green furniture, white lace, with a yellow stripe.

1715 July 22. Richard Munden—30th foot broke, 8th dragoons.
—22 Nov. 19. Sir Robert Rich, Bart.—18 foot broke, 8th drag.
—25 Sept. 20. William Stanhope, Earl of Harrington—20th foot, broke.
—30 July 7. Henry Hawley—32d foot, 1st dragoons.
—40 May 12. Robert Dalway—39th foot, 1st dragoons.
—41 Jan. 9. Humphrey Bland—36th foot, 3d dragoons.
—43 Apr. 18. James Gardiner—Lieut.-Colonel 6th dragoons—Killed at the battle of Prestonpans, 21st Sept. 1745.
—45 Oct. 1. Francis Ligonier—49th foot. Died.
—46 Feb. 27. Philip Naizon—Lieut.-Colonel 1st dragoons. Died.
—51 Jan. 26. Sir Charles Armand Powlett, K.B.—Marines. Died.
—— Dec. 25. Hon. Henry Seymour Conway—34th foot, 4th horse.
—54 July 8. John Mostyn—7th foot, 5th dragoons.
—58 Oct. 18. Archibald Douglas—Lieut.-Colonel 4th dragoons. Died.
—78 Nov. 27. Sir Richard Pierson, K.B.—36th foot. Died.
—80 15. Francis Craig—Lieut.-Colonel 1st foot guards.

DRAGOONS—14th Regiment of Light Dragoons.

Lemon-coloured facings, lemon-coloured furniture, white, red and green striped lace.

1715 July 22. James Dormer—7th foot, broke, 6th foot.
—20 Apr. 9. Clement Neville—8th dragoons.

1737 June 27. Archibald Hamilton—27th foot.
—49 July 24. James, Lord Tyrawley—10th foot, 3d drag. guards.
—52 Nov. 27. Lewis Dejean—37th foot, 2d horse.
—57 Apr. 5. John Campbell, Marquis of Lorne—54th foot, 1st foot.
—65 Sept. 11. Charles Fitzroy—half pay 95th foot, 3d dragoons.
—72 Oct. 20. Daniel Webb—8th foot.
—73 Nov. 11. George Warde—Lieut.-Colonel 11th dragoons, 1st horse.
—78 Apr. 2. Sir Robert Sloper, K.B.—Lieut.-Colonel 10th drag. 4th dragoons.
—97 June 1. John William Egerton, Earl of Bridgewater—half-pay dragoons.

Dragoons—15th (or the King's) Regiment of Light Dragoons.

Blue facings, half lapells, white furniture, royal lace.

1759 Mar. 10. George Augustus Elliot, Lord Heathfield—Lieut.-Colonel 6th dragoons.
—90 July 16. Guy, Lord Dorchester—47th foot, 27th dragoons.
1801 Mar. 28. H.R.H. Ernest, Duke of Cumberland.

Dragoons—16th (or the Queen's) Regiment of Light Dragoons.

Blue facings, half lapells, white furniture, royal lace.

1759 18. John Burgoyne—Captain of horse, removed.
—79 Oct. 20. Honble. William Harcourt—Lieut.-Col. 18th drag.

Dragoons—17th Regiment of Light Dragoons.

White facings, half lapells, white furniture, white lace, with a black edge.

1759 Nov. John Hale—Lieut.-Colonel 47th foot, Governor of Londonderry.
—70 Nov. 2. George Preston—Lieut.-Colonel 2d dragoons, 2d dragoons.
—82 Apr. 18. Honble. Thomas Gage—22d foot, 1st dragoons.
—85 Feb. 4. Thomas, Earl of Lincoln, afterwards Duke of Newcastle—half-pay foot. Died.
—95 May 20. Oliver de Lancey—Lieut.-Colonel ditto.

Dragoons—18th Regiment of Light Dragoons.

White facings, half lapells, white furniture, red and white lace.

1762 Aug. 3. Charles, Earl (now Marquis) of Drogheda—Lieut.-Colonel 1st horse.

Dragoons—19th Regiment of Light Dragoons.

1781 Sept. 25. Sir John Burgoyne, Bart.—Lieut.-Colonel of horse.
—86 Apr. 21. Honble. William Howe, K.B. now Viscount Howe—23d foot.

Dragoons—20th Regiment of Light Dragoons.

1792 July 6. Henry Farringdon Gardner—Lieut.-Col.-Commandant.
—92 Sept. 13. George Sandford—Lieut.-Col.-Commandant.
—95 Nov. 9. Sir Charles Grey, K.B. Colonel—28th foot, 8th drag.
—— May 29. Francis, Lord Heathfield—20th dragoons.

Dragoons—21st Regiment of Light Dragoons.

1794 Feb. 24. Thomas Richard Beaumont—Lieut.-Col. Commandt.
1802 July Banastre Tarleton—from 22d dragoons.

Dragoons—25th (now 22d) Regt. of Light Dragoons.

1794 Mar. 9. Francis Edward Gwyn—Lieut.-Col. 15th dragoons.

Dragoons—26th (now 23d) Regt. of Light Dragoons.

1795 May 25. Russel Manners—half-pay dragoons, broke.
1800 Sept. John Floyd—8th dragoons.
—04 Sept. 13. William Cartwright—from Lieut.-Colonel 10th dragoons.

Dragoons—24th Regiment of Light Dragoons.

1795 May 25. William Wynter Blathwayte—royal regiment of horse.
1801 Mar. 28. Guy, Lord Dorchester—15th dragoons.
1802 Aug. 14. William Loftus—horse, 24th dragoons.

Dragoons—29th (now 25th) Regt. of Light Dragoons.

1795 Mar. 15. Francis, Lord Heathfield—Lieut.-Colonel 6th dragoons, 20th dragoons.
—97 —— 29. Richard Vyse—Lieut.-Colonel.
1804 Apr. 2. Richard Rich Wilford—H.P. Duke of York's Hussars.

Foot Guards—1st Regiment. Three Battalions.

1660 Aug. 26. Thomas, Lord Wentworth.
—— Nov. 23. John Russell—sold for L.5100.
—81 Dec. 14. Henry, Duke of Grafton.
—88 Nov. 30. Edward, Earl of Litchfield—from 12th foot. Died in 1706.

1688 Dec. 31. Henry, Duke of Grafton, again—killed at Corke in 1690.
—89 Mar. 16. Henry, Viscount Sydney, Earl of Romney.
—91 Dec. 27. Charles, Duke of Schomberg—Died of his wounds received at the battle of Marsiglia.
—93 Nov. 39. Henry, Viscount Sydney, Earl of Romney—again. Died.
1704 Apr. 25. John, Duke of Marlborough—from 24th foot. Removed.
—12 Jan. 1. James, Duke of Ormond—2d horse, broke—2d horse guards, removed.
—14 Sept. 26. John, Duke of Marlborough, again—died.
—22 June 18. William, Earl Cadogan—from 2d foot guards.
—26 Aug. 26. Sir Charles Wills, K. B.—from 3d foot. Died.
—42 Feb. 18. His R. H. William, Duke of Cumberland—from 2d foot guards.
—57 Nov. 30. John, Viscount (afterwards Earl) Ligonier—royal regiment horse guards.
—70 Apr. 30. His R. H. William, Duke of Gloucester—from 3d foot guards.
1805 Sept. 7. His R. H. Frederick, Duke of York—from 2d foot guards.

Foot Guards—2d (or Coldstream) Regiment. Two Battalions.

1650 Aug. 26. George Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
—70 Jan. 6. William, Earl of Craven—died in 1695.
—89 May 1. Thomas Tollemache—from 5th foot. Died of his wounds received at Brest in 1694.
—94 Oct. 3. John, Lord Cutts—died in 1707.
1707 Feb. 27. Charles Churchill—from 3d foot.
—14 Oct. 11. William Cadogan, Earl Cadogan—6th horse—1st foot guards.
—22 June 10. Richard, Earl of Scarborough—from 1st grenadier guards.

1740 Apr. 30. His R. H. William, Duke of Cumberland—from 1st foot guards.
—42 Feb. 18. Charles, Duke of Marlborough—from 2d horse guards. Resigned.
—45 Oct. 5. William Anne, Earl of Albemarle—from 3d horse guards.
—55 Apr. 8. James, Lord Tyrawley—from 14th dragoons.
—73 July 15. John, Earl Waldegrave—from 2d dragoon guards.
—84 Oct. 27. His R. H. Frederick, Duke of York.
1805 Sept. 7. His R. H. Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge.

N. B.—This regiment was formed by Oliver Cromwell, for Major General George Monk, at Newcastle.

Foot Guards—3d (or Scotch) Regt. Two Battalions.

1660 Nov. 23. George, Earl of Linlithgow—died in 1690.
—84 June 13. James Douglas.
—91 Sept. 1. Charles Ramsay.
1707 Aug. 25. William, Marquis of Lothian—from 7th dragoons. Died in 1712.
—13 Oct. 10. John, Earl of Dunmore.
—52 Apr. 29. John, Earl of Rothes—from 2d dragoons.
—67 Dec. 16. His R. H. William, Duke of Gloucester—from 13th foot.
—70 Apr. 30. John, Earl of Loudon—from 30th foot.
—82 May 9. John, Duke of Argyle—from 1st foot.

Foot—1st (or Royal) Regiment. Two Battalions.

Blue facings, white lace, with a blue double worm.

1633 Jan. 26. Sir James Hepburne—killed at Savern in 1636.
—36 Aug. 26. James Hepburne.
—37 , Lord James Douglas—killed in Flanders.
—45 Oct. 21. George, Earl of Dunbarton—removed from France with the regiment in 1666. Died in 1692.
—91 Dec. 31. Frederick, Duke of Schomberg—killed at the battle of the Boyne in 1690.
—— Mar. 5. Sir Robert Douglas—killed at the battle of Steinkirk in 1692.
—92 Aug. 1. George, Earl of Orkney—from 7th foot. Died in 1737.
1737 June 17 Hon. James St Clair—from 22d foot. Died.
—62 Dec. 17. Sir Henry Erskine, Bart—from 25th foot. Died.
—65 Sept. 11. John, Marquis of Lorne, now Duke of Argyle—14th dragoons to 3d foot guards.
—82 May 9. Lord Adam Gordon—from 26th foot.
1801 Aug. 21. His R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent—from 7th foot.

Foot—2d, the Tangier (or Queen's Royal) Regiment.

Blue facings, white lace, with a blue stripe.

1661 Sept. 30. Henry, Earl of Peterborough.
—63 Apr. 6. Andrew, Earl of Tiviot—killed at Tangier in 1664.
—64 June 10. Henry Norwood—Lieut.-Governor of Tangier.

1668 May 15. Charles, Earl of Middleton— Governor of Tangier.
—75 Mar. 5. William, Earl of Inchiquin—ditto.
—80 Nov. 10. Sir Palmes Fairborne.
—82 Sept. 19. Piercy Kirke—Gov. of Tangier—from 4th foot.
—91 Dec. 18. William Selwyn—exchanged Lieut.-Colonel 2d foot guards with 22d foot. Cashiered.
1701 June 28. Sir Henry Bellasis, Knt.
—03 Feb. 27. David, Earl of Portmore—from 2d dragoons.
—10 Sept. 19. Piercy Kirke—bought.
—41 Aug. 12. Thomas Fowke—from 54th to 14th foot.
—55 Nov. 12. Hon. John Fitzwilliam—from 2d foot guards to 2d horse.
—60 Nov. 27. Sir Charles Montagu, K. B.—from 59th foot. Died.
—77 Aug. 7. Daniel Jones—from 3d foot guards: died.
—93 Nov. 26. Alexander Stewart—Lieut.-Colonel 37th foot: died.
—94 Dec. 20. James Coates—Lieut.-Colonel 66th foot.

N. B.—This regiment was formed from four regiments disbanded at Tangier. Has the device of a Lamb on its colours.

Foot—3d (or East Kent) Regiment. The Buffs.

Buff facings, white lace, with yellow, black, and red stripes.

1665 Mar. 31. Richard Sidney.
—68 Aug. 12. Sir Walter Vane—from 6th foot.
—73 Dec. 12. John, Earl of Mulgrave.
—82 Nov. 6. Philip, Earl of Chesterfield—died in 1714.
—84 Jan. 26. John, Earl of Mulgrave—again: died in 1724.
—85 Oct. 25. Sir Theophilus Oglethorpe.
—88 Dec. 31. Charles Churchill—from 2d foot guards.
1707 Feb. 24. John, Duke of Argyle—sold. From 4th horse guards to 1st horse.
—11 Feb. 26. John Selwyn—sold. From 39th foot, broke.

1714 Apr. 4. Archibald, Earl of Forfar—killed at Dumblain in 1715.
—16 Jan. 5. Charles Wills—from 30th foot to 1st foot guards.
—26 Aug. 26. Thomas, Earl of Londonderry—from 3d horse.
—29 Nov. 24. William Tatton—Lieut.-Colonel 1st foot guards.
—37 June 27. Thomas Howard—sold. From 24th foot.
—49 Aug. 21. George Howard—Lieut.-Colonel, 3d foot, 7th drag.
—63 May 13. John Crawford—from half-pay 85th foot.
—64 Nov. 12. Ralph Burton—from half-pay 95th foot.
—68 Nov. 7. Sir Jeffery Amherst, Lord Amherst—from 15th foot to horse guards.
—79 Apr. 21. William Style—from foot guards: died.
—86 Apr. 18. Thomas Hall—from half-pay.

N. B.—This regiment has the device of a Green Dragon on its colours. In 1756 a second battalion was added to it, which in 1758 was formed into the 61st regiment.

Foot—4th (or King's own) Regiment.

Blue facings, white lace, with a blue stripe.

1680 July 13. Thomas, Earl of Plymouth (natural son to King Charles II.)
—— Nov. 27. Piercy Kirke—from 2d foot.
—82 Apr. 25. Charles Trelawney.
—88 Dec. 11. Sir Charles Orby.
—92 Jan. 1. Charles Trelawney, again—died in 1731.
1702 Feb. 12. William Seymour—from 24th foot: died in 1727.
—17 Dec. 25. Henry Berkeley—from 2d grenadier guards.
—19 Apr. 21. Charles Cadogan, Lord Cadogan—from 6th drag.
—34 Aug. 8. William Barrell—from 22d foot.
—49 Aug. 22. Robert Rich, Governor of Londonderry—Lieut.-Colonel.

1756 May 12. Alexander Duroure—from 38th foot.
—65 Jan. 13. Hon. Robert Brudenell—from 16th foot.
—68 Nov. 7. Studholme Hodgson—from 50th foot to 7th dragoon guards.
—82 June 7. John Burgoyne—formerly of 16th dragoons.
—92 Aug. 4. George Morrison—from 17th foot.

N. B.—This regiment was raised to be sent to Tangiers. In 1756 a second battalion was added to it, which in 1758 was disjoined from it, and formed the 62d regiment.

Foot—5th (or the Northumberland) Regiment.

Gosling green facings, white lace, with two red stripes.

1674 James O'Brien, Viscount Clare—Died.
—75 Aug. 2. Sir John Fenwick, Bart.—4th horse.
—76 Sept. 11. Henry Wisely—Died.
—80 Dec. 10. Thomas Monk—Died.
—85 Oct. 9. Thomas Tollemache—Lieut.-Colonel 1st foot guards, 2d foot guards.
—89 May 1. Edward Lloyd—Died 1694.
—90 Nov. 6. Thomas Fairfax—Died 1710.
1704 Feb. 5. Thomas Pearce—5th horse.
—32 Dec. 15. John Cope—39th foot, 9th dragoons.
—37 June 27. Alexander Irwine.
—52 Nov. 27. Charles Whitefoord—Lieut.-Colonel 5th marines.
—54 Aug. 20. Lord George Bentinck—1st foot guards.
—59 Oct. 24. Studholme Hodgson—from 50th foot, 7th dragoon guards.
—68 Nov. 7. Hugh, Earl Percy—from half-pay 108th foot, horse guards.

1784 Nov. 1. Honble. Edward Stopford—Lieut.-Colonel 66th foot. Died.
—94 Oct. 25. Sir Alured Clarke, K.B.—from 60th foot to 7th foot.
—99 Aug. 10. George Hewitt—from half-pay 2d battalion to 60th foot. Reduced in 1802.
1801 21. Richard England—from 2d battalion 5th foot.

N.B. This Regiment was formed in Holland by the States.

Foot—6th (or the 1st Warwickshire) Regiment.

Deep yellow facings, white lace, with yellow and red stripe.

1673 Dec. 12. Sir Walter Vane—Killed at the battle of Seneff, April 1st, 1674.
—74 Aug. 16. Luke Lillingston—Died.
—77 Sept. 13. Thomas Astley—Died.
—80 Apr. 3. Sir Henry Bellasis—Dragoons to 22d foot.
—89 Sept. 28. William Babbington—Died.
—91 Apr. 15. George, Prince of Hesse Darmstadt—Killed at Barcelona, 13th April 1705.
—94 Feb. 1. Henry, Marquis de Rayda—drowned.
—95 June 23. Ventris Columbine—died.
1703 Nov. 2. James Rivers—died.
—06 Feb. 6. William Southwell—died.
—08 June 14. Thomas Harrison—died.
—16 Mar. 7. Richard Dormer—Lieut.-Colonel 1st horse guards: died.
—20 Apr. 20. James Dormer—14th dragoons, 1st grenadier guards.
—38 Nov. 1. John Guise.
—65 June 14. William Rufane—from half-pay 76th foot.
—73 Feb. 19. John Gore—61st foot.

1773 Nov. 18. Sir William Boothby, Bart.—50th foot.
—87 Apr. 18. Lancelot Baugh—58th foot.
—92 28. Ralph Abercromby—from 7th dragoon guards to 7th dragoons.
—95 Nov. 4. H.R.H. Prince William of Gloucester—half-pay.

N.B.—This Regiment, with the 5th, refused to come from Holland in 1685, for which King James II. broke them, and their rank was disputed. Formed as the last.

Foot—7th Regiment. Royal Fuzileers.

Blue facings, white lace, with a blue stripe.

1685 June 11. George, Lord Dartmouth.
—89 Aug. 26. John, Lord Churchill, Duke of Marlborough—3d horse guards, 24th foot.
—92 Jan. 3. Lord George Hamilton, Earl of Orkney—1st foot.
—— Aug. 1. Edward Fitzpatrick—drowned.
—96 Nov. 12. Sir Chas. O'Hara, Lord Tyrawley—49th foot broke.
1713 Jan. 29. Honble. James O'Hara, Lord Tyrawley—5th horse.
—39 Aug. 27. William Hargrave—9th foot.
—51 Jan. 26. John Mostyn—2d foot to 13th dragoons.
—54 Aug. 20. Lord Robert Bertie—foot guards to 2d troop horse guards.
—76 Nov. 12. Richard Prescott—Lieut.-Colonel 7th foot.
—88 Oct. 20. Hon. William Gordon—from 60th foot to 71st foot.
—89 Apr. 8. H.R.H. Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, to 1st foot.
1800 Aug. 21. Sir Alured Clarke, K.B. 1st battalion 5th foot.

Foot—8th (or the King's) Regiment.

Blue facings, white lace, with a blue and yellow stripe.

1685 June 19. Robert, Lord Ferrers—died.
—86 Nov. 1. James, Duke of Berwick—1st horse.
—88 Dec. 31. James Beaumont—died 1701.
—95 26. John Richmond Webb—died 1724.
1715 Aug. 5. Henry Morrison—died.
—20 Dec. 5. Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.—36th foot, 1st dragoons.
—21 Apr. 21. John Pocock—36th foot : died.
—32 May 8. Charles Lanoe—36th foot.
—39 June 6. Richard Onslow—39th foot, to 1st grenadier guards.
—45 Apr. 25. Edward Wolfe—1st marines : died.
—69 Oct. 24. Honble. John Barrington—from 40th foot.
—64 Apr. 11. John Stanwix—from 49th foot.
—66 Dec. 18. Daniel Webb—from 48th foot to 14th dragoons.
—71 Oct. 20. Bigoe Armstrong—60th foot.
—94 July 30. Ralph Dundas—Lieut.-Colonel 11th dragoons.

N.B.—In 1756 this Regiment had a second battalion added, which in 1758, was disjoined from it, and formed the 63d regiment.

Foot—9th (or the East Norfolk) Regiment.

Yellow facings, white lace, with two black stripes.

1685 June 12. Henry Cornwall—died.
—88 Nov. 20. Oliver Nicholas.

1688 Dec. 31. Thomas Cunningham—broke for cowardice at Londonderry, 13th April 1689.
—89 May 1. William Stewart—Lieut.-Colonel 16th foot, removed—dead 1726.
1715 July 17. James Campbell—2d dragoons.
—17 Feb. 15. Charles, Lord Cathcart—Lieut.-Colonel 2d dragoons, 31st foot.
—18 Jan. 7. James Otway—died.
—25 Dec. 25. Richard Kane—23d foot, broke.
—37 Jan. 27. William Hargrave—35th foot, 7th foot.
—39 Aug. 28. George Reade—29th foot.
—49 Nov. 1. Sir Charles Armand Powlett, K.B.—marines, 13th dragoons.
—51 Jan. 26. Honble. John Waldegrave—foot guards to 8th drags.
—57 Mar. 18. Honble. Joseph Yorke—ditto to ditto.
—58 Aug. 23. William Whitmore—from 53d foot.
—71 8. Edward, Earl Ligonier, K.B.—1st horse guards.
—82 June 19. Thomas, Lord Sey and Sele—died.
—88 July 4. Honble. Alexander Leslie—died.
—94 Dec. 31. Albemarle Bertie—81st foot to 77th foot.

Foot—10th (or North Lincolnshire) Regiment.

Bright yellow facings, white lace, with a blue stripe.

1685 Jan. 26. John, Earl of Bath.
—88 Dec. 8. Sir Charles Carney—died.
—— 31. John, Earl of Bath, again—died in 1701.
—93 Oct. 29. Sir Beville Granville—Governor of Barbadoes.
1703 Jan. 15. William, Lord North and Grey—died at Madrid, Oct. 31. 1734.
—15 June 25. Henry Grove—Lieut.-Colonel ditto.
—37 —— 27. Francis Columbine—Lieut.-Colonel ditto.
—48 Dec. 20. James, Lord Tyrawley—from 3d horse broke to 14th dragoons.

1749 Aug. 10. Edward Pole—from half pay : died.
—63 June 14. Edward Sandford—from 26th foot : died.
—81 Oct. 10. Sir Robert Murray Keith, K.B.—from half pay 87th foot : died.
—95 June 23. Honble. Henry Edward Fox—from half pay.

Foot—11th (or the North Devonshire) Regiment.

Full green facings, white lace, with two red and two green stripes.

1685 June 20. Henry, Duke of Beaufort.
—— Oct. 26. Charles, Marquis of Worcester.
—87 May 8. William, Marquis of Powis—went with King James to France.
—88 Dec. 31. Sir John Hanmer, Bart.—died.
1702 Feb. 12. James Stanhope, Earl Stanhope—from 5th dragoons broke.
—05 May 8. John Hill—removed : died 1705, 1st dragoons.
—15 July 30. Edward Montagu : died.
—38 Aug. 9. Stephen Cornwallis---34th foot.
—43 May 21. Robinson Sowle---Lieut.-Colonel 11th foot : died.
—46 Feb. 7. William Graham : died.
—47 Dec. 1. Maurice Bocland---foot guards : died.
—65 Aug. 21. William A'Court-Ashe---late in 2d foot guards : died.
—81 —— 10. Francis Smith—half pay 60th foot : died.
—94 Nov. 94. James Grant---from 55th foot : died.

N.B. In 1756, this Regiment had a second battalion added to it, which was disjoined from it in 1758, and formed the 64th regiment of foot.

Foot—12th (or the East Suffolk) Regiment.

Yellow facings, white lace, with yellow, crimson, and black stripes.

1685 June 20. Henry, Duke of Norfolk---from 22d foot.
—86 July 14. Edward, Earl of Litchfield---from 1st foot guards.
—88 Nov. 30. Robert, Lord Hunsdon---died in 1702.
—— Dec. 31. Henry Wharton : died.
—89 Nov. 1. Robert Brewer---Lieut.-Colonel 12th foot : died.
1702 Sept. 28. John Livesay---died in 1718.
—12 Mar. 16. Richard Phillips---from 40th foot.
—17 Aug. 25. Thomas Stanwix---from 30th foot : died.
—25 Mar. 21. Thomas Whetham---from 27th foot.
—41 Aug. 12. Scipio Duroure---Lieut.-Colonel 12th foot : killed at Fontenoy.
—54 May 28. Henry Skelton---from foot guards : died.
—57 Apr. 22. Robert Napier---Captain of 2d foot : died.
—66 Nov. 21. Sir Henry Clinton, K.B.---from foot guards to 7th dragoons.
—79 Apr. 21. William Picton---from 75th foot.

N.B. This Regiment had a second battalion added to it in 1756, which was disjoined from it in 1758, and formed the 65th regiment of foot.

Foot—13th (or the 1st Somersetshire) Regiment.

Philomel yellow facings, white lace, with a yellow stripe.

1685 June 20. Thomas, Earl of Huntingdon---died 1701.
—88 Nov. 28. Ferdinando Hastings---cashiered for extortion to his regiment.
—95 Mar. 31. Sir John Jacobs---Lieut.-Colonel 13th foot : died in 1739.
1702 Mar. 15. James, Earl of Barrymore : removed.
—15 July 28. Stanhope Cotton : died.
—25 Dec. 25. Lord Mark Ker---from 29th foot to 11th dragoons.
—32 May 29. John Middleton---from 25th foot : died.
—39 July 5. Harry Pulteney---from foot guards : resigned.
—66 June 25. H.R.H. William, Duke of Gloucester———to 3d foot guards.
—67 Dec. 16. Honble. James Murray---from 60th foot to 21st foot.
—89 June 5. George Ainslie---Lieut.-Colonel 15th foot : died.
1804 July 11. Alexr. Campbell---h. p. 7th West India Regiment.

Foot—14th (or the Bedfordshire) Regiment.

Buff facings, white lace, with a blue and red worm, and buff stripe.

1685 June 22. Sir Edward Hales, Bart. : died.
—88 Dec. 31. William Beveridge---killed in a duel by one of his captains.

1792 Nov. 22. Thomas Tidcomb---Lieut.-Colonel 13th foot : died in 1715.
1713 June 15. Jasper Clayton---31st foot broke : killed at Dettingen.
—43 June 22. Joseph Price—from 57th foot broke : died.
—47 Dec. 1. Honble. William Herbert---from 1st foot guards to 2d dragoon guards.
—53 Feb. 17. Edward Braddock---from foot guards : killed.
—55 Nov. 12. Thomas Fowke---from 2d foot : dismissed.
—56 Sept. 7. Charles Jeffereys---from 60th foot : died.
—65 May 31. Honble. William Keppel---from 56th foot to 12th dragoons.
—75 Oct. 18. Robert Cunninghame---from 58th foot to 5th drag.
—87 Apr. 4. John Douglas---from half pay to 5th dragoon guards.
—89 Sept. 1. George, Earl Waldegrave---from half pay : died.
—— Nov. 18. George Hotham---from foot guards.
1806 Feb. 15. Harry Calvert---5th West India Regiment.

Foot—15th (or the Yorkshire East Riding) Regt.

Yellow facings, white lace, with a yellow and black worm, and a red stripe.

1685 June 22. Sir William Clifton, Bart—removed.
—86 May 13. Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torrington—died in 1716.
—87 Apr. 12. Sackville Tufton—died in 1721.
—88 Dec. 31. Sir James Leslie—broke at Dixmude.
—95 Nov. 1. Emanuel Howe—died.
1709 Oct. 23. Algernon, Earl of Hertford—from 2d horse guards.
—15 Feb. 8. Henry Harrison—died.
—49 Apr. 15. John Jordan—Lieut.-Col. 10th dragoons, to 9th dragoons.

1756 May 22. Sir Jeffery Amherst, K. B.—from foot guards to 3d foot.
—78 Sept. 21. Sir Charles Thompson, Bart. K. B.—from 63d foot. Resigned.
—75 Sept. 7. Richard, Earl of Cavan—from foot guards: died.
—78 Nov. 12. Sir William Fawcett, K. B.—from foot guards to 3d dragoon guards.
—92 Aug. 25. James Hamilton—Lieut.-Col. 25th foot, to 21st foot.
—94 Sept. 20. Henry Watson Powell—from 69th foot.

Foot—16th (or Buckinghamshire) Regiment.

Yellow facings, white Lace, with a crimson stripe.

1688 Oct. 6. Archibald Douglas.
—— Dec. 31. Richard Hodges—killed at Steinkirk in 1692.
—92 Aug. 1. John, Earl of Derby—died in 1736.
1705 May 25. Francis Godfrey—died.
—11 Feb. 17. Henry Durell.
—13 June 23. Hans Hamilton—from 34th foot: died in 1721.
—15 July 17. Richard, Viscount Irwin—from 2d horse.
—17 Dec. 31. John Cholmeley—died in 1724.
—24 Apr. 7. Henry, Earl of Deloraine—from 2d grenadier guards, to 7th horse.
—30 July 9. Roger Handasyde—from 22d foot—died.
—63 June 14. Hon. Robert Brudenell—from 3d foot guards to 4th foot.
—65 June 25. Sir William Draper, K. B.—from 79th foot, to half pay 121st ditto.
—76 Mar. 4. James Gisborne—from half-pay 5th; died.

1778 May 14. James Robertson—from 60th foot—died.
—88 Mar. 6. Hon. Thomas Bruce—from half-pay 100th foot: died.
—97 Dec. 15. Henry Bowyer—from 89th foot.

Foot—17th (or Leicestershire) Regiment.

Greyish white facings, white lace, with two blue and one yellow stripe.

1688 Sept. 27. Solomon Richards—broke for not relieving the city of Londonderry.
—89 May 1. Sir George St George—exchanged.
—— May 1. James Courthorpe—killed at Namur in 1695.
—95 Sept. 1. Sir Matthew Bridges—died.
1705 Aug. 26. Holcroft Blood—died.
—07 Aug. 20. James Wightman—died.
—22 Sept. 28. Thomas Ferrers—from 39th foot: died.
—— Nov. 7. James Tyrrell—died.
—42 Aug. 31. John Wynyard—from 17th dragoons: dead.
—52 Mar. 14. Edward Richbell—from half-pay: died.
—54 Feb. 25. John Forbes—from 2d dragoons: died.
—59 Oct. 24. Hon. Robert Monckton—from 60th foot—died.
—82 May 29. George Morrison—Quarter-Master-General, to 4th foot.
—92 Aug. 8. George Garth—from foot guards.

Foot—18th (or Royal Irish) Regiment.

Blue facings, white lace, with a blue stripe.

1684 Apr. 1. Arthur, Earl of Granard—died in 1689.
—86 Mar. 1. Arthur, Lord Forbes—died in 1724.
—88 Dec. 31. Sir John Edgworth—died.
—89 May 1. Edward, Earl of Meath—died in 1708.
—92 Dec. 19. Frederick Hamilton—died.
1705 Apr. 1. Richard Ingoldsby—from 23d foot: died.
—12 Feb. 12. Richard Stearne, Lt.-Col. 18th regt—died in 1732.
—17 Dec. 24. William Cosby—died in 1737.
—32 Jan. 7. Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.—1st grenadier guards.
—35 May 13. John Armstrong—43d foot.
—42 Dec. 18. Sir John Mordaunt, K. B.—12th drag. to 58th foot.
—47 Dec. 22 John Folliot—from foot guards—died.
—62 Apr. 1. Sir John Sebright, Bart.—85th foot, broke.
—94 Feb. 26. Sir James Murray, Bart—from half-pay.

Foot—19th (or 1st Yorkshire North Riding) Regt.

Deep green facings, white lace, with two stripes, red and green.

1688 Nov. 20. Francis Lutterell—died.
—91 Jan. 1. Thomas Erle—from 2d dragoons, broke.
1709 Mar. 23. George Freake—died.
—12 Apr. 3. Richard Sutton—15th foot, broke.
—15 Aug. 5. George Grove—died.

1729 Oct. 27. Richard Sutton, again—from half pay.
—38 Nov. 1. Hon. Charles Howard—dragoon guards, to 3d dragoon guards.
—48 Mar. 15. Lord George Beauclerk—from foot guards: died.
—68 May 25. David Græme—from 49th foot: died.
—97 Jan. 24. Samuel Hulse—from 56th foot.

N. B.—In 1756 a second battalion was added to this regiment, which was disjoined from it in 1758, and formed the 66th regiment of foot.

Foot—20th (or East Devonshire) Regiment.

Pale yellow facings, white lace, with a red and black stripe.

1688 Nov. 20. Sir Richard Peyton, Bart.
—89 June 1. Gustavus Hamilton, Viscount Boyne—died in 1723.
1706 May 1. John Newton—died.
—14 Oct. 4. Thomas Meredith—from 21st foot: died.
—19 July 7. William Egerton—from 36th foot: died.
—32 July 22. Francis, Earl of Effingham, Lieut.-Col. 1st grenadier guards, to 8th dragoons.
—37 June 27. Richard St George, Lieut.-Col. 7th horse, to 8th dragoons.
—40 May 6. Alexander Rose, Lieut.-Col. 5th dragoons, to 12th ditto.
—— Dec. 26. Thomas Bligh, Lieut.-Col. 6th horse, to 2d ditto.
—46 Apr. 9. Lord George Sackville—from 1st foot guards, to 12th dragoons.
—49 Nov. 1. George, Viscount Bury—from 2d foot guards, to 3d dragoons.
—55 Apr. 8. Philip Honywood, Lieut.-Colonel 3d dragoons, to 8th ditto.

1756 May 22. William Kingsley—from 3d foot guards: died.
—69 Nov. 3. Bernard Hale—Irish Artillery. Resigned.
—73 May 1. Hon. George Lane Parker—from foot guards to 12th dragoons.
—82 Mar. 25. William Wynyard—from foot guards: died.
—89 —— 12. West Hyde, Lieut.-Col. 1st foot guards: died.
—97 —— 2. Charles Leigh—from 82d foot.

N. B.—In 1756 a second battalion was added to this regiment, which was disjoined from it in 1758, and formed the 67th regiment of foot.

Foot—21st Regiment (or Royal Scots Fuzileers).

Blue facings, white lace, with a white stripe.

1678 Sept. 23. Charles, Earl of Mar—died in 1689.
—86 July 29. Thomas Buchan.
—89 Mar. 1. Francis Fergus O'Farrell—broke in 1695 for surrendering Deynse to the French.
—95 Nov. 13. Robert Mackay.
—97 Jan. 1. Archibald Row—killed in 1704, at Blenheim.
1704 Aug. 25. John, Viscount Mordaunt—exchanged from 28th f.
—06 June 26. Sampson de Lalo—killed in 1709 at Malplaquet.
—09 Sept. 4. John, Viscount Mordaunt, again—died in 1710.
—10 May 1. Thomas Meredith—from 37th to 20th foot.
—— Dec. 8. Charles, Earl of Orrery— from 5th foot, died in 1731.
—16 July 12. George Macartney—from 22d foot, broke, to 7th horse.
—27 Mar. 9. Sir James Wood, Bart.—died.

1738 Nov. 1. John Campbell—from 39th foot to 2d dragoons.
—52 Apr. 29. William, Earl of Panmure—from 25th foot to 2d guards.
—70 May 10. Hon. Alexander Mackay—from half-pay 122d foot.
—89 June 6. Hon. James Murray—from 13th foot.
—94 —— 20. James Hamilton—from 15th foot.
1803 Aug. 6. Hon. William Gordon—from 71st foot.

Foot—22d (or Cheshire) Regiment.

Pale buff facings, white lace, with one blue and one red strips.

1689 Mar. 16. Henry, Duke of Norfolk—from 12th foot: died in 1701.
—— Sept. 25. Sir Henry Bellasis, Knt.---from 6th to 2d foot.
1701 June 29. William Selwyn---from 2d foot: died.
—02 —— 20. Thomas Handasyde---died in 1709.
—12 Apr. 3. Roger Handasyde, his son---6th foot.
—30 Aug. 25. William Barrell---from 28th to 4th foot.
—34 Oct. 30. Hon. James St Clair---from 3d foot guards to 1st foot.
—37 June 27. John Moyle----from 36th foot: died.
—38 Dec. 13. Thomas Paget—from 32d foot: died.
—41 Aug. 12. Richard O'Farrell, Lieut.-Col. 9th foot—died.
—57 July 11. Edward Whitmore, Lieut.-Col. 36th foot: died.
—62 Mar. 29. Hon. Thomas Gage---from 18th foot to 17th drag.
—82 Apr. 18. Charles O'Hara, from 2d foot guards, to 74th foot.
—92 —— David Dundas, Lieut.-Col---7th dragoons.
—95 Dec. 26. William Crosbie---89th foot.
—98 June 18. John Graves Simcoe---Canada corps.

Foot—23d Regiment (or Royal Welsh Fuzileers).

Blue facings, white lace, with red, blue, and yellow stripes.

1688 Mar. 17. Henry, Lord Herbert of Cherbury---died in 1689.
—89 Apr. 10. Charles Herbert---killed in 1691.
—91 July 31. Toby Purcell--died.
—92 Apr. 20. Sir John Morgan, Bart.
—93 Feb. 28. Richard Ingoldsby---died.
1705 Apr. 1. Joseph Sabine, Lieut.-Col. 23d foot---died.
—39 Nov. 23. Newsham Peers, ditto---killed at Dettingen.
—43 July 29. John Huske---from 32d foot : died.
—61 Jan. 16. Hon. George Boscawen---from 29th foot : died.
—75 May 11. Hon. Sir William Howe, K. B.---from 46th foot to 19th dragoons.
—86 Apr. 21. Richard Grenville—from 2d foot guards.

N. B.—In 1756 a second battalion was added to this regiment, which was disjoined from it in 1758, and formed the 68th regiment of foot.

Foot—24th (or 2d Warwickshire) Regiment.

Willow green facings, white lace, with one red and one green stripe.

1689 Mar. 28. Sir Edward Dering---died in Ireland.
—— Sept. 27. Daniel Dering, his brother---died.

1691 June 1. Samuel Venner---died.
—95 Mar. 13. Lewis Marq. de Puizar---died.
1701 —— 1. William Seymour---4th foot.
—02 Feb. 1. John, Earl of Marlborough---from 3d horse to 1st foot guards.
—04 Aug. 25. William Tatton, Lieut.-Col. 24th foot, Major 1st foot guards.
—08 Mar. 9. Gilbert Primrose---died in 1731.
—17 Sept. 10. Thomas Howard, Lieut.-Colonel 24th foot, to 3d foot.
—37 June 27. Thomas Wentworth—from 39th foot to 6th horse.
—45 Jan. 22. Daniel Houghton---from 45th foot: died.
—47 Dec. 1. William, Earl of Ancram, Lieut.-Col. 11th drag.
—52 Feb. 8. Hon. Edward Cornwallis---40th foot: died.
—76 Jan. 15. William Taylor---from 60th foot: died.
—93 Nov. 18. Richard Whyte---from half-pay 96th foot.

N. B.—A second battalion was added to this regiment, which in 1758 was disjoined from it, and made the 69th regiment of foot.

Foot—25th (or the Suffolk) Regiment.

Deep yellow facings, white lace, with a blue, yellow, and red stripe *.

1689 Mar. 19. David, Earl of Leven---Governor of Edinburgh Castle: died.
—94 —— James Maitland.
1711 Apr. 15. William Breton---from 24th foot broke: died.
—15 Jan. 27. Richard, Viscount Shannon---from 6th foot broke, to 7th horse.
—25 June 17. John Middleton---from —— to 13th foot.
—32 May 29. John, Earl of Rothes---from foot guards, to 6th drag.

1745

* 800 men raised and armed at Edinburgh in two hours.—*Gazette 28th March* 1689.

1745 Apr. 25. Hugh, Lord Semple---from 42d foot : died.
—46 Dec. 25. John, Earl of Crawfurd---from 42d to 2d dragoons.
—47 —— 1. William Earl of Panmure---from 3d foot guards to 21st foot.
—52 Apr. 29. William, Earl of Home--- from 3d foot guards : died.
—61 May 29. Sir Henry Erskine, Bart.---from 67th to 1st foot.
—62 Dec. 22. Lord George Henry Lenox---Lieut.-Colonel 33d foot.
1805 Mar. 26. Honble. Charles Fitzroy---from half pay 2d battalion 20th foot.

Foot—26th (or Cameronian) Regiment.

Pale yellow facings, white lace, with one blue, and two yellow and red stripes *.

1689 Apr. 19. James, Earl of Angus, son to the Marquis of Douglas---killed in 1692 at Steinkirk.
—92 Aug. 1. Andrew Monro.
—93 —— 25. James Ferguson---killed at the Bush, in Brabant, in 1705.
1705 Oct. 24. John Borthwick—killed in 1706 at Ramillies.
—06 Jan. 1. John, Earl of Stair—from Dutch service to 2d dragoons.
—— Aug. 24. George Preston, Lieut.-Governor Edinburgh castle.
—20 May 3. Philip Anstruther.
—60 Nov. 26. Edward Sandford—from 32d to 10th foot.
—63 Jan. 14. John Scot—from 108th foot.

* Cameronians, 1800 men, raised and formed into this regiment in one day in Scotland.

1775 Dec. 27. Lord Adam Gordon—from 66th to 1st foot.
—82 May 16. Sir William Erskine, Bart.—from 80th foot.
—95 Mar. 25. Hon. Charles Stuart, K. B.—from half-pay.
1801 —— 28. Andrew Gordon—from 59th foot.

Foot—27th (or Enniskillen) Regiment. Raised at Enniskillen.

Buff facings, white lace, with one blue and one red stripe.

1689 June 26. Zachariah Tiffin---died.
1702 —— 19. Thomas Whetham---from 12th foot.
—25 Mar. 22. Richard Molesworth, Viscount Molesworth, from 19th foot, broke, to 9th dragoons.
—31 May 29. Archibald Hamilton---from 14th dragoons.
—37 June 22. William, Lord Blakeney, Lieut.-Colonel 27th foot.
—61 Sept. 24. Hugh Warburton---from 45th foot : died.
—71 —— 5. Sir Eyre Coote—from half-pay 79th to 37th foot.
—73 Feb. 19. Eyre Massey, Lord Clarina, Lieut.-Colonel : died.
1804 May 23. Francis, Earl of Moira---from half-pay 105th foot.

Foot—28th (or North Gloucestershire) Regiment.

Bright yellow facings; white lace, with one yellow and two black stripes.

1694 Feb. 16. Sir John Gibson, Knt. Governor of Portsmouth---died in 1717.
1701 Feb. 1. Sampson de Lalo—from 21st foot: died.
—06 June 29. John, Viscount Mordaunt—from 21st foot: died in 1710.
—09 Oct. 1. Andrew Windsor---died.
—15 Sept. 27. William Barrell---from 22d to 12th foot.
—30 Aug. 25. Nicholas Price---from 35th foot, broke: died.
—54 Oct. 10. Philip Bragg: died.
—59 Oct. 24. George, Viscount (now Marquis) Townshend---from 64th foot to 6th dragoon guards.
—73 July 15. Thomas Erle, Lieut.-Colonel.
—77 Mar. 4. Sir Charles Grey, K. B.—from half-pay 98th foot.
—87 July 13. James Paterson, Lieut.-Col.: died.
—89 —— 6. Robert Prescott---from half-pay 94th foot.

Foot—29th (or Worcestershire) Regiment.

Yellow facings, white lace, with two blue and one yellow stripe.

1702 Feb. 12. Thomas Farrington---from 28th foot: broke.
—12 Oct. 7. Lord Mark Ker, Lieut.-Col. 15th foot, broke, to 13th ditto.

1725 Dec. 25. Henry Disney---from 36th foot: died.
—31 Nov. 22. William Anne, Earl of Albemarle, Lieut.-Colonel 2d foot guards, to 3d horse guards.
—33 June 3. George Read---from 9th foot.
—39 Aug. 28. Francis Fuller, Lieut.-Col. 1st foot guards.
—48 June 9. Peregrine Thomas Hopson, Lieut.-Colonel 29th foot, to 40th ditto.
—52 Mar. 4. Hon. George Boscawen—from foot guards to 23d foot.
—61 Jan. 16. George, Lord Forbes, Earl of Granard---from 76th foot: died.
—69 Nov. 3. William Evelyn---from foot guards: died.
—88 Jan. 29. Charles, Earl of Harrington---from 63d foot to 1st regt. life guards.
—92 Dec. 8. William Schaw, Lord Cathcart---from foot guards to 2d life guards.
—97 Aug. 8. Gordon Forbes---from 105th foot.

Foot—30th (or Cambridgeshire) Regiment.

Pale yellow facings, white lace, with a sky-blue stripe.

1702 Feb. 12. Thomas Saunderson---sold.
—04 Dec. 15. Thomas Pownall---ditto.
—05 Oct. 13. Charles Willis—3d foot.
—16 Jan. 5. George, Lord Forrester—from 2d grenadier guards.
—27 July 17. Thomas Stanwix---from 43d foot, broke, to 12th foot, broke.
—— Aug. 25. Andrew Bisset---died.
—42 Oct. 24. Henry de Grangues—from 60th foot to 9th drag.
—43 Apr. 1. Charles Frampton, Lieut.-Col. 1st foot guards.
—49 Nov. 1. John, Earl of Loudoun---from 3d foot guards.

1770 Apr. 30. John Parslow---from 54th foot : died.
—86 Nov. 15. William Roy, Lieut.-Col. Engineers : died.
—90 July 10. Sir Henry Calder, Bart. L.-Col. 49th foot :---died.
—92 Feb. 11. Thomas Clarke---from 31st foot : died.
—90 Nov. 7. Robert Manners---from 2d batt. 9th foot.

Foot—31st (or Huntingdonshire) Regiment.

Buff facings, white lace, with a blue and yellow worm, and a small red stripe.

1702 Feb. 12. George Villiers---drowned in 1703, at Priuli.
—03 Dec. 6. Alexander Lutterell : died.
—06 Feb. 1. Josiah Churchill---sold.
—11 Mar. 1. Sir Harry Goring, Bart.---died in 1731.
—16 Sept. 8. Lord John Ker—died.
—28 Aug. 31. Charles Cathcart—from 9th foot to 8th dragoons.
—30 Jan. 1. William Hargrave—from 9th foot.
—37 June 27. William Handasyde.
—45 Apr. 22. Lord Henry Beauclerk---from foot guards. Resigned.
—49 May 8. Henry Holmes---from half-pay marines.
—62 Aug. 29. Sir James Adolphus Dickson Oughton, K. B.—from 53th foot.
—80 May 3. Thomas Clarke—from 2d foot guards to 30th foot.
—92 Feb. 11. James Stuart—from halfpay as Lieut.-Colonel 90th foot.
—93 Feb. 8. Henry, Lord Mulgrave—from foot guards.

N. B.—This regiment had a second battalion added to it in 1756, but which was disjoined from it in 1758, and made the 70th regiment of foot.

Foot—32d (or Cornwall) Regiment.

White facings, white lace, and a black stripe.

1702 Feb. 12. Edward Fox—killed at Gibraltar in 1704.
—04 Dec. 5. Jacob Borr—died.
—23 June 28. Charles Dubouray—from 46th foot, broke: died.
—32 July — Thomas Paget, Lieut.-Colonel 2d grenadier guards, to 22d foot.
—38 Dec. 15. Simon Descury, Lieut.-Col. 13th foot: died.
—40 —— 25. John Huske, Major 2d foot guards, to 23d foot.
—43 Aug. 27. Henry Skelton—from 3d foot guards to 12th horse.
—45 May 29. William Douglas—from 3d foot guards: died.
—47 Dec. 1. Francis Leighton, Lieut.-Col. 27th foot.
—73 June 11. Robert Robinson—A. C. K. and Lieut.-Colonel 67th foot.
—75 Oct. 18. William Amherst—from foot guards: died.
—81 May 17. Ralph, Earl of Ross—half-pay 92d foot: died.
1802 Sept. 4. James Ogilvie—from 89th foot.

Foot—33d (or 1st Yorkshire, West Riding) Regt.

Red facings, white lace, with a red stripe in the middle.

1702 Feb. 12. James Stanhope.
—03 —— George, Earl of Huntingdon—resigned: died in 1705.
—04 —— Henry Leigh—died.

1705 Feb. 12. Robert Duncanson—killed at Alcantara in 1705.
—— June 9. George Wade, Lieut.-Col. 10th foot, to 4th horse.
—17 Mar. 12. Henry Hawley, Lieut.-Col. 4th dragoons, to 13th ditto.
—30 July 9. Robert Dalzell—41st foot, broke, to 38th ditto.
—39 Nov. 7. John Johnson—Lieut.-Col. 12th dragoons: died.
—53 —— 20. Lord Charles Hay—from 1st foot guards: died.
—63 May 5. Sir John Griffin Griffin, K. B.—from 50th foot, to horse grenadier guards.
—66 Mar. 21. Charles, Earl (afterwards Marquis) Cornwallis, A. C. K. Lieut.-Col. 12th foot.
1806 Feb. 1. Hon. Sir Arthur Wellesley, K. B. Lieut.-Col. 33d foot.

Foot—34th (or Cumberland) Regiment.

Bright yellow facings, white lace, with a blue and yellow worm, and a red stripe.

1702 Feb. 12. Robert Lord Lucas—died in 1705.
—05 —— 1. Hans Hamilton—from 16th foot.
—11 Nov. 30. Thomas Chudleigh—died in 1726.
—23 Feb. 18. Robert Hayes—died at Jamaica.
—32 Jan. 8. Stephen Cornwallis—11th foot.
—38 Nov. 1. Lord James Cavendish—died in 1731.
—42 Dec. 18. Hon. James Cholmondeley—from 59th foot, to 12th dragoons.
—49 July 24. Hon. Henry Seymour Conway—from 48th foot, to 13th dragoons.
—51 Dec. 7. John Russell—from 1st foot guards: died.
—54 Dec. 2. Thomas, Earl of Effingham—from horse grenadier guards, to 1st horse grenadier guards.
—60 Oct. 30. Lord Frederick Cavendish—from 67th foot, resigned.
—97 July 19. George Ferdinand, Lord Southampton—from 1st foot guards.

Foot—35th (or Dorsetshire) Regiment.

Orange facings, white lace, with one yellow stripe.

1701 June 28. Arthur, Earl of Donnegal—killed in Spain in 1706.
—06 Apr. 15. Richard Gorges—from 11th foot, broke: died in 1728.
—17 July 20. Charles Otway—died.
—64 Aug. 10. Henry Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. 35th foot: died.
1803 Mar. 17. Charles Lenox—from half-pay 2d batt. 35th foot.

Foot—36th (or Herefordshire) Regiment.

Green facings, white lace, with one red and one green stripe.

1701 Aug. 21. William, Viscount Charlemont—removed by the Earl of Peterborough.
—06 May 10. Thomas Allnut—died.
—09 Mar. 20. Archibald, Earl of Isla, Duke of Argyle—resigned.
—10 Oct. 13. Henry Disney—from 29th foot.
—15 July 11. William Egerton—from 20th foot.
—19 July 7. Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.—from 44th and 16th foot, broke, to 8th foot.
—20 Dec. 2. John Pocock—from 47th foot, broke, to 8th ditto.
—21 Apr. 21. Charles Lanoe—from ditto to ditto.
—33 May 14. John Moyle—from ditto to 22d foot.
—37 June 27. Humphry Bland, Lt.-Col. 2d horse, to 13th drag.
—41 Jan. 9. James Fleming, Lieut.-Col. 7th foot.
—51 Mar. 31. Lord Robert Manners—from 1st foot guards, to 3d dragoon guards.
—65 Sept. 11. Sir Richard Pearson, K. B.—from 63d foot to 13th dragoons.
—78 Nov. 26. Hon. Henry St John—from half-pay 91st foot.

Foot

Foot—37th (or the North Hampshire) Regiment.

Yellow facings, white lace, with a red and a yellow stripe.

1702 Feb. 13. Thomas Meredyth—from 21st foot.
—10 May 10. William Windress : died.
—15 Aug. 23. Honourable John Fane, Earl of Westmoreland—from Lieut.-Colonel 37th foot to 1st grenadier guards.
—17 Dec. 11. Edward, Viscount Hinchinbroke—from 48th foot reduced : died.
—22 Aug. 4. Honble. Robert Murray—from 38th foot.
—35 Mar. 13. Henry Ponsonby—killed at Fontenoy, 7th July 1745.
—45 June 17. Sir Robert Munro, Bart.—killed at Falkirk, Jan. 17. 1746.
—46 Apr. 3. Lewis Dejean—from Lieut.-Colonel 1st grenadier guards to 14th dragoons.
—52 Nov. 27. Honourable James Stuart—from 3d foot guards : died.
—68 May 9. Sir George Gray, Bart—from 61st foot : died.
—73 Feb. 19. Sir Eyre Coote, K.B.—from 27th foot : died.
—83 Nov. 1. Sir John Dalling, Bart.—from 43d foot : died.
—98 Jan. 18. Sir Hew Dalrymple, knt.—from 81st foot.

Foot—38th (or the 1st Staffordshire) Regiment.

Yellow facings, white lace, with two red and one yellow stripe.

1702 Feb. 13. Luke Lillingston : died.
—08 June 2. James Jones : died.
—11 Nov. 27. Francis Alexander, broke.
—17 Sept. 23. Richard Lucas—from 48th foot broke.
—29 Dec. 25. Edward Jones : died.
—33 May 13. Honble. Robert Murray—from 37th foot : died.
—38 Mar. 30. Charles, Duke of Marlborough—from 1st dragoons.
—39 Nov. 7. Robert Dalzell—from 33d foot broke.
—50 Mar. 13. Richard Phillips—from 40th foot : died.
—52 Feb. 27. Alexander Duroure—from Lieut.-Colonel 24th foot to 4th foot.
—56 May 26. Sir James Lockhart Ross, Bart.—from Lieut.-Col. 33d foot.
—60 Oct. 12. David Watson—from 63d foot.
—62 Nov. 11. Andrew Robinson—from 45th foot.
—— Apr. 12. Sherrington Talbot—from 74th foot.
—66 Nov. 24. Cadwallader, Lord Blaney—from half pay 91st foot.
—75 Dec. 11. Sir Robert Pigot, bart.—from 55th foot.
—96 Aug. 2. James Rooke—from half-pay.
1805 Oct. 9. Honble. Sir George James Ludlow, K.B.—from 96th foot.

Foot—39th (or the East Middlesex) Regiment.

Green facings, white lace, with a light green stripe.

1702 Feb. 13. Richard Coote : died.
—03 Mar. 17. Nicholas Sankey : died.
—19 —— 11. Thomas Ferrers—from 23d dragoons broke to 17th foot.
—22 Sept. 28. William Newton—from 15th dragoons broke : died.
—30 Nov. 10. John Cope—Lieut.-Colonel 2d grenadier guards to 5th foot.
—32 Dec. 15. Thomas Wentworth—from 24th foot.
—37 June 27. John Campbell—from 25th foot.
—38 Nov. 1. Richard Onslow—from 8th foot.
—39 June 6. Robert Dalway—from 13th dragoons.
—40 Dec. 28. Samuel W. Whitshed—Lieutenant-Colonel 8th dragoons to 12th dragoons.
—45 June 14. Edward Richbell—from 62d foot broke to 17th foot.
—57 Mar. 14. John Adlercron—Lieut.-Colonel 7th foot : died.
—66 Aug. 6. Sir Robert Boyd, K.B.—from 1st foot guards : died.
—94 July 2. Nisbett Balfour—from 94th foot.

Foot—40th (or the 2d Somersetshire) Regiment.

Buff facings, white lace, with a red and a black stripe.

1717 Aug. 23. Richard Phillips—from 12th foot.
—50 Mar. 31. Honble. Edward Cornwallis—from foot guards to 24th foot.

1752 Mar. 4. Peregrine Thomas Hopson—from 29th foot.
—59 June 9. Honble. John Barrington—from 63d to 8th foot.
—60 Dec. 10. Robert Armiger—from 65th foot.
—70 Mar. 20. Sir Robert Hamilton—from 107th half pay.
—86 Aug. 11. Sir George Osborn, Bart.—from 73d foot.

Foot—41st Regiment. Formerly a Regiment of Invalids.

Blue facings, Plain Button Holes.

1719 Mar. 11. Edmund Fielding—from 53d foot broke.
—43 Apr. 1. Tomkins Wardour—Lieut.-Colonel 2d horse guards.
—52 Mar. 4. John Parsons—from 2d foot guards.
—64 May 16. Alexander, Lord Lindores—from 3d foot guards.
—65 Sept. 6. John Parker—from foot guards.
—71 Aug. 5. Jorden Wren—Lieut.-Colonel 37th foot.
—84 Jan. 14. Archibald McNab—from half pay late 88th foot.

On the 25th December 1787, his Majesty was pleased to make this a regiment of the line, and assign it the following uniform, viz.

Red facings, white lace, with a black stripe in the middle.

1787 Dec. 25. Archibald McNab: died.
1790 Jan. 13. Sir Thomas Stirling, Bart.—from half pay late 71st reduced.

Foot—42d (or Royal Highland) Regiment.

Blue facings, white lace, with a red stripe.

1739 Oct. 25. John, Earl of Craufurd—from 3d foot guards to 2d grenadier guards.
—41 Jan. 14. Hugh, Lord Semple—Lieutenant-Colonel 19th foot, to 25th foot.
—45 Apr. 25. Lord John Murray—from 3d foot guards.
—87 June 1. Sir Hector Munro, K.B.—from half pay late 89th foot.
1806 Jan. 7. George, Marquis of Huntly—from 92d foot.

N.B. This regiment had a second battalion added to it in 1758, and which was disbanded in 1763. Another second battalion was added to this regiment, and sent to the East Indies, and was disjoined and formed into the 73d regiment in the year 1786.

Foot—43d (or the Monmouthshire) Regiment.

White facings, white lace, with a red and a black stripe.

1741 Jan. 3. Thomas Fowke—Lieutenant-Colonel 7th dragoons to 2d foot.
—— Aug. 12. William Graham— Lieut.-Colonel 2d foot.
—46 Feb. 7. James Kennedy—from marines.

1761

1761 Mar. 24. Sharrington Talbot—from 74th foot to 38th foot.
—62 Apr. 12. Honble. Bennet Noel—from 2d foot guards : died.
—66 Sept. 26. Honble. George Cary—from 63d foot : died.
—92 Apr. 26. Edward Smith—Lieut.-Colonel horse guards.

Foot—44th (or the East Essex) Regiment.

Yellow facings, white lace, with blue, yellow, and black stripes.

1741 Jan. 7. James Long—from 1st foot guards to 4th marines.
—43 Mar. 11. John Lee—Lieut.-Colonel 4th foot.
—51 Feb. 26. Sir Peter Halket, Bart.—Lieut.-Colonel 55th foot, killed near Fort du Quesne, 1755.
—55 Nov. 13. Robert Ellison—Lieut.-Col. 55th foot : died.
—56 Mar. 13. James Abercrombie—from 50th foot : died.
—81 May 4. Charles Rainsford—from foot guards.

Foot—45th (or the Nottinghamshire) Regiment.

Deep green facings, white lace, with a green stripe.

1741 Jan. 11. Daniel Houghton—from 1st foot guards to 24th foot.
—45 June 2. Hugh Warburton—from 27th foot.
—61 Sept. 24. Andrew Robinson—from foot guards : died.

1761

1761 Nov. 11. Honble. John Boscawen—from 75th foot : died.
—67 June 1. William Haviland—from 60th foot : died.
—84 Oct. 18. Sir John Wrottesley, Bart.—from foot guards : died.
—87 Apr. 25. James Cunninghame—from half pay, late Governor of Barbadoes.
—88 Sept. 11. James Worwood Adeane—from horse grenadier guards.
1802 Apr. 22. Cavendish Lister—Lieut.-3d foot guards.

Foot—46th (or the South Devonshire) Regiment.

Yellow facings, white lace, with red and purple worms.

1741 Jan. 11. John Price—from 1st foot guards.
—43 June 23. Honourable Thomas Murray—Lieut.-Colonel 3d foot guards.
—64 Nov. 21. Honourable William Howe—Lieut.-Colonel 58th foot to 23d foot.
—75 May 11. Honble. Sir John Vaughan, K.B.—from half pay 94th foot.
—95 Aug. 8. Sir James Henry Craig, K.B.—Lieut.-Colonel 16th foot to 86th foot.
1804 Jan. 6. John White—from 1st West India Regiment.

Foot—47th (or the Lancashire) Regiment.

White facings, white lace, with one red and two black stripes.

1741 Jan. 15. John Mordaunt—from 3d foot guards to 18th foot.
—43 Mar. 13. Peregrine Lascelles— Lieutenant-Colonel 1st foot guards.
—72 Apr. 2. Guy Carleton, Lord Dorchester—from half-pay 93d foot to 15th dragoons.
—90 July 16. Adam Williamson—Lieut.-Colonel 18th foot to 72d foot.
—94 Mar. 19. William Dalrymple—late Quartermaster-General in North America.

Foot—48th (or the Northamptonshire) Regiment.

Buff facings, white lace, with a black and a red stripe.

1741 Jan. 13. Honble. James Cholmondeley— Lieutenant-Colonel 3d horse guards to 34th foot.
—43 Mar. 14. Lord Harry Beauclerk—Lieutenant-Colonel 1st foot guards to 31st foot.
—45 Apr. 25. Francis Ligonier—Lieutenant-Colonel 8th drag.
—46 —— 6. Honble. Henry Seymour Conway—from foot guards to 34th foot.

1740 July 24. George, Viscount Torrington—from half pay 4th marines.
—50 Aug. 11. William, Earl of Home—from 3d foot guards to 25th foot.
—52 Apr. 29. Thomas Dunbar— Lieutenant-Colonel 18th foot, resigned and made Lieut.-Governor.
—55 Nov. 11. Daniel Webb— from Lieut.-Colonel 8th horse to 8th foot.
—66 Dec. 16. William Browne—from the half pay of 73d foot: died.
—73 —— 15. William Alexander Sorrel—from 2d foot guards: died.
—83 Mar. 31. Robert Skene—Adjut.-General North Britain: died.
—87 May 23. Patrick Tonyn—from half pay.
1805 Jan. 1. Lord Charles Fitzroy—from 60th foot.

Foot—49th (or the Hertfordshire) Regiment.

Full green facings, white lace, with two red and one green stripe.

1743 Dec. 25. Edward Trelawny—governor of Jamaica.
—54 Jan. 22. George Walsh—Lieut.-Colonel 9th foot.
—61 Oct. 24. John Stanwix—from 60th foot to 8th foot.
—64 Apr. 21. David Græme—from half pay 105th foot to 19th foot.
—68 May 25. Honble. Alexander Maitland—from 1st foot guards.

Foot—50th (or the West Kent) Regiment.

Black facings, white lace, with a red stripe.

1755 Dec. 18. James Abercromby—Lieut.-Colonel 1st foot to 44th foot.
—56 May 10. Studholme Hodgson—from foot guards to 5th foot.
—59 Oct. 23. John Griffin Griffin—from 3d foot guards to 33d foot.
—60 May 5. Edward Carr—from 1st foot guards : died.
—64 Sept. 5. Sir William Boothby, Bart.—from 63d to 6th foot.
—74 Feb. 3. Michael O'Brien Dilkes—late Quartermaster-General, Ireland.
—75 Sept. 1. Honble. George Monson—from half pay 96th foot : died.
—77 Apr. 30. Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart.—from 2d foot guards : died.
—98 Aug. 31. Sir James Duff, knt.—from 1st foot guards.

Foot—51st (or the 2d Yorkshire, West Riding) Regt.

Deep green facings, white lace, with a green worm stripe.

1755 Dec. 19. Robert Napier—Adjutant-General South Britain, to 12th foot.
—57 Apr. 22. Thomas Brudenell—Lieut.-Colonel : died.
—67 June 14. Honble. Archibald Montgomery, afterwards Earl of Eglintoune—from half pay 77th foot to 2d dragoons.
—95 Dec. 8. Anthony George Martin—from foot guards : died.
1800 May 9. William Morshead—from 60th foot.

Foot

Foot.—52d (or the Oxfordshire) Regiment.

Buff facings, white lace, with a red worm and one orange stripe.

1755 Dec. 20. Hedworth Lambton—from 3d foot guards.
—58 June 7. Edward Sandford—from 2d foot guards to 26th foot.
—60 Nov. 27. Sir John Saunders Sebright—from 83d to 18th foot.
—62 Apr. 1. Sir John Clavering, K. B.—from 2d foot guards.
—78 May 14. Cyrus Trapaud—from 70th foot.
1801 —— 8. Sir John Moore, K. B.—from 2d batt. 52d foot.

N. B. This regiment had a second battalion, which was formed into the 96th regiment of foot, May 1801.

Foot.—53d (or the Shropshire) Regiment.

Red facings, white lace, with a red stripe.

1755 Dec. 21. William Whitmore—from foot guards to 9th foot.
—59 Apr. 5. John Toovey—dragoons.
—70 Feb. 5. Robert Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone—from half pay 120th foot.
—94 May 2. Gerard Lake—from foot guards to 73d foot.
—96 Nov. 5. Welbore Ellis Doyle—from half pay: died.
—97 Jan. 3. Charles Crosbie—from half pay.

Foot.—54th (or the West Norfolk) Regiment.

Popinjay green facings, white lace, with a green stripe.

1755 Dec. 23. John Campbell—A. C. K. and Lieutenant-Colonel 42d foot to 14th dragoons.
—57 Apr. 5. John Grey—Lieut.-Colonel 36th foot.
—67 Sept. 11. John Parslow—from 70th to 30th foot.
—76 Apr. 30. Mariscoe Frederick—from half pay 75th foot.
1801 May 8. Sir David Baird, K.C.—from 2d battalion 54th foot.

Foot.—55th (or the Westmoreland) Regiment.

Dark green facings, white lace, with two green stripes.

1755 Dec. 25. Charles Perry—from foot guards.
—57 Sept. 28. George Augustus Viscount Howe—from 60th foot : killed.
—58 Oct. 28. John Prideaux—from foot guards : killed.
—59 July 20. James Adolphus Oughton—Lieutenant-Colonel 37th foot to 31st foot.
—62 Aug. 20. William Gansell—from foot guards.
—74 Aug. 3. Richard, Earl of Cavan—from foot guards.
—75 Sept. 7. Robert Pigot—Lieut.-Colonel 38th to 38th foot.
—— Dec. 11. James Grant—Lieut.-Colonel 40th to 11th foot.
—91 Nov. 9. Loftus Anthony Tottenham—from half pay.

Foot.—56th (or the West Essex) Regiment.

Purple facings, white lace, with a pink coloured stripe.

1755 Dec. 28. Lord Charles Manners—from foot guards.
—61 —— 17. Honble. William Keppel—from foot guards to 14th foot.
—65 June 12. James Durand—from 1st foot guards.
—66 May 22. Hunt Walsh—Lieut.-Colonel 28th foot.
—95 Mar. 7. Samuel Hulse—from foot guards.
—97 Jan. 24. Honble. Chapel Norton—from 81st foot.

Foot.—57th (or the West Middlesex) Regiment.

Yellow facings, white lace, with a black stripe.

1755 Dec. 26. John Arabin—Lieut.-Colonel 8th dragoons.
—57 Mar. 22. Sir David Cunninghame, Bart.—Lieutenant-Colonel 25th foot.
—67 Nov. 4. Sir John Irwine, K.B.—half pay 74th f. to 6th horse.
—80 —— 2. John Campbell—Lieut.-Colonel 17th foot.

Foot.—58th (or the Rutlandshire) Regiment.

Black facings, white lace, with a red stripe.

1755 Dec. 28. Robert Anstruther—Lieut.-Colonel 26th foot.
—67 —— 14. Robert Cunninghame—from half-pay to 14th foot.
—75 Oct. 18. Honble. George West—from foot guards.
—76 Feb. 10. Lancelot Baugh—from foot guards to 6th foot.
—87 Apr. 18. George Scot—from half pay 89th foot.

Foot.—59th (or the 2d Nottinghamshire) Regiment.

Purple facings, white lace, with a red and yellow stripe.

1755 Dec. 30. Charles Montagu—from foot guards to 2d foot.
—70 Nov. 27. John Owen—Lieut.-Colonel dragoons.
—76 Jan. 12. Sir David Lindsay, Bart.—from 1st foot guards.
—97 Mar. 14. Andrew Gordon— Lieut.-Colonel 89th foot to 26th foot.
1801 —— 28. Alexander Ross—from 89th foot.

Foot

Foot.—60th (or Royal American) Regiment. Four Battalions.

Blue facings, white lace, with two blue stripes.

Colonels in Chief.

1755 Dec. 25. John, Earl of Loudoun.
—57 —— 27. James Abercromby.
—58 Sept. 20. Sir Jeffery Amherst, K.B.
—68 —— 27. Honble. Thomas Gage.
—— Nov. 7. Jeffery Lord Amherst.
—97 Aug. 23. His Royal Highness Frederick, Duke of York.

Colonels Commandant.

1756 Jan. 1. John Stanwix—from half pay 71st foot broke to 49th foot.
—— —— 2. Joseph Dussaux—from half pay late 74th foot broke.
—— —— 3. Charles Jeffereys—Lieut.-Colonel 14th foot to 14th foot.
—— —— 4. James Prevost—raised the regiment in Germany and Switzerland.
—57 Feb. 25. George Augustus, Viscount Howe—from foot guards to 55th foot.
—— Sept. 28. Charles Laurence—Lieut.-Col. 45th foot.
—— Dec. 20. Hon. Robert Monckton—Lieut.-Col. 47th to 17th f.
—59 Oct. 24. Honble. James Murray—Lieut.-Colonel 15th to 13th foot.
—60 Dec. 9. William Haviland—Lieut.-Col. 27th to 45th foot.
—61 Nov. 11. Marcus Smith—Lieut.-Colonel 7th to 63d foot.

The 3d and 4th battalions, commanded by Colonels Haviland and Smith, were disbanded in 1763. In September 1775, a 3d and 4th battalions were again added to this regiment, which were disbanded in 1783.

1767 Dec. 16. Bigoe Armstrong—from 92d to 8th foot.
—72 Oct. 20. Sir Frederick Haldimand—from 60th foot.
—75 Sept. 17. William Taylor—Lieutenant-Colonel 32d to 24th foot.
—— —— 18. Augustine Prevost—Lieut.-Colonel 60th foot.
—76 Jan. 1. James Robertson—Lieutenant-Colonel 6th to 16th foot.
—— —— 16. John Dalling—from 28th to 43d foot.
—78 May 14. Gabriel Christie—from Quartermaster-General North America.

In 1787, a 3d and 4th battalion were again added to this regiment.

1787 Oct. 3. 3 William Rowley—from half-pay.
—— —— 3. Hon. William Gordon—from half-pay to 7th foot.
—88 —— 20. James Rooke—from half-pay to 38th foot.
—89 Apr. Alured Clarke—Lieut.-Colonel 5th to 5th foot.
—94 Aug. 2 Thomas Carleton—from 93d foot.
—96 —— 6. Peter Hunter—from Lieut.-Colonel 60th to 9th foot.

A 5th battalion added in December 1797, to consist of foreigners.

1797 Dec. 30. William Morshead—from foot guards to 51st foot.
—98 Nov. 11. 1 William Gardiner—from half-pay to 99th foot.

A 6th battalion added.

1799 July 25. Robert Brownrigg—foot guards to 9th foot.
1800 May 9. 5 T. Sloughter Stanwix—from foot guards.
—04 June 15. Lord Charles Fitztoy—from half-pay 2d batt. 20th foot to 48th foot.
—05 Jan. 4 Edward Morrison, Governor of Chester.
—— Oct. 12. Honourable John Hope—from half-pay late North Lothian Fencibles to 92d foot.
—06 Jan. 7. 6 Napier Christie Burton—from Lieut.-Colonel 3d foot guards.

N. B. The 60th regiment consists of 6 battalions, and the figures shew by whom each battalion is commanded.

Foot

Foot—61st (or South Gloucestershire) Regiment. The second battalion of the 3d Regt.

Buff facings, white lace, with a blue stripe.

1758 Apr. 21. Granville Elliot---from the Elector Palatine's service.
—59 July 19. Sir George Gray, Bart. Lieut.-Colonel horse grenadier guards, to 37th foot.
—68 May 9. John Gore---from 3d foot guards to 6th foot.
—73 Feb. 14. John Barlow, Lieut.-Col. 61st foot: died.
—78 May 24. Staats Long Morris—from half-pay 89th foot: died.
1800 Apr. 4. George Hewitt---from 2d batt. 5th foot.

Foot—62d (or Wiltshire) Regiment. The second battalion of the 4th Regt.

Yellowish buff facings, white lace, with two blue and one straw-coloured stripe.

1758 Apr. 21. William Strode---from foot guards.
—76 Jan. 15. Valentine Jones, Lieut.-Col. 52d foot.
—79 Nov. 17. Edward Matthew—from foot guards.
1806 Jan. George Nugent---from 85th foot.

Foot—63d (or West Suffolk) Regiment. The second battalion of the 8th Regt.

Deep green facings, white lace, with a small green stripe.

1758 Apr. 21. David Watson, Qr. M. G. to 38th foot.
—60 Oct. 12. Sir William Boothby, Bart. Lieut.-Col. 30th foot, to 50th ditto.
—64 Apr. 11. Richard Pearson---from foot guards to 36th foot.
—65 Sept. 13. Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.---from foot guards to 15th foot.
—68 Nov. 6. Francis Grant---from half-pay 90th foot.
—82 Jan. 2. Hon. Alexander Leslie, Lieut.-Col. 64th foot, to 14th ditto.
—88 July 4. George, Earl Waldegrave---from half-pay.
—89 Aug. 27. Alexander, Earl of Balcarras---from half-pay 2d batt. 71st foot.

Foot—64th (or 2d Staffordshire) Regiment. The second battalion of the 11th Regt.

Black facings, white lace, and a black stripe.

1758 Apr. 21. Hon. John Barrington---from 2d foot guards to 40th foot.
—59 June 9. Hon. George Townshend---formerly in foot guards, to 28th foot.

1759 Dec. 20. Hon. George Cary---from foot guards to 43d foot.
—66 Sept. 1. John Pomeroy---from half-pay 123d foot.
—90 June 26. John Leland---from foot guards.

Foot—65th (or 2d Yorkshire West Riding) Regiment. The second battalion of the 12th Regt.

White facings, white lace, with a red and black worm, and a black stripe.

1758 Apr. 21. Robert Armiger---from foot guards to 40th foot.
—59 Dec. 8. George, Viscount Malpas---from half-pay : died.
—64 Mar. 22. Hon. Alexander Mackay---from half-pay 122d, to 21st foot.
—70 Nov. 10. Edward Urmston---from 2d foot guards.
—79 June 6. Thomas Calcraft---from half-pay : died.
—83 Mar. 12. Charles, Earl of Harrington---from foot guards to 29th foot.
—88 Jan. 28. John Gunning---from half-pay : died.
—97 Oct. 11. Edmund Stevens---from foot guards.

Foot—66th (or Berkshire) Regiment. The second battalion of the 19th Regt.

Yellowish green facings, white lace, with crimson and green, and one green stripe.

1758 Apr. 21. Edward Sandford---from 2d foot guards to 52d foot.
—— Aug. 24. John Lafausille, Lieut.-Col. 8th foot.

1763

1763 Jan. 19. Lord Adam Gordon---from 3d foot guards to 26th foot.
—76 Jan. 13. Joseph Gabbett, Lieut.-Col. 16th foot.
—94 Nov. 22. Hon. Thomas de Burgh, now Earl of Clanricarde---from 96th foot.

Foot—67th (or South Hampshire) Regiment. The second battalion of the 20th Regt.

Pale yellow facings, white lace, with purple, yellow, and green stripes.

1758 Apr. 21. James Wolfe, Lieut.-Col. 20th foot—killed at the battle of Quebec, Sept. 13. 1759.
—59 Oct. 24. Lord Frederick Cavendish---from foot guards to 34th foot.
—60 —— 30. Sir Henry Erskine---restored to his rank, to 25th foot.
—61 May 29. Hamilton Lambert, Lieut.-Col. 31st foot.
—74 Mar. 11. Edward Maxwell Brown, Lieut.-Col. 21st foot.
1803 —— 1. Francis D'Oyley---from half-pay 2d batt. 15th foot.
—— —— 9. Peter Craig---from half-pay 2d batt. 62d foot.

Foot—68th (or Durham) Regiment. The second battalion of the 23d Regt.

Deep green facings, white lace, with yellow and black stripes.

1758 Apr. 22. John Lambton---from foot guards.
—94 Mar. 26. John Mansell, Lieut.-Colonel---killed at the battle of Cateau in Flanders, April 27. 1794.
—— May 2. Thomas Dundas---died in the West Indies.
—— Aug. 6. Alured Clarke---from 60th to 5th foot.
—— Oct. 25. Hon. Charles Stuart—from half-pay to 26th foot.
—95 Mar. —. Sir Thomas Trigge, K. B.—from 99th foot.

Foot—69th (or South Lincolnshire) Regiment. The second battalion of the 24th Regt.

Willow green facings, white lace, with one red and two green stripes.

1758 Apr. 23. Hon. Charles Colville, Lieut.-Col. 25th foot.
—75 Sept. 1. Hon. Philip Sherard—from foot guards.
—90 —— 17. Ralph Abercromby—from half-pay to 6th foot.
—92 Apr. 28. Henry Watson Powell, Lieut.-Col. 64th foot, to 15th ditto.
—94 June 20. Cornelius Cuyler—from 86th foot.

Foot—70th (or Surrey) Regiment. The second battalion of the 31st Regt.

Black facings, white lace, with a narrow black worm stripe.

1758 Apr. 28. John Parslow—from foot guards to 54th foot.
—60 July 10. Cyrus Trapaud, Lieut.-Col. 3d, to 52d foot.
—78 May 14. William Tryon—foot guards, Governor of New York.
—83 Aug. 16. John, Earl of Suffolk—half-pay.

Foot—71st Regiment. This was the first battalion of the 73d Regt. (Highlanders) raised by Lord Macleod.

1777 Dec. 19. John, Lord Macleod—from the Swedish service.
—89 Apr. 9. Hon. William Gordon—from 7th to 21st foot.
1803 Aug. 6. Sir John Francis Craddock, K. B.—from 2d batt. 54th foot.

FOOT—72d Regiment. This was formerly the 78th Regt. (Highlanders) raised by the Earl of Seaforth.

1777 Dec. 29. Lieut.-Col. Commandant, Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth.
—82 Feb. 13. ——— Thomas Frederick Humberston Mackenzie.
1783 Nov. 1. Colonel James Murray—from half-pay.
—94 Mar. 19. ——— Sir Adam Williamson, K. B.—from 47th f.
—98 Oct. 23. ——— James Stuart—from 88th foot.

FOOT—73d Regiment. This was the 2d batt. of the 42d, or Royal Highland Regt. in the East Indies, where it was regimented and made the 71st Regt.

1786 Apr. 18. Sir George Osborne, Bart.—from foot guards to 40th foot.
—— Aug. 11. Sir William Medows, Lieut.-Col. 5th foot, to 7th dragoon guards.
—26 Nov. 2. Gerard Lake—from 56th to 80th foot.
1800 Feb. 14. George Harris, Lieut.-Col.—from 76th foot.

Foot—74th Regiment.

1787 Oct. 12. Sir Archibald Campbell, K. B.—half-pay as Lieut.-Colonel 71st foot.
—91 Apr. 1. Charles O'Hara—from 22d foot: died.
1802 Mar. 21. John, Lord Hutchinson—from 2d batt. 40th foot.

Foot—75th Regiment.

1787 Oct. 12. Sir Robert Abercromby, K. B. Lieut.-Colonel 37th foot.

Foot—76th Regiment.

1787 Oct. 12. Thomas Musgrave, Lieut.-Colonel 40th foot.

Foot—77th Regiment.

1787 Oct. 12. James Marsh, Lieut.-Colonel 43d foot.
1804 June 15. Albemarle Bertie—from 9th foot.

Foot—78th Regiment (Highlanders). Two battalions.

1793 Mar. 8. Francis Humberstone Mackenzie (now Lord Seaforth), with temporary rank as Lieut.-Colonel Commandant.

Reformed.

1796 Feb. 27. Alexander Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. 78th foot.

Foot—79th Regiment (Highlanders).

1793 Aug. 17. Allan Cameron.

Foot—80th Regiment.

1793 Sept. 12. Henry, Lord Paget, Lieut.-Col. 15th daagoons.
—95 June 16. John St. Leger, Lieut.-Col. 16th dragoons: died in the East Indies.
1800 Feb. 14. Gerrard Lake, Lord Lake—from 76th foot.

Foot—81st Regiment (or Lincoln Volunteers).

1793 Sept. 19. Albemarle Bertie—from foot guards to 9th foot.
—94 Dec. 31. Winter Blathwaite, Lieut.-Col. horse guards to drag.
—95 Mar. 25. Hon. Chapel Norton—from foot guards to 56th foot.
—97 Jan. 24. Gordon Forbes—from half-pay to 29th foot.
—— Aug. 8. Sir Hugh Dalrymple, Knt. Lieut.-Col. 68th, to 37th foot.
—98 Jan. 23. John Graves Simcoe, from half-pay as Lieut.-Col. Commandant of a corps of cavalry, to 22d foot.
—— June 18. Henry Johnson, Lieut.-Col. 17th foot.

Foot—82d Regiment (or Prince of Wales's Volunteers). Two battalions.

1794 Feb. 1. Charles Leigh—from foot guards to 20th foot.
—97 Mar. 4. James Stuart, Lieut.-Col. 72d foot.
—98 Oct. 23. Henry Pigot—from foot guards.

N. B.—The second battalion was afterwards reduced.

Foot—83d Regiment.

1793 Sept. 28. William Fitch, Lieut.-Col. Commandant—Lieut.-Col. 15th foot. Killed in Jamaica.
—95 Nov. 18. James Balfour—from half-pay.

Foot—84th Regiment. Two battalions.

1793 Nov. 2. George Barnard—from foot guards.

N. B.—The second battalion reduced in 1796.

Foot—85th Regiment.

1793 Nov. 18. George Nugent—from foot guards.
1805 Dec. Sir Charles Ross, Knt.—from half-pay 2d battalion 85th ~~foot~~.

Foot—86th Regiment.

1793 Oct. 30. Cornelius Cuyler, Lieut.-Col. 46th, to 69th foot.
—94 June 20. Russel Manners—from half-pay dragoons, to 26th foot.
—95 Mar. 25. William Grinfield—from foot guards. Died in the West Indies.
1803 Jan. 5. Sir James Henry Craig, K. B. Lieut.-Colonel 16th foot.

Foot—87th Regiment.

1793 Sept. 18. Sir John Doyle, Bart.

Foot—88th Regiment (or Connaught Rangers).

1793 Sept. 23. Hon. Thomas de Burgh—from half-pay to 66th foot.
—94 Nov. 27. John Reid—from half-pay.

Foot—89th Regiment.

1793 Dec. 3. William Crosbie—from 22d foot.
—95 Dec. 26. Andrew Gordon, Lieut.-Col. 26th, to 59th foot.
—97 Mar. 4. Henry Bowyer, Lieut.-Col. 68th, to 16th foot.
—— Dec. 15. Alexander Ross, Lieut.-Col. 59th foot.
1801 Mar. 26. James Ogilvie—from 2d batt. 4th, to 32d foot.
1802 Sept. 4. Sir Eyre Coote, K. B.—from half-pay 2d battalion 17th foot.

Foot—90th Regiment (or Perthshire Volunteers). Two battalions.

1794 Feb. 10. Thomas Graham.

N. B.—The second battalion reduced in 1796.

Foot—91st Regiment.

1796 May 3. Duncan Campbell.

Foot—92d Regiment.

1796 May 3. George, Marquis of Huntly—from 3d foot guards to 42d foot.
1806 Jan. 7. Hon. John Hope—from 60th foot.

Foot—93d Regiment.

1800 Aug. 25. William Wemyss.

Foot—94th Regiment (formerly the Scotch Brigade, of Three battalions).

1794 Oct. 9. Francis Dundas.

Foot—95th Regiment (Riflemen).

Clothed in green.

1800 Aug. 25. Coote Manningham.

Foot—96th Regiment. Two battalions.

1801 May 3. Hon. Sir George J. Ludlow, K. B.—from 38th foot.
—05 Oct. 12. George Don—from 7th West India regiment.

Foot—97th Regiment.

1798 Dec. 26. Sir John Stewart, Knt.

Foot—98th Regiment.

1805 Mar. 2. John Burke.

Foot—99th Regiment.

1805 Mar. 2. Francis, Viscount Matthew.

Foot—100th Regiment.

1805 Mar. 2. Frederick John Falkiner.

West India Regiments. (Black Troops.)

1st Regiment.

1795 Apr. 24. John Whyte—from half-pay to 46th foot.
1804 Jan. 5. Lord Charles Somerset—from half-pay late 103d foot.

2d Regiment.

1795 Apr. 24. Sir William Myers, Bart. : died.
1805 Richard, Earl of Cavan.

3d Regiment.

1795 May 20. William Keppel.

4th Regiment.

—— 29. Oliver Nicholls.

5th *Regiment.*

—— 20. Stevens Howe : died.
—96 Nov. 30. Charles Graham—Lieut.-Colonel 42d foot : died.
1800 Aug. 6. Harry Calvert—from foot guards to 14th foot.
—06 Sir Charles Asgill, Bart.—from 100 guards.

6th Regiment.

1795 May 29. John Whitelock.

7th

7th Regiment.

1798 Sept. 6. John Moore—Lieut.-Colonel 51st foot.
—99 Nov. 25. George Don—Lieut.-Colonel 59th foot.
1801 Isaac Gascoyne—from foot guards.

8th Regiment.

1802 Apr. 29. Thomas Hislop.

Royal Garrison Battalions, now stiled Veteran Regiments, formed December 25, 1802.

1st Regiment.

1794 June 26. James Stewart.
1802 Dec. 28. William Edmeston—late 95th foot.

2d Regiment.

1802 Dec. 25. David Home—from 2d dragoons.

3d Regiment.

1802 Dec. 25. James Lumsdaine—from half pay.

4th Regiment.

1802 Dec. 25. Grice Blakeney—Lieut.-Colonel 14th dragoons.

5th

5th Regiment.

1802 Dec. 28. Charles Horneck—from half-pay.
—04 Apr. 16. Honble. Francis Needham—from foot guards.

6th Regiment.

1802 Dec. 28. Paulus Æmilius Irving—from half-pay.

7th Regiment.

1802 Dec. 28. Thomas Murray.

8th Regiment.

1805 Oct. 29 John W. T. Watson—from foot guards.

9th Regiment.

1805 Oct. 29. Colin Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. 15th foot.

Royal Garrison Battalions.

1st Regiment.

1805 Feb. 15. George Henry Vansittart.

2d Regiment.

1805 Feb. 25 John Robinson.

3d Regiment.

Honble. Thomas Maitland.

Garrison Battalions reduced.

1st Regiment.

1803 July 9. John Leveson Gower.
Oct. 22. Hildebrand Oakes.

2d Regiment.

July 9. Robert, Earl of Roden.

3d Regiment.

Honble. William Lumley.

4th Regiment.

John C. Sherbroke.

5th Regiment.

Honble. Thomas Maitland.

6th Regiment.

James Durham.

7th Regiment.

John Robinson.

8th Regiment.

Robert Dudley Blake.

9th Regiment.

William, Earl of Craven.

10th Regiment.

John Leveson Gower.

11th Regiment.

Honble. John Brodrick.

12th Regiment.

George Henry Vansittart.

13th Regiment.

James Leith.

14th Regiment.

Sir William Erskine, Bart.

15th

15th Regiment.

Honble. C. Stapleton.

16th Regiment.

Edmund, Earl of Corke.

Regiments not Numbered.

African Corps.

1803 Apr. 28. Colonel John Fraser.

Two Regiments of Infantry at Ceylon.

1801 Apr. 25. Colonel Josiah Champagné.
Colonel William Ramsay.

York Rangers.

1803 Sept. 25. Colonel C. Stevenson.

Queen's German Regiment.

Colonel Sir John Stewart, knt.

King's

King's German Legion.

1803 Nov. 12. Colonel in Chief, His Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge.

TWO REGIMENTS OF DRAGOONS.

1st Regiment.

Colonel Baron Boek.

2d Regiment.

Colonel Shutte.

THREE REGIMENTS OF LIGHT DRAGOONS.

1st Regiment.

Colonel Charles Baron Linsinger.

2d Regiment.

Colonel Victor Baron Alten.

3d Regiment.

Colonel J. G. Baron Reden.

SEVEN

SEVEN BATTALIONS OF THE LINE.

1st Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel Christian Baron Compteda.

2d Regiment.

Colonel Adolphus Baron Barsse.

3d Regiment.

Colonel H. Henuber.

4th Regiment.

Colonel Ernest Baron Langwerth.

5th Regiment.

Colonel G. de Drieberg.

6th Regiment.

Colonel A. Baron Honstedt.

7th Regiment.

Colonel F. Baron Dreehesel.

TWO BATTALIONS OF LIGHT INFANTRY.

1st Regiment.

Colonel Charles Baron Alten.

2d Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel Colin Halket.

ONE CORPS OF ARTILLERY.

Colonel Baron Decken.

ONE CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Captain J. Hessebroick.
Captain George Frederick Schater.

De Meuron's Regiment.

1794 Dec. 9. Colonel Count de Meuron.

De Rolle's Regiment, at Gibraltar.

1794 Dec. 9. Colonel Baron de Rolle.

Regiment of Infantry at Malta.

1801 May 1. Colonel Frederick de Watteville.

Chasseurs Britanniques, at Malta.

1803 Feb. 10. Colonel John Ramsay.

Dillon's

Dillon's Regiment.

1795 Feb. 1. Colonel Edward Dillon.

York Light Infantry Volunteers, in the West Indies.

1804 Jan. 16. Colonel Sir Charles Green, Bart.

Royal Corsican Rangers, at Malta.

1804 Lieut.-Colonel Commandant Hudson Lowe.

A Regiment in the East Indies.

Colonel Charles Baillie.

Royal Maltese Corps,

1804 Colonel William Anne Villetes.

Succession of MASTER-GENERALS, and LIEUTENANT-GENERALS of the ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERALS.

1596	Mar.	29.	Robert, Earl of Essex.
1603	Sept.	16.	Charles, Earl of Devonshire.
—09	June	27.	George, Earl of Totness.
—17	May		Horatio, Lord Vere.
—23	Aug.	26.	Sir Richard Morrison, Knt.
—28	——	—.	Sir Thomas Stafford, Knt.
—34	Sept.	2.	Mountjoy, Earl of Newport.
—64	Oct.	22.	Sir William Compton, Knt.
——	——	——	John, Lord Berkeley.
——	——	——	Sir John Duncomb, Knt.
——	——	——	Thomas Chicheley.
1670	June	4.	Thomas Chicheley.
—79	Jan.	23.	John Chicheley.
——	——	——	Sir William Hickman.
——	——	——	Sir Charles Musgrave, Knt.
—81	Jan.	28.	George, Lord Dartmouth.
—89	Apr.	28.	David Schomberg.
—93	July	28.	Henry, Viscount Sidney, afterwards Earl of Romney.
1702	June	29.	John, Earl of Marlborough.
—11	Jan.	10.	Richard, Earl Rivers.
—12	Sept.	5.	James, Duke of Hamilton.
—14	Oct.	4.	John, Duke of Marlborough.
—22	June	22.	William, Earl Cadogan.
—25	——	3.	John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich.
—30	May	3.	John, Duke of Montagu.
—55			Charles, Duke of Marlborough.
—57	Nov.	30.	John, Viscount Ligonier.
—63			John, Marquis of Granby.
—72			George, Viscount Townshend.
—82			Charles, Duke of Richmond.
—83			George, Viscount (now Marquis) Townshend.
1783			Charles, Duke of Richmond.
—95			Charles, Marquis Cornwallis.
1806	Feb.	8.	Francis, Earl of Moira.

LIEU-

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

1603			Sir George Carew, Knt.
—35			Sir William Haydon, Knt.
—36	Jan.	28.	Colin Legge.
—70	Nov.	25.	David Walker.
—72	Dec.	7.	George Legge.
—81	Jan.	28.	Sir Charles Musgrave, Bart.
—87	Jan.	1.	Sir Thomas Tichbourne, Bart.
—88	Apr.	26.	Sir Henry Goodrick, Bart.
1702	June	29.	John Granville.
—05	May	2.	Thomas Erle.
—12	June	21.	John Hill.
—17	Mar.	19.	Thomas Micklethwaite.
—18	Apr.	21.	Sir Charles Wills, K. B.
—42			George Wade.
—48			Sir John (afterwards Viscount and Earl) Ligonier, K. B.
—57	Nov.	30.	Lord George Sackville.
—59	Sept.	10.	John, Marquis of Granby.
—63			George, Viscount Townshend.
—67			Hon. Henry Seymour Conway.
—72			Jeffrey, Lord Amherst, K. G.
—82			Hon. Sir William (now Viscount) Howe, K. B.
1804	Nov.	6.	Sir Thomas Trigge, K. B.

Succession of COLONELS to the Royal Regt. of Artillery.

1705	Apr.	14.	Albert Borgard.
—50	Mar.	8.	William Belford.
—57	Feb.	4.	Borgard Michelson.
—59	Nov.	20.	George Williamson.
—62	Mar.	10.	Thomas Desaguliers.
—71	Jan.	1.	Thomas Orde.
—77	Apr.	25.	James Pattison.
—80	Mar.	21.	John Godwin.

1781 Dec. 3. Samuel Cleaveland.
—82 Mar. 11. Joseph Brome.
—86 Feb. 13. William Martin.
—94 Aug. 30. Benjamin Stehelin.
—95 Mar. 6. Duncan Drummond.
—96 Apr. 25. Anthony Farrington.
—— Sept. 25. Ellis Walker.
—99 July 13. Thomas Davies.
—— Oct. 2. Philip Martin.
1801 Oct. 14. Vaughan Lloyd.
—02 May 17. Sir John Stewart, knt.
—— Sept. 12. William Congreve.
Wm. Orchard Huddleston.
George Fead.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1627 July 4. Thomas Rudd.
Sir Charles Lloyd.
—62 Apr. 1. Sir Barnard de Gomme.
—85 Dec. 9. Martin Beckman.
1711 Sept. 11. Michael Richards.
—14 Dec. 9. John Armstrong.
—42 July 2. Thomas Lascelles.
—57 May 19. William Skinner.
—81 Jan. 24. James Bramham.
—86 Nov. 15. Sir William Green, Bart.
Gother Mann.

N. B.—The 60th regiment of infantry consists of six battalions; the 1st regiment of four battalions; the 27th regiment of three battalions; the 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 18th, 21st, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 30th, 31st, 32d, 34th, 35th, 36th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 42d, 43d, 44th, 45th, 47th, 48th, 50th, 51st, 52d, 53d, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 66th, 67th, 69th, 71st, 72d, 78th, 79th, 82d, 83d, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92d, 95th, and 96th regiments, have each two battalions. All the other regiments of infantry of one battalion each.

EAST

EAST-INDIA COMPANY.

On the 18th May 1784, an act of Parliament empowering his Majesty to appoint six Privy Counsellors to be Commissioners for the affairs of India; one of his Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer for the time being, always to be two of them; three of whom shall make a board, and the said Secretary of State to be President, and in his absence, the Chancellor of the Exchequer; and in absence of both, the senior Commissioner shall be President. Their powers are very great, they having the superintendence and controul over all the British territorial possessions in the East Indies, and over the affairs of the United Company of Merchants trading to the East Indies.

The President has the casting vote. His Majesty may revoke the commission at pleasure, and appoint new commissioners. Since this act passed, it was found necessary, from the great increase of business which came before the Board, to increase the number of the Commissioners: the President has a salary of L.2000 per annum, and three of the commissioners have each of them a salary of L.1500 per annum.

The Board is vested with great powers; and the Directors of the East India Company must, if required, lay all their letters and papers before them, and receive their orders; and if they are not contented therewith, they can appeal to his Majesty in Council.

Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India.

1784		Thomas, Lord Sydney, President.
		Right Hon. William Pitt.
		Right Hon. Henry Dundas.
		Thomas, Lord Walsingham.
		William Wyndham Grenville.
		Constantine John, Lord Mulgrave.
1790	Mar. 6.	William Wyndham Grenville, President.
		Right Hon. William Pitt.
		Right Hon. Henry Dundas.
		Constantine John, Lord Mulgrave.
		Lord Frederick Campbell.
		Hon. Dudley Ryder.
1791	May 12.	William Wyndham, Lord Grenville, President.
		Right Hon. William Pitt.
		Rt. Hon. Henry Dundas.
		Lord Frederick Campbell.
		James, Duke of Montrose.
		Thomas Steele, esq.
1792		Rt. Hon. H. Dundas, President.
		Rt. Hon. William Pitt.
		James, Duke of Montrose.
		Lord Frederick Campbell.
		Thomas Steele, esq.
1793		Rt. Hon. H. Dundas, President.
		William W. Lord Grenville.
		Rt. Hon. William Pitt.
		James, Duke of Montrose.
		Richard, Earl of Mornington, now Marquis Wellesley.
		Robert, Viscount Belgrave, now Earl Grosvenor.
		Henry, Lord Apsley, now Earl Bathurst.
		Honble. Edward James Eliot.
		Hon. Robert Banks Jenkinson, now Lord Hawkesbury.

1795

1795 June 30.	Right Hon. Henry Dundas, President.
	William W. Lord Grenville.
	William Henry, Duke of Portland.
	Rt. Hon. William Pitt.
	James, Duke of Montrose.
	Richard, Earl of Mornington.
	Robert, Viscount Belgrave.
	Henry, Earl Bathurst.
	Hon. Edward James Eliot.
	Honble. Robert B. Jenkinson.
	Sylvester Douglas, esq.
1797 Oct.	Rt. Hon. Henry Dundas, President.
	William W. Lord Grenville.
	William Henry, Duke of Portland.
	Rt. Hon. William Pitt.
	James, Duke of Montrose.
	Robert, Viscount Belgrave.
	Henry, Earl Bathurst.
	Robert B. Lord Hawkesbury.
	Sylvester Douglas, esq.
	William Dundas, esq.
1799	Rt. Hon. H. Dundas, President.
	William W. Lord Grenville.
	William H. Duke of Portland.
	Rt. Hon. William Pitt.
	James, Duke of Montrose.
	Robert, Viscount Belgrave.
	Henry, Earl Bathurst.
	Sylvester Douglas, esq.
	William Dundas, esq.
	George Canning, esq.
1800	Rt. Hon. Henry Dundas, President.
	William, Lord Grenville.
	William Henry, Duke of Portland.
	Rt. Hon. William Pitt.
	James, Duke of Montrose.
	Robert, Viscount Belgrave.
	Henry, Earl Bathurst.
	Sylvester Douglas, esq.
	William Dundas, esq,
	Thomas Wallace, esq.
	Richard Chandos, Earl Temple.
1801	George Viscount Lewisham, now Earl of Dartmouth, President.
	William Henry, Duke of Portland.
	Robert Banks, Lord Hawkesbury.

1801	Robert, Lord Hobart.
	Henry Addington, esq.
	James, Duke of Montrose.
	Henry, Earl Bathurst.
	Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie.
	William Dundas, esq.
	Thomas Wallace, esq.
	Charles George, Lord Arden.
	Thomas, Lord Pelham.
	Edward Golding.
1802	Robert, Viscount Castlereagh, President.
	William Henry, Duke of Portland.
	Robert, Lord Hawkesbury.
	Robert, Lord Hobart.
	Honble. Charles Yorke.
	Henry Addington, esq.
	Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie.
	William Dundas.
	Thomas, Lord Pelham.
	Charles George, Lord Arden.
	Edward Golding, esq.
1803	Robert, Viscount Castlereagh, President.
	Wm. Henry, Duke of Portland.
	Robert, Lord Hawkesbury.
	Robert, Lord Hobart.
	Thomas, Lord Pelham.
	Henry Addington, esq.
	James, Duke of Montrose.
	Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie.
	Thomas Wallace, esq.
	Charles George, Lord Arden.
	Hon. Thomas Maitland.
1804	Robert, Viscount Castlereagh, President.
	William Henry, Duke of Portland.
	James, Duke of Montrose.
	Robert, Lord Hawkesbury.
	John J. Earl Camden.
	Dudley, Lord Harrowby.
	Right Hon. William Pitt.
	Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie.
	Thomas Wallace, esq.
	Richard, Viscount Dunlo.
1805	Robert, Viscount Castlereagh, President.
	William Henry, Duke of Portland.
	Robert, Lord Hawkesbury.
	John J. Earl Camden.

1805	Henry, Lord Mulgrave.
	Right Hon. William Pitt.
	Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie.
	Thomas Wallace, esq.
	Richard, Earl of Clancarty.
1806 Feb.	Gilbert, Lord Minto, President.
	George John, Earl Spencer.
	William Wyndham, esq.
	Right Hon. Charles James Fox.
	William, Lord Grenville.
	Lord Henry Petty.
	George, Viscount Morpeth.
	John Hiley Addington, esq.
	John Sullivan, esq.

Secretaries.

Charles William Boughton Rouse, (now Sir Charles.)
1791 Henry Beaufoy, esq.
—95 Honble. William Brodrick.
1803 Benjamin Hobhouse, esq.
1804 George Peter Holford, esq.

Assistant Secretaries and Chief Clerks.

Honble. William Brodrick.
1795 James Bradley, esy.
—96 William Cabell, esq.
1804 John Meheux, esq.

A List

A List of the GOVERNORS, COUNCILS, COMMANDERS in CHIEF of the Forces, and JUDGES, at the principal Settlements in the East Indies, pertaining to the British East-India Company, from 1784.

BENGAL—CALCUTTA or FORT WILLIAM.

Governors-General.

Warren Hastings, esq.
1785 Charles, Earl (afterwards Marquis) Cornwallis, K.G.
—92 Sir John Shore, Bart.
—97 Richard, Earl of Mornington, now Marquis Wellesley.
1804 Charles, Marquis Cornwallis. Died in 1805.
—05 Sir George Hilario Barlow, Bart.

Commanders in Chief.

1772 Lieut.-General Sir John Clavering, K.B. Died in 1777.
—78 ——— Sir Eyre Coote, K.B.
—84 ——— Robert Sloper.
—86 General Charles, Earl Cornwallis, K.G.
—92 Lieut.-General Sir Robert Abercromby, K.B.
—97 ——— Sir Alured Clarke, K.B.
1800 ——— Gerard Lake, now Lord Lake.

Council in 1786.

Charles, Earl Cornwallis, Governor-General and President.
Sir John Macpherson, Bart.
Hon. Charles Stuart.
John Shore, esq.

Council

Council in 1805.

Sir George Hilario Barlow, Governor.
Gerard, Lord Lake, Commander-in-Chief.
George Udny, esq.
John Lumsden, esq.

Secretary.

Hon. Henry Wellesley.

Judges.

Sir Elijah Impey, Knt. Chief Justice.
1795 Sir William Dunkin, Knt.
—97 Sir John Anstruther, Bart.

Puisne Judges.

1774 Sir Robert Chambers.
Stephen Cæsar Le Maistre, esq.
John Hyde.
—83 Sir William Jones, vice Le Maistre.
—91 Sir William Dunkin, vice Chambers.
—95 Sir James Watson, Knt. L.L.D. F.R.S. vice Jones.
—97 John Royds, esq. vice Dunkin.
—99 Sir Henry Russell, Knt.

Advocate-Generals.

1774 Sir John Day, Knt.
—86 Thomas Davies, esq.
1802 R. Smith, esq.

MADRAS,

MADRAS, or FORT St. GEORGE.

Governors.

George, Lord Macartney, K. B. afterwards Earl Macartney.
1785 Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, K. B.
—93 Robert, Lord Hobart, now Earl of Buckinghamshire.
—97 Edward, Lord Clive, now Earl of Powis.
1802 Lord William Henry Bentinck.

Commanders of the Land Forces.

1774 Major-General Sir Hector Munro, K. B.
—84 Lieut.-General Sir John Dalling, Bart.
—86 Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell, K. B. in absence of Earl Cornwallis.
—89 Major-General Sir William Medows, K. B.
—96 ——— Sir Alured Clarke, K. B.
1802 Lieut.-General James Stuart.
—04 ——— Sir John F. Craddock, K. B.

Council.

Lord W. H. Bentinck, Governor.
W. Petrie, esq.
John Chamier.
Lieut.-General Sir John F. Craddock, K. B.

Judges.

Chief Justice, Sir Thomas A. Strange, Knt.
Puisne Judges, Sir Henry Gwillim, Knt.; Sir Benjamin Sullivan, Knt.
Advocate-Gen. Alexander Anstruther, esq.

BOM-

BOMBAY.

Governors.

1784 William Hornby, esq.
—85 R. H. Boddam, esq.
—87 Major-General Sir William Medows, K. B. in absence of Earl Cornwallis.
1800 Jonathan Duncan, esq.

Commanders of the Land Forces.

1787 Sir William Medows, K. B.
—89 Major-General Sir Robert Abercromby, K. B.
—94 ——— Oliver Nicholls.
Hon. Sir Arthur Wellesley, K. B.
Colonel Hon. W. Monson.

Council.

Governor, Jonathan Duncan.
James Rivett, esq.
William Page, esq.
Major-General O. Nicholls.
Recorder, Sir William Tyer, Knt.

Judges.

Thomas Lechmere, esq.
George Parry, esq.

Recorder.

Sir John Mackintosh, Knt.

ISLAND

ISLAND OF ST. HELENA.

Governor.

Daniel Corneille, esq.
1786 Colonel Robert Brooke.
1801 Colonel Robert Patton.

PRINCE OF WALES's ISLAND.

Governor.

Philip Dundas, esq.

Lieutenant-Governor.

Sir George Leith, Bart.

JUSTI-

JUSTICIARS OF ENGLAND.

In ancient times the Kings of England used to hear and determine causes; but it is declared by law, that if the King cannot determine every controversy, he, to ease himself, may divide the labour among persons, men of wisdom, and fearing God, and out of such to appoint Judges. The Saxon Kings of England appointed a Judge after this manner, who was, in fact, the King's deputy. After the Norman Conquest, the person invested with that power had the style of *Capitalis Justicia*, or *Justiciarius Angliæ*. These Judges continued until the erection of the Courts of King's Bench, and the Common Pleas.

The last person that had the office of *Justiciarius Angliæ*, was Philip Basset; and he, for the better support of his high office, received an annual stipend of a thousand merks out of the King's Exchequer, at Easter and Michaelmas, by equal portions, as Hugh Bigod his predecessor did.

A List of the JUSTICIARS of ENGLAND.

1067 Odo, Bishop of Bayeux.
William Fitzosbern.
—72 Geoffrey, Bishop of Coutance in Normandy.
—73 William of Warren, or de Warenna.
Richard de Benefacta.
—80 William de Carilefo, Bishop of Durham.
—87 Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, a second time.

1088 William, Bishop of Durham, a second time.
Ranulph Flambard, Bishop of Durham.
Hugh de Bocland.
1107 Roger, Bishop of Salisbury.
—14 Radulphus.
Ralph Basset.
Richard Basset, son of Ralph.
Geoffrey Ridel.
Geoffrey de Clinton.
Alberie de Vere.
—53 Henry, Duke of Normandy.
—62 Richard de Luci.
Robert, Earl of Leicester.
—81 Ralph de Glanvil.
—85 Gilbert Glanvil, Bishop of Rochester.
—89 Hugh, Bishop of Durham.
William, Earl of Albemarle.
—90 William de Longchamp, Bishop of Ely, Justiciar south of Trent.
Hugh, Bishop of Durham, north of Trent.
—94 Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury.
—96 Geoffrey Fitzpeter, Justiciar of all England.
1200 John Grey, Bishop of Norwich.
—06 Simon de Patteshull.
Eustace de Fauconberg.
Richard de Mucegos.
Walter de Cresping.
Saherus, Earl of Winchester.
—13 Peter de Rupe, Bishop of Winchester, Justiciar of England.
—14 Hubert de Burgo.
—16 William, Earl of Pembroke.
—19 Hubert de Burgo, afterwards Earl of Kent.
—31 Sir Stephen de Segrave, Knt.
—32 Simon de Pateshull.
—33 Hugh de Pateshull, son of Simon de Pateshull.
John de Kirby.
William de Culeworth.
Hugh Giffard.
—38 Henry de Bathon.
—55 John, Abbot of Peterborough.
Robert de Shonden.
John de Hare.
Nic de Handle.
—57 Hugh Bigod, made by the Barons.
—60 The Abbot of Westminster.
Hugh Le Despencer.
—61 Philip Basset.

Of

Of the COURT of KING's BENCH.

This Court obtained its present name from the King sometimes sitting here on a high bench, and the judges, to whom the judicature belongs in his absence, on a low bench at his feet. This Court, in ancient times, was called *Curia Domini Regis*: and in the reign of King Edward I. a statute passed, by which it was enacted, that this Court should attend the King, and follow him, so that he might have at all times near him men learned in the laws, to do justice to such as might require it. It was afterwards fixed to be held at Westminster; and the judges took their oaths in the Court of Exchequer before the Lord High Treasurer. The judges of this Court used to ride to Westminster Hall on mules; but Sir John Whiddon, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, first introduced horses; but of late years they go in coaches. In the reign of King Edward II. Hervey de Stanton, at that time Chancellor of the Exchequer, was appointed Chief Justice of this Court, with a special command not to resign the office of Chancellor, but to execute the same by some proper person, whenever he should be obliged to hear causes in this court. The Chief Justice of this court is always appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, when that office becomes vacant by death, or unexpected resignation.

In this court are tried all pleas between the Crown and the subject, of treasons, felonies, misprision of treason, and other pleas which properly belong to the King; and also in whatsoever relates to the loss of life or member of any subject, in which the King is concerned, as he is a sufferer by the loss of the life or limbs of his subjects. This court hath power to examine and correct all errors *in facto*, and in in law, committed by the judges and justices in their judgments and proceedings in courts of record; and this not only in pleas of the crown, but also in all pleas, real, personal, and mixed, the Court of Exchequer excepted. It hath also power to correct other errors and misdemeanors extrajudicial, tending to the breach of the peace, or oppression of the subject; and to grant prohibitions to courts ecclesiastical and temporal, to keep them within their own jurisdiction; and may admit any person to bail for any offence allowed bailable by law. If a freeman of any city, borough, or town-corporate, be unjustly disfranchised, the party aggrieved may have relief here. It hath also power to hold plea by bill, detinue, covenant, promise, or other personal actions, against any one in the Marshal's custody, or any officer or person belonging to the court.

The jurisdiction of this court extends all over England, and is not so subject to controul as others, because the law presumes the King to be here in person. So supreme also is the jurisdiction of this court, if any record be removed hither, it cannot be remanded back but by act of Parliament.

The Judges or Justices of this court, are the Premier Justices of Oyer and Terminer and Goal-delivery in the kingdom: so that whenever this court sits in any county, the commission directed to the justices in Eyre of Oyer and Terminer, and Goal-delivery, are *ipso facto* void, without a formal revocation of commission. They are also the chief coroners of the land, and therefore they receive appeals by bill, much rather than the sheriff and coroners.

A List of the CHIEF JUSTICES of the KING'S BENCH.

1258 Nicholas Hanlow, October 3.
—68 Robert Brun.
—78 Ralph de Hengham, June 23.
—90 Gilbert de Thornton.
—96 Roger Brabason.
1317 William Inge, August 6.
Henry le Scroop, June 15.
—23 Hervey de Stanton, June 1.
—24 Geoffrey le Scroope, July 9.
—30 Robert de Malberthorpe, May 1.
Henry le Scroope, October 28.
—31 Geoffrey le Scroope, Dec. 19.
—34 Richard de Willoughby, Sept. 10.
—41 Robert Parning, July 24.
—47 William de Thorpe, Nov. 26.
—51 William de Shareshull, Oct. 20.
—58 Thomas de Seaton, July 5.
—62 Sir Henry Green, Knt. May 24.
—66 John Knyvet, Oct. 19.
John de Cavendish, Oct. 29. Beheaded by the Kentish rebels.
—82 Robert Tresylian, June 22.
—88 Walter de Clapton, January 31.
1401 William Gascoigne, Nov. 15.
—14 William Hankford, Jan. 29.

1424

1424 William Cheyne, January 21.
—39 John Ivya, Jan. 20.
—40 John Hody, April 30.
—62 John Markham, May 13.
—69 Thomas Billing, Jan. 23.
—82 William Husee, May 7.
—96 John Finux, Nov. 24.
1526 John Fitzjames, Jan. 23.
—39 Sir Edward Montagu, Jan. 21.
—46 Sir Richard Lister, knt. Nov. 9.
—52 Sir Roger Cholmley, knt. Mar. 21.
—53 Sir Thomas Bromley, knt. Oct. 4.
—54 Sir William Portman, knt. June 11.
—56 Sir Edward Saunders, knt. May 8.
—59 Robert Catlin, Nov. 18.
—74 Sir Christopher Wray, knt. Nov. 8.
1603 Sir John Popham, knt. April 11.
—07 Thomas Fleming, June 25.
—13 Sir Edward Coke, knt. Oct. 25.
—20 John Ley, Jan. 29.
—24 Sir Randolph Crane, knt. Jan. 26.
—26 Sir Nicholas Hyde, knt. Jan. 31.
—31 Sir Thomas Richardson, knt. Oct. 24.
—35 Sir John Bramstone, knt. April 14.
—43 Sir Robert Heath, knt. Oct. 31.
—60 Sir Robert Forster, knt. Oct. 22.
—63 Sir Robert Hyde, knt. Oct. 19.
—65 Sir John Keyling, knt. Nov. 21.
—71 Sir Matthew Hale, knt. May 18.
—76 Sir Richard Rainsford, knt. April 12.
—78 Sir William Scroggs, knt. May 31.
—81 Sir Francis Pemberton, knt. April 11.
—82 Sir Edmund Saunders, knt. Jan. 23.
—83 Sir George Jefferies, knt. Sept. 28. afterwards Lord High Chancellor.
—85 Sir Edward Herbert, knt. Oct. 23.
—87 Sir Robert Wright, knt. April 22.
—89 Sir John Holt, knt. April 17.
1710 Sir Thomas Parker, knt. March 16. afterwards created Lord Parker; and in 1718 made Lord High Chancellor.
—18 Sir John Pratt, Knt. May 19.
—24 Sir Robert Raymond, knt. Feb. 28. afterwards created Lord Raymond.
—33 Sir Philip Yorke, knt. Oct. 27. created afterwards Lord Hardwicke, and in 1737 made Lord High Chancellor.
—37 Sir William Lee, knt. June 14.
—54 Sir Dudley Ryder, knt. April 20.

1756 William Murray, Lord Mansfield, Oct. 24. created in 1776, Earl of Mansfield.
—88 Lloyd, Lord Kenyon, June 7.
1802 Sir Edward Law, knt. April, now Lord Ellenborough.

Puisne Justices of the King's Bench.

1250 Alanus Le Zoush.
—53 De Bathan.
—62 Thomas Basset.
Nic. de Turri.
Richard de Middleton.
William Banquer.
—69 Nov. 30. John Le Britton.
William de St Omer's.
Richard de Stains.
—70 James Panton.
Ralph Hengham.
—71 John de Cokefeud.
—73 Richard Stanes.
—74 Nic. de Stapleton.
William de Saham.
—75 Mart. de Litilbir.
John de Cobham.
—77 Walter de Wymburn.
John de Mitingham.
—83 John de Cave.
—85 Elias de Suttone.
—89 Ralph de Sandwico.
—90 Roger Brabason.
Robert Mallet.
—94 John Lovel.
—96 William de Ormesby.
1308 Sept. 6. Gilbert de Ruberry.
Henry Spigurnell.
Roger Le Brabason.
—16 Geoffrey Le Scroope.
—21 Robert de Malberthorpe.
—22 Walter de Say.
William de Dive.

1324

1324			John de Stonore.
—25			Walter Frishney.
—29			Robert de Malberthorpe.
—31	Jan.	18.	Geoffrey Edenham.
			Richard de Willoughby.
	Dec.	15.	Thomas de South.
—32	Mar.	2.	Thomas de Southere.
——	——	28.	William de Denum.
—33	Jan.	28.	Thomas Bacon.
—34	Mar.	20.	William de Shareshull.
—35	Sept.	24.	Robert de Scardeburgh.
—39	Apr.	4.	Robert Brundish.
			William Faunt.
—40	May	2.	William Scott.
——	Sept.	6.	John de Shardelow.
—41	Jan.	8.	Robert de Scardeburgh.
—42	Oct.	28.	William Basset.
—43	Jan.	10.	Adam de Staingrave.
			Roger de Baukwell.
—46	Nov.	10.	William de Thorpe.
—47	——	26.	Roger de Baukwell.
—55	Feb.	5.	Thomas de Seton.
—56	Oct.	12.	William de Norton.
—78	May	6.	Robert Tresylian.
—83	Feb.	26.	David Hanemere.
—88	Oct.	25.	John de Lokton.
—89	May	20.	John Hull.
			Hugh Hulse.
1400	Sept.	30.	John Hill.
—14	May	2.	Robert Thirwell.
—16	Jan.	16.	Roger Horton.
			William Cheyne.
—24	Jan.	23.	John Halls.
—26	Feb.	6.	William Westberry.
—34	July	3.	William Godrede.
—44	Feb.	6.	John Markham.
			William Yelverton.
—57	May	9.	Richard Bingham.
—65	Aug.	9.	Thomas Billing.
—66	June	4.	William Laken.
—71	Oct.	9.	Sir Richard Bingham, knt.
			Richard Nule.
			William Yelverton.
—72	June	17.	John Needham.
			William Lakine.
—76	Apr.	29.	Thomas Young.

1478, Sept. 29. Guido Fairfax.
William Jenney.
—85 Oct. 20. John Sulliard.
—88 July 16. Thomas Tremayle.
—99 Nov. 24. Robert Reed.
1507 Apr. 28. Robert Brudnell.
—10 May 21. Humphrey Coningsby.
—22 Feb. 6. John Fitzjames.
—33 Aug. 23. William Luke.
Sir John Spilman, knt.
—41 Jan. 26. John Port.
—— July 5. William Coningsby.
—— Nov. 22. Edward Mervin.
—44 Robert Brood.
—45 Nov. 4. Thomas Bromley.
—47 May 14. William Portman.
—53 Oct. 4. John Widdon.
—57 Jan. 23. Francis Morgan.
Apr. 23. Sir James Dyer, knt.
—58 Oct. 27. William Rastell.
—59 18. William Dalison.
Nov. 16. Reginald Corbet.
—62 Feb. 10. John Southcote.
—64 Thomas Carrus.
—74 Nov. 16. Thomas Gawdy.
—76 May 15. John Jeoffries.
—84 29. John Clinch.
—85 Feb. 8. Robert Schute.
—89 Nov. 25. Francis Gawdy.
—92 May 16. Edward Fenner.
1602 Feb. 8. Christian Yelverton.
—03 4. David Williams.
—05 Jan. 10. Laurence Tanfield.
—07 June 25. Sir John Crokenight, knt.
—12 Nov. 25. Sir John Doderidge, knt.
—13 Apr. 22. Robert Houghton.
—20 Oct. 8. Sir Thomas Chamberlain.
Sir James Whitlock, knt.
—25 May 10. Sir Henry Yelverton, knt.
—28 Oct. 9. Sir George Crook, knt.
—32 11. Sir Robert Berkeley, knt.
—40 Jan. 13. Sir Robert Heath, knt.
—41 July 1. Thomas Mallet.
—43 Jan. 31. Sir Robert Brerewood.
—60 May 31. Sir Thomas Mallet, knt.
—— June 27. Thomas Twysden, esq.

1660 Nov. 26. Wadham Wyndham, esq.
—— June 28. Sir John Keyling, knt.
—65 Nov. 3. Sir W. Morton, knt. vice Keyling.
—68 Feb. 6. Sir Richard Rainsford, knt.
—72 Jan. 22. Sir William Wild, knt. and bart. Revoked April 29. 1679.
Apr. 13. Sir Thomas Jones, knt. Revoked September 28.
—79 30. Sir Francis Pemberton, knt. vice Wild.
—80 24. Thomas Raymond, esq.
—83 25. Sir Francis Withens, knt.
Sept. 25. Sir Richard Holloway, knt. vice Raymond. Revoked July 2. 1688.
Oct. 22. Sir Thomas Walcott, knt. Resigned.
—84 29. Sir Robert Wright, knt. vice Walcot.
—87 Apr. 16. Sir John Powell, knt. Revoked July 2. 1688.
28. Sir Richard Allebone, knt.
—88 June 29. Sir Thomas Powell, knt.
Sir Robert Baldocke, knt.
—89 Apr. 20. Sir William Dolben, knt.
Sir William Gregory, knt.
May 8. Giles Ayres, esq.
—93 Feb. 19. Samuel Eyres, esq.
—95 Oct. 25. Sir Thomas Rokeby, knt.
—96 June 27. Sir John Turton, knt. Revoked June 8. 1702.
—98 Jan. 30. Sir Henry Gould, knt.
1700 —— 26. Sir Lyttleton Powis, knt. Resigned in 1726.
—02 June 18. Sir John Powell, knt.
Sir John Blencow, knt.
—10 May 12. Robert Eyre, esq. vice Powell.
—13 June 4. Sir Thomas Powis, knt. vice Blencow. Revoked October 14. 1714.
—14 Oct. 26. Sir John Pratt, knt. vice Powis. Made Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench.
—18 May 19. John Fortescue Aland, esq. vice Pratt, created in 1746 Lord Fortescue of Credan in Ireland. Removed to the Common Pleas in 1727-8.
—23 Jan. 31. Sir Robert Raymond, knt. vice Eyre. Made Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench.
—24 Mar. 16. James Reynolds, esq. vice Raymond. Made Chief Baron of Exchequer.
—26 Nov. 4. Edmund Probyn, esq. vice Sir L. Powis.
—27 Sept. 27. Sir Francis Page, knt. vice F. Aland.
—30 June 23. William Lee, esq. vice Reynolds. Made Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench in 1767.
—37 25. Sir William Chapple, knt. vice Lee.
—40 Nov. 28. Martin Wright, esq. vice Probyn.

1742	Feb.	16.	Sir Thomas Dennison, knt. vice Page.
—45	Apr.		Sir Michael Foster, knt. vice Chapple.
—55	Feb.	3.	Sir John Eardley Wilmot, knt. vice Wright. Made Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas in 1766.
—63	Dec.		Sir Joseph Yates, knt. vice Foster. Removed to the Common Pleas in 1770.
—65	Apr.	19.	Sir Richard Aston, knt. vice Dennison.
—66	Sept.		James Hewitt, esq. vice Wilmot. Made Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1767, and created Lord Lifford in that kingdom.
—67	Dec.		Edward Willes, esq. vice Hewitt.
—70	May	4.	Sir William Blackstone, knt. vice Yates. Removed the same year to the Common Pleas.
——	June	20.	Sir William Henry Ashurst, knt. vice Blackstone.
—78	May	1.	Francis Buller, esq. vice Aston.
—87			Sir Nash Grose, knt. vice Willes.
—94	June		Sir Soulden Lawrence, knt. vice Buller.
—99			Sir Simon le Blanc, knt. vice Ashurst.

Of the COURT of COMMON PLEAS.

This Court, in ancient times, was kept in the King's own palace, distinct from that of the King's Bench. But on the confirmation of *Magna Charta* by King John, in 1215, it was fixed at Westminster, where it still continues. In it are debated all controversies, in matters civil, between subject and subject, according to law. Here real actions are pleadable, and fines and recoveries suffered, and in no other court but this; it may also grant prohibitions, as the court of King's Bench doth. The *Magna Charta* proves its authority in these words, viz. *Communia placita non sequantur curiam nostram, sed teneantur in aliquo certo loco;* the Exchequer being the place where those causes were heard, and not any other court, until the confirmation of *Magna Charta* by King John. And by a statute, 28th of Edward I. it is declared, That *no plea shall be thenceforth held in the Exchequer, contrary to the form of the great charter.*

Soon after the fixing of this court at Westminster, such a multitude of causes were brought before it, that the King, for the greater dispatch

patch of business, found it necessary, instead of three, to constitute six judges, whom he appointed to sit in two places; but at present the number is only four. They sit together in Westminster Hall, to hear and decide causes; but no counsellor can plead for them under the degree of a serjeant.

Chief Justices of the Common Pleas.

1233	July	6.	Robert de Ros.
—35			Thomas de Muleton.
—42			Roger Turkelby.
—48			Peter de Rupibus, Bishop of Winchester.
—49			Henry de Mara.
—75	Sept.	3.	Roger de Seyton.
—78	June	23.	Thomas de Weyland.
—90			John de Mettingham.
1301	Sept.	9.	Ralph de Hingham.
—09	Mar.	15.	William de Bereford.
—27	July	18.	Henry de Stanton.
—28	Feb.	4.	William de Herle.
—30	Sept.	3.	John de Stonore.
—32	Mar.	2.	William de Herle.
—34	Nov.	18.	Henry le Scrope.
—36	July	7.	John de Stonore.
—42	Apr.	27.	William Scot.
—43	May	9.	John de Stonore.
—53	Feb.	10.	Roger Hillary.
—57	June	27.	Robert de Thorpe.
—72	Apr.	14.	William de Fincheden.
—75	Oct.	10.	Robert Bilknap.
—78		5.	Sir Robert de Preston.
—88	Jan.	30.	Robert de Charleton.
—96		15.	William Thirning.
1414	June	26.	Richard Norton.
—23	May	5.	William Babington.
—36	Feb.	9.	John Joyn.
—39	Jan.	20.	John Cottismore.
—49		16.	John Prisot.
—62	May	11.	Robert Danby.
	Sept.	5.	Richard Choke.

1473

1472 May 29. Thomas Brian.
1501 Oct. 28. Thomas Wood.
—07 Apr. 26. Sir Robert Read, knt.
—19 Jan. 27. John Cranby.
—21 Apr. 13. Robert Brudnel.
—31 Nov. 22. Robert Norwich.
—36 Sir John Baldwin, knt.
—46 6. Sir Edward Montagu, knt.
—53 Sept. 5. Sir Richard Morgan, knt.
—54 Oct. 28. Sir Robert Brooke, knt.
—58 5. Anthony Brown.
—59 Jan. 22. Sir James Dyer, knt.
—82 May 2. Edmund Anderson.
—92 June 2. Sir John Popham, knt.
1603 Apr. 11. Edmund Anderson.
—05 Aug. 26. Francis Gawdy.
—06 June 30. Sir Edward Coke, knt.
—13 Nov. 26. John Hobert.
—26 28. Sir Thomas Richardson, knt.
—31 Oct. 26. Sir Robert Heath, knt.
—35 Jan. 21. Sir John Finch, knt. afterwards Lord Finch.
—39 27. Edward Lyttleton, afterwards Lord Lyttleton, and Lord Chancellor.
—40 29. Sir John Banks, knt.
—60 Oct. 22. Sir Orlando Bridgman, knt.
—68 May 23. Sir John Vaughan, knt.
—74 Jan. 23. Sir Francis North, knt. made Lord Keeper, and created Lord Guilford.
—81 Apr. 11. Sir Francis Pemberton, knt.
—83 Sept. 29. Sir Thomas Jones, knt.
—86 Apr. 21. Sir Henry Bedingfield, knt.
—87 13. Sir Robert Wright, knt.
—— 21. Sir Edward Herbert, knt.
—89 May 6. Sir Henry Pollexfen, knt.
—92 Apr. 30. Sir George Treby, knt.
1701 July 5. Sir Thomas Trevor, knt. afterwards Lord Trevor.
—14 Oct. 26. Sir Peter King, knt. afterwards Lord King, and Lord High Chancellor.
—25 June 3. Sir Robert Eyre, knt.
—36 Jan. 31. Sir Thomas Reeve, knt.
—37 29. Sir John Willes, knt.
—62 23. Sir Charles Pratt, knt. afterwards Lord High Chancellor, and created Lord Camden.
—66 Aug. Sir John Eardly Wilmot, knt. resigned.
—71 Jan. 25. Sir William de Grey, knt. afterwards Lord Walsingham, resigned.

1780

1780	June	9. Alexander Wedderburne, esq. created Lord Loughborough.
—80		Sir James Eyre, knt.
—99	July	John, Lord Eldon.
1801	May	Sir Richard P. Arden, (afterwards Lord Alvanley).
—04		Sir James Mansfield, knt.

PUISNE JUSTICES OF THE COMMON PLEAS.

1233	July	6. Robert de Bellchamp.
		Reginald de Moyun.
		Robert de Rokele.
		Thomas de Muleton.
—35	Apr.	12. Adam, the son of William.
		Robert de Lexinton.
		William de Culeworth.
		Gilbert de Preston.
		Roger de Turkelby.
—42		Jollan de Nevill.
—43		Robert de Esseburne.
—44		John de Cobeham.
—45		Robert de Nottingham.
—47		William de Wyland.
—50		Henry de Bathon.
		John de Gatesden.
		Simon de Wauton.
		Henry la Mare.
—52	Sept.	3. William Trussell.
—54	Nov.	Roger de Wircestre.
—55		Giles Erdinton.
—56		John de Weville.
—57	Apr.	13. Robert Brevis.
—59	Dec.	29. Roger de Turkelby.
—62		11. William de Wilton.
—63		Gilbert de Preston.
		John de Weville.
—64		Nicholas de Turri.
—65	Sept.	3. Fulco, the son of Warren.
		Harvey de Borkham.
		William Bonquer.

1266		John de la Lynde.
		Walter de Berstide.
		Adam de Gregnvil.
—67		John le Briton.
		Henry de Montefort.
		Roger de Messenden.
		Gilbert de Preston.
—68		Roger de Seyton.
		Mart. de Litilbiri.
—70		John de Cobham.
—71	May 15.	Robert Fule.
	Sept. 3.	Stephen Hayme.
—74		William Willon.
		Ralph de Hengham.
—75	Sept. 3.	Richard de Stanes.
		John de Lovetot.
		Ralph de Frenyngham.
—77	Nov. 2.	Roger Loveday.
		Geoffrey Lukemore.
		Geoffrey Newbald.
		Thomas de Wayland *.
—78	Jan. 23.	Walter de Helynn.
—84		Stephen Pensester.
—85		Elias de Beckingham.
—90		Robert Hertford.
		William de Giselham.
		Robert de Thorpe.
—91		William Ormsby.
—98	Mar. 15.	Peter Malore.
—99	Nov.	William de Bereford.
1300	June 13.	Lambert de Freckingham.
—05	Nov. 22.	Henry de Guldeford.
	Apr. 20.	Hervey de Stanton.
—08	Sept. 16.	William Haward.
—09	Nov. 17.	Henry de Scroope.
	Feb. 28.	John de Foxile.
—10	Oct. 6.	John de Benestede.
		William de Burne.
—13	Feb. 19.	John Bacon.
—15	Sept. 28.	William Inge.
—16	Mar. 10.	Gilbert de Roubiri.

1319

* Removed for his mal-administration to the people, 1288, disinherited and banished the land.

1316 Apr. 20. John Mutford.
—19 June 5. John de Doncaster.
—21 Oct. 16. William de Herle.
John de Stonore.
John Buesser.
—29 Mar. 6. Richard de Wylughby.
—30 2. John Traverse.
—— Dec. 30. Thomas Bacon.
—31 Jan. 18. Robert de Malberthorpe.
John de Cantebring.
John Inge.
—33 Jan. 28. John de Shardelow.
—34 Feb. 3. Richard de Attelburgh.
—35 July 16. Geoffrey le Scroope.
Sept. 24. John Trevignon.
—37 Mar. 18. Roger Hillary.
—38 William Scott.
William Basset.
—41 Sept. 6. Robert de Scardeburgh.
Feb. 4. James de Woodstock.
May 21. Robert Parning.
June 8. Thomas de Hippiscots.
—42 May 30. Richard de Kelleshal.
Oct. 28. Adam de Staingrave.
—43 Apr. 23. William de Thorpe.
John de Stonford.
—48 Jan. 14. Thomas de Fencents.
—55 Feb. 5. Henry Greahe.
—56 Oct. 12. Thomas de Seton.
—58 July 5. Henry de Motelaw.
—60 11. John de Moubray.
Oct. 25. William de Shipwith.
—62 Sept. 30. Thomas de Ingleby.
John Knyvet.
—66 William de Fyncheden.
Oct. 29. William de Wychingham.
Roger de Kirkiton.
—72 Nov. 27. John de Cavendish.
Roger de Meres.
—75 28. Robert de Folthorpe.
—78 26. Henry de Percehay.
June 26. Thomas de Ingelby.
—81 Dec. 6. Henry Asty.
—84 June 27. John Holt.
William Burgh.
—88 Apr. 11. John Wadham.

1388	Apr.	11.	Richard Sidenham.
			William Thirning.
—89	May	20.	William Rickhill.
—91	Jan.	15.	John Penros.
			John Hall.
—97	July	7.	John Markham.
—98			William Hankford.
—99			William Brenchley.
1405	May	14.	John Cokayn.
—08	June	17.	John Colpepper.
	May	14.	Robert Hill.
—09	June	19.	Robert Thirwett.
—16	June	16.	William Lodington.
			John Preston.
			William Cheyne.
			Roger Horton.
—21	June	30.	William Babington.
—23			John Martin.
	May	5.	John Halls.
			John Irving.
—26	Feb.	6.	James Strangeways.
			William Westbury.
—30	Oct.	15.	John Cottesmore.
			William Pastone.
—39	Nov.	3.	Richard Newton.
		8.	Thomas Fulthorpe.
—40	Apr.	27.	William Ayscoghe.
—44			John Portington.
—45			Nicholas Ayshton.
—50	Aug.	14.	Robert Danvers.
—52	June	28.	Robert Danby.
—54	July	9.	Walter Moyle.
—58	May	9.	John Needham.
—62	Apr.	8.	Sir Peter Ardea, knt.
—67		27.	Thomas Littleton.
—68	Nov.	4.	Thomas Young.
—71	Oct.	9.	Sir Walter Moyle, knt.
			Sir Richard Choke.
—72	May	29.	Richard Neel.
—82	Nov.	20.	John Catesby.
—85			Roger Townshend.
—86	Oct.	13.	Sir Humphrey Starkey.
—87	Jan.	31.	William Calow.
	Feb.	3.	John Haugh.
—88		4.	William Danvers.
—90	Aug.	14.	John Vavasor.

1494 Feb. 11. John Fineux.
—99 Nov. 24. Thomas Wood.
1502 3. John Fisher.
—03 July 2. John Kingsmill.
—07 Apr. 26. John Boteler.
—10 25. Robert Brudnel.
May 21. William Greville.
William Fairfax.
—14 Apr. 26. Richard Elliot.
—15 May 29. Lewis Pollard.
—18 John More.
—21 Richard Brooke.
—27 Thomas Engefield.
William Shelly.
—31 Nov. 22. Robert Norwich.
—38 Oct. 9. Sir Thos. Willoughby, knt.
—39 June 30. Sir Christopher Jenny, knt.
—43 Nov. 20. Humphrey Brown.
—46 4. John Hinde.
—49 May 20. John Hales.
—50 Oct. 22. Sir Edward Molineux, knt.
—52 Nov. 16. William Cook.
—53 Oct. 4. Edward Saunders.
—56 Mar. 8. Sir James Dyer, knt.
—58 Oct. 27. Robert Catlin.
—59 Nov. 18. Anthony Brown.
Oct. 16. Richard Western.
—62 Feb. 10. John Welsh.
—66 Nov. 12. Richard Harper.
—72 May 14. Christopher Wray.
Oct. 14. Roger Manwood.
31. Robert Mounson.
—81 Feb. 13. William Perian.
—85 June 29. Francis Rhodes.
—89 May 10. Thomas Walmsley.
—93 Jan. 25. Francis Beaumont.
—94 Jan. 21. Thomas Owen.
—97 Nov. 30. Thomas Meade.
—98 June 30. John Glanvil.
—99 George Kingsmill.
1601 Nov. 25. Peter Warburton.
—03 Feb. 3. William Daniel.
—05 Thomas Coventry.
—07 Nov. 24. Sir Thomas Forster, knt.
—11 7. Humphrey Winch.
—12 26. Sir Austin Nichols, knt.

1617 Mar. 3. Sir Richard Hutton, knt.
—21 William Jones.
—23 Feb. 11. Sir George Crook, knt.
—24 Oct. 18. Francis Hervy.
—29 Feb. 2. Sir Humphrey Davenport.
—31 May 8. Sir George Vernon, knt.
—32 Oct. 11. Francis Crawley.
—34 14. Sir John Finch, knt.
—38 Mar. 14. Edward Reeve.
—39 Jan. 27. Robert Forster.
—60 May 31. Sir Robert Forster, knt.
Sir Thomas Mallet, knt.
Sir Robert Hyde, knt.
July 7. Thomas Tyrell, esq.
Nov. 3. Samuel Browne, esq.
—63 4. John Archer, esq.
—68 Apr. 16. Sir W. Wild, knt. and bart.
—72 25. Sir Robert Atkyns, knt.
Dec. 28. Sir William Ellis, knt.
Jan. 22. Sir Hugh Wyndham, knt.
—76 Apr. 11. Sir Thomas Jones, knt.
Oct. 23. Sir William Scroggs, knt.
Sir Thomas Rokesby, knt.
—78 June 15. Vere Bertie, esq.
Oct. 23. Sir William Dolben, knt.
—79 Apr. 30. Sir William Ellis, knt. revoked April 21. 1684.
—80 26. Sir Job Charleton, knt. revoked April 20. 1686.
Feb. 12. Sir Christopher Levinz, knt. revoked Feb. 9. 1685, vice Bertie.
—83 Apr. 25. Sir Francis Withens, knt.
Sept. 25. Sir Richard Holloway, knt.
—84 Oct. 29. Sir T. Street, knt. vice Wyndham.
Feb. 7. Sir Thomas Jones, knt. revoked April 20. 1686.
Sir Job Charleton, knt. made Chief Justice of Chester in 1686.
Sir Francis Withens, knt.
—85 Oct. 10. Sir Robert Wright, knt.
Feb. 13. Sir Henry Bedingfield, knt. vice Livinz. Made Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
—86 Apr. 21. Sir Edward Lutwyche, vice Jones.
24. Sir J. Powell, knt. vice Charleton. Determined June 23. 1702.
—87 14. Sir Christopher Milton, knt. vice Ellis. Revoked July 3. 1688.
27. Sir Richard Allibone, knt. vice Ellis. Died 1688.

1688 July 3. Sir Thomas Jenner, knt.
Sir Thomas Powell, knt.
Sir Robert Baldocke, knt.
Oct. 22. Sir Thomas Stringe, knt.
—89 Mar. 18. Sir John Powell, knt.
Sir William Dolben, knt.
Apr. 17. Sir William Gregory, knt.
May 8. Thomas Rokesby, esq.
9. Peyton Ventris, esq.
—91 Oct. 30. Sir Edward Nevill, knt.
—95 26. Sir John Powell, knt.
—97 Nov. 24. Sir John Blencowe, knt. Resigned in 1772.
—98 Henry Gould, esq.
—99 Thomas Bury, esq.
1700 Robert Tracy, esq. Resigned in 1726.
—05 Feb. 11. Robert Dormer, esq.
—14 Oct. 27. Sir Peter King, knt.
—— Nov. 20. Sir John Blencowe, knt.
Robert Dormer, esq.
—22 June 25. Alexander Denton, esq. vice Blencowe.
—26 Oct. 20. Robert Price, esq. vice Dormer.
Nov. 4. Sir Francis Page, knt.
—27 Oct. 24. Spencer Cooper, esq. vice King.
—28 Jan. 27. Sir John Fortescue Aland, knt. (afterwards created Lord Forteseue of Creden in Ireland in 1746;) he resigned in 1746, vice Page.
—33 Apr. Thomas Reeve, esq. vice Price. Made Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
—36 Feb. 9. Sir John Comyns, knt. vice Reeve. Made Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
—38 July 6. William Fortescue, esq. vice Comyns.
—40 Apr. Sir Thomas Parker, knt. vice Denton, (afterwards Chief Baron of the Exchequer.)
—41 Sir Thomas Burnet, knt. vice Fortescue.
—43 Feb. 15. Sir Thomas Abney, knt. vice Parker.
—46 June Sir Thomas Birch, knt. vice F. Aland.
—50 Nathaniel Gundry, esq. vice Abney.
—53 Jan. Sir Edward Clive, knt. vice Burnet. Resigned 1770.
—54 Apr. 30. Hon. Henry Bathurst, vice Gundry, (created Lord Apsley, and made Lord High Chancellor in 1771).
—57 Mar. Hon. William Noel, vice Birch.
—62 Dec. Sir Henry Gould, knt. vice Noel.
—70 May 4. Sir Joseph Yates, vice Bathurst.
June 20. Sir William Blackstone, knt. vice Clive.

1771	Jan. 23.	Sir George Nares, knt. vice Yates.
—80	July 15.	John Heath, esq. vice Blackstone.
—86		Sir John Wilson, knt. vice Nares.
—93	Mar.	Sir Giles Rooke, knt. vice Wilson.
—94		Sir Soulden Lawrence, knt. vice Gould.
	June	Sir Francis Buller, knt. vice Lawrence.
1800		Sir Alan Chambre, knt. vice Buller.

Of the COURT of EXCHEQUER.

The Court of Exchequer is one of the four great Courts of the Kingdom, and is held in a room contiguous to the north-west corner of Westminster Hall, and is so named from a chequered cloth which anciently covered the table, where the Judges and Chief Officers sat. This Court was first erected by King William the Conqueror, for the trial of all causes relating to the revenues of the Crown; and in the same Court there are now also matters of equity between subject and subject. In this last, the Lord High Treasurer, or the Chancellor of the Exchequer, presides, assisted by the Lord Chief Baron, and the Barons of the Exchequer: But the judicial proceedings, according to law, are only before the Barons or Judges of the Exchequer; and here before them are tried all causes relating to the King's revenue; such as are concerning accounts, disbursements, customs, and fines imposed. The Judges of this Court are called Barons, viz. one Lord Chief Baron, and three other Barons. They are styled Barons, as in ancient times Barons sat here by the King's appointment to try causes; but in latter times only men skilled in the law have been appointed Judges in this Court; and they still retain the title of Baron.

To this Court appertains another person called a Baron, viz. the Cursitor Baron, who sits in Court with the other Barons; but is no judge, his office being only to administer the oath to the sheriffs, under-sheriffs, bailiffs, searchers, surveyors, and other officers of the Custom-house.

When at any time the Barons are of different opinions concerning the decision of any cause, they call to their assistance the Chancellor of the Exchequer, who decides in favour of one of the parties by his casting vote.

To

To this office belong a King's Remembrancer, Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, Clerk of the Pipe, Comptroller of the Pipe, Auditors of the Imprest, Remembrancers of the First Fruits, &c. &c. All of whom in their proper places.

Chief Barons of the Exchequer.

1247			Alanus de Watsand.
1303	July	26.	William de Carleton.
—17	June	18.	Walter de Norwico.
—27	July	17.	Hervey de Stanton.
—28	Feb.	2.	Walter de Norwico.
—30		12.	John de Stonore.
—34	Nov.	19.	Henry le Scroope.
—38	Mar.	20.	Robert de Sadington.
—44	July	2.	William de Shareshull.
—46	Nov.	10.	John de Stonford.
—51	Apr.	7.	Gervis de Wilford.
—63			William Skipwith.
—66	Oct.	29.	Thomas de Lodelow.
—75	Feb.	3.	William Tarks.
—76	Nov.	12.	Henry Asto.
—81	Dec.	6.	Robert de Plefyngton.
—84	June	27.	William de Karleol.
—87	Aug.	8.	Robert de Plefyngton.
—88	Apr.	24.	Thomas Pynchebeck.
—89	May	12.	John Cassey.
1401	Nov.	15.	Thomas Cokayn.
—14		14.	William Lasingby.
—20		4.	William Babington.
—23	May	5.	John Iven.
—36	Feb.	9.	John Fray.
—48	May	2.	Peter Ardern.
—63	Sept.	29.	Richard Illingworth.
—72	May	22.	Sir Thomas Urswyk, knt.
—80	Apr.	3.	William Nottingham.
—84	June	26.	Sir Humphrey Starkey, knt.
—87	Oct.	29.	William Hody.
1513	Jan.	8.	John Scot.

1522 Feb. 8. John Fitz-James.
—26 Jan. 4. Richard Brooke.
—29 May 12. Richard Leicester.
—46 Nov. 11. Sir Roger Cholmley, knt.
—52 May 21. Henry Bradshaw.
—53 Sept. 1. Sir David Brooke, knt.
—57 Mar. 2. Clement Higham.
—59 Jan. 22. Sir Edward Saunders, knt.
—77 24. Sir Robert Bell, knt.
Oct. 12. Sir John Jeoffries, knt.
—79 Jan. 4. Roger Manhood.
1603 Apr. 26. Sir William Periam, knt.
—04 Oct. 27. Thomas Fleming.
—07 June 25. Lawrence Wandfield.
—25 May 10. Sir Joseph Walter, knt.
—30 Jan. 16. Sir H. Davenport, knt.
—43 25. Sir Robert Lane, knt.
—60 June 1. Sir Orlando Bridgman, knt.
—66 Nov. 7. Matthew Hale, esq.
—71 May 23. Sir Edward Turner, knt.
—76 Apr. 12. William Montagu, esq.
—86 21. Sir Edward Atkyns, knt.
—89 17. Sir Robert Atkyns, K.B.
—95 June 10. Sir Edward Ward, knt.
1716 Sir Thomas Bury, knt.
—22 May 4. Sir James Montagu, knt.
—23 Nov. 16. Sir Robert Eyre, knt. Made Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
—25 June 1. Sir Jeffrey Gilbert, knt.
—26 Oct. 22. Sir Thomas Pengelly, knt.
—30 Apr. 28. Sir James Reynolds, knt.
—38 July 6. Sir Jo. Comyns, knt.
—40 Nov. 28. Sir Edmund Probyn, knt.
—42 Dec. 4. Sir Thomas Parker, knt. Resigned.
—72 Oct. 28. Sir Sidney Stafford Smythe, knt. Resigned.
—77 Nov. 29. Sir John Skynner, knt. Resigned.
—87 Jan. 26. Sir James Eyre, knt.
—93 Feb. 12. Sir Archd. Macdonald, knt.

Barons of the Exchequer.

1253	June	16.	Peter de Rievallis.
—68			William de Grancurt.
—73			William de Cliff.
—75			Walter de Hopton.
—77	June	8.	John de Cobham.
			Roger de Northwood.
			John de St Valerico.
—80	June	23.	Philip de Willby.
—84			Peter de Cestria.
—86			William de Karleton.
			William de Middleton.
—91			Adam de Stratton.
—92			Peter de Leycestre.
—93	Jan.	2.	Roger de Leycestre.
—95	Aug.	28.	Richard de Saham.
—98			John de Insula.
—99	Oct.	17.	Richard de Abyan.
1300	June	13.	Roger de Higham.
—06	Oct.	19.	Humphrey de Waldene.
—08	Sept.	16.	Thomas de Cantebrig.
	Nov.	10.	John de Banquel.
		28.	John de Everdon.
—11	July	17.	Roger Scotre.
—12	Mar.	3.	* Walter de Norwico.
		8.	John Abel.
—15	Sept.	20.	* Harvey de Stanton.
—17	Dec.	29.	Ingel. de Warlee.
—18	June	18.	John de Okeham.
—19	July	24.	Robert de Woodhouse.
—21	Aug.	6.	Lambert de Trickingham.
			Walter de Friskeney.
—23	June	1.	William de Fulburn.
——	July	20.	Roger Beler.
—24	Sept.	20.	Edward de Passelee.
	May	21.	Robert de Aleston.
	June	18.	William de Everdon.
—27	Sept.	1.	John de Redeswell.
—28	Feb.	4.	William de Bodon.

1328 Oct. 15. Robert de Nottingham.
—30 Apr. 16. Robert de Wodehouse.
—31 Dec. 20. William de Coshale.
—32 Oct. 10. Thomas de Garton.
—— Nov. 2. Thomas de Blaston.
Robert de Scarburgh.
Dec. 18. John de Hildesley.
July 14. Adam de Steyngreen.
—35 Nov. 9. Adam de Lymberg.
—37 Oct. 10. Nicholas Hawman.
Nov. 10. John de Shoreditch.
—41 June 21. William de Northwell.
Jan. 20. Thomas de Blaston.
William de Broclesby.
* Gervase Wilford.
William de Stow.
—44 July 2. Alanos de Ashe.
—48 May 8. John de Honton.
—51 Apr. 16. Jacob Hose.
—53 May 24. William de Thorpe.
—55 Nov. 27. William de Retford.
—57 Oct. 6. Henry de Greystick.
—58 July 5. John de Buckyngham.
—63 Robert de Pleste.
—66 Oct. 29. Almaricus de Shirland.
Nov. 3. John de Stokes.
—75 Oct. 5. Henry de Bercehay.
—76 Nov. 27. Lawrence Allerthorpe.
—77 14. Nicholas de Draydon.
—78 May 6. William Gunthorpe.
John de Bockle.
Oct. 9. Richard Stokes.
Jan. 26. William Gunthorpe.
—85 William Ford.
—87 Nov. 5. John Cary.
—89 May 12. William Dubridge.
—94 Oct. 24. Ralph de Selby.
1400 14. Thomas Ferriby.
Thomas Staverton.
—01 June 27. John Tuttlebury.
William Ermyn.
—02 Mar. 1. Roger Westwood.
—03 Thomas Overtun.
—08 Nov. 8. Henry Somer.
—09 Henry Muston.

1410 June 19. Richard Banks.
—14 Nov. 10. Robert Milton.
—19 Roger Walthom.
—22 July 13. William Hassil.
—24 May 18. Thomas Banke.
—— Nov. 3. Thomas Banaustre.
—26 May 26. William Warde.
—28 Jan. 28. Nicholas Dixon.
—35 Feb. 8. * John Fray.
William Derby, clerk.
—39 Nov. 3. Roger Hunt.
—44 Feb. 5. John Ardern.
Robert Frampton.
William Fullan.
—46 Feb. 6. John Holme.
—49 May 26. John Durem.
—58 Nov. 2. Brian Roucliff.
—59 30. Thomas Thorpe.
Oct. 10. John Clerk.
—63 Nov. 4. John Ingoldesby.
—68 Sept. 29. Ralph Wolsey.
Oct. 30. Nicholas Strathem.
—81 Feb. 3. Thomas Whittington.
—84 June 26. Edward Goldsborough.
—86 Sept. 24. John Hulgrave.
—89 Thomas Goldsborough.
Nicholas Lathelle.
Thomas Roch.
—97 May 2. Andrew Dymock.
1501 12. Bartholomew Westby.
—02 Oct. 11. William Bolling.
—04 Feb. 18. John Alleyn.
—11 —— Stay.
—12 June 27. Robert Blagge.
—14 May 6. Edmund Denny.
—22 June 10. William Wotton.
—23 Oct. 1. John Hales.
—28 John Pettit.
William Ellis.
—29 May 5. * John Scott.
—33 Apr. 27. Thomas Walshe.
—39 14. Nicholas Luke.
—40 Aug. 1. John Smith.
—43 6. Lewis Fortescue.
—47 Feb. 15. Robert Curson.

1548 May 5. John Darnell.
—49 Nov. 28. Edward Saxilby.
—53 Sept. 29. Robert Brown.
—59 Jan. 31. George Freville.
—62 Thomas Pyne.
May 11. John Birch.
—65 Nov. 12. James Lord.
—76 Jan. 20. Thomas Greek.
—78 Nov. 28. Christopher Muschamp.
—79 John Southerton.
—79 June 1. Robert Shute.
—82 Nov. 27. John Clinch.
—84 Oct. 23. Edward Flowerdue.
—88 June 28. Thomas Gent.
—94 Feb. 1. Matthew Ewens.
—98 July 1. John Savile.
1603 Apr. 14. Robert Clerke.
—04 Oct. 14. George Snigg.
—06 July 6. Nowel Sotherton.
—07 Feb. 9. John Altham.
Nov. Sir Edward Heron, knt.
—09 Feb. 6. Edward Bromley.
—10 May 26. Thomas Cæsar.
—11 Feb. 11. John Altham.
—17 May 12. John Denham.
—25 10. Sir Joseph Trevor, knt.
—27 Nov. 13. George Vernon.
—31 May 16. James Weston.
Oct. 24. John Padget.
—34 Apr. 30. Richard Weston.
—38 Oct. 29. William Page.
—39 Jan. 22. Edward Henden.
—60 June 4. Thomas Leeke.
June 23. * Sir Edward Atkyns, knt.
July 7. Sir Christopher Turner, knt.
—63 Mar. 9. Clement Spelman, esq.
Nov. 16. Sir Richard Rainesford, knt.
4. John Archer, esq.
—69 Feb. 1. Timothy Littleton.
—70 June 20. Hugh Windham, esq.
—72 May 23. Sir Edward Turner, knt.
—73 Jan. 24. Sir Edward Thurland, knt. Revoked April 29. 1699.
—75 June 4. Vere Bertie, esq.
—76 Apr. 12. * William Montagu, esq.

1678 June 17. Francis Bramstone, esq. Revoked April 29. 1679.
—79 Feb. 7. Sir Richard Weston, knt.
June 20. William Gregory, esq. Revoked Feb. 9. 1685.
—— Apr. 13. Sir Thomas Raymond, knt. made one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, vice Bramstone.
Sir Edward Atkyns, Knt.
William Leak, esq.
—81 Apr. 21. Thomas Street, esq. Revoked Oct. 28. 1684.
—84 Oct. 30. Sir Robert Wright, knt. vice Street. Made J.K.B.
—85 Feb. 7. Sir Edward Atkyns, knt. Made Lord Chief Baron.
Sir Richard May, knt.
—— Oct. 10. Sir Edward Nevill, knt. vice Wright. Revoked April 20. 1686.
—86 Feb. 10. Sir Thomas Jenner, knt.
—— Apr. 21. Sir Richard Heath, knt. vice Atkyns. Revoked Nov. 3. 1688.
—— Apr. 24. Christopher Milton, esq. vice Neville.
—87 Apr. 28. Sir Thomas Powell, knt. vice Heath.
—88 July 3. Charles Ingleby, esq. vice Jenner. Revoked Nov. 3. following.
John Rotherham, vice Powell.
—89 Mar. 18. Sir Edward Nevill, knt. vice Ingleby.
—— May 8. Nicholas Lechmere, esq. vice Rotherham.
—— May 9. Sir Joseph Turton, knt.
—91 Nov. 31. John Powell, esq.
—95 Oct. 28. Sir Littleton Powis, knt.
—96 Sept. 17. John Blencowe, esq. vice Turton.
—97 Nov. 25. Henry Hatsell, esq. vice Blencowe. Revoked June 8. 1702.
—— Nov. 24. Robert Tracy, esq. vice Sir L. Powis. Made one of the Judges of the Common Pleas.
1701 Jan. 26. * Thomas Bury, vice Tracy. Revoked and renewed Nov. 20. 1714.
—02 June 18. John Smith, esq. vice Powell.
Robert Price, esq. vice Hatsell.
—08 Sir Salathiel Lovell, knt.
—13 June 4. Sir William Bannister, knt.
—— Oct. 26. * Sir James Montagu, knt.
—17 Jan. 24. John Fortescue Aland, esq. vice Bury.
—18 May 22. Sir Francis Page, knt.
—22 May 24. * Jeffrey Gilbert, esq. vice Montagu.
—25 June 1. Sir Bernard Hale, knt. vice Gilbert.
—26 Nov. 4. Sir Lawrence Carter, knt. vice Price.
* Sir John Comyns, knt. vice Page.
—27 Nov 27. Sir William Thompson, knt. vice Hale.
—36 Feb. 9. William Fortescue, vice Comyns.

1738 July 6. * Thomas Parker, esq. vice Fortescue.
—39 Nov. 15. Martin Wright, esq. vice Thompson.
—40 Apr. * James Reynolds, esq. vice Parker.
—— Nov. 28. Sir Thomas Abney, knt. vice Wright.
—43 Feb. 15. Charles Clarke, esq. vice Abney.
—45 Apr. Edward Clive, vice Carter.
—48 June Hon. Heneage Legge, vice Reynolds.
—51 * Sir Sydney Stafford Smythe, knt. vice Clarke.
—54 Sir Richard Adams, knt. vice Clive.
—59 Sept. Sir Richard Lloyd, knt. vice Legge.
—62 Sir Henry Gould, knt. vice Lloyd. Made one of the Judges of the Common Pleas.
—63 Dec. Sir George Perrot, knt. vice Gould.
—72 Oct. 28. * Sir James Eyre, knt. vice Smythe.
—74 Apr. 8. Sir John Burland, knt. vice Adams.
—75 May 20. Sir Beaumont Hotham, knt. vice Perrot.
—76 Apr. 6. Sir Richard Perryn, knt. vice Burland.
—87 Jan. 26. Sir Alexander Thompson, knt. vice Eyre.
—99 Nov. Sir Robert Graham, knt. vice Perryn.
1805 Jan. 31. Sir Thomas Manners Sutton, knt. vice Hotham.

N. B.—Those marked * rose to be Chief Barons of the Exchequer.

Cursitor Barons of the Exchequer,

From the Restoration to the present Time.

1668 Mar. 17. Sir Richard May, knt.
—88 Mar. 27. William Carr, esq.
—89 July 9. George Bradbury, esq.
—96 Mar. 17. Richard Wallop, esq.
—97 Sept. 24. Sir William Simpson, knt.
1708 June 16. Sir Salathiel Lovel, knt.
—14 Nov. 20. Sir William Simpson, knt.
—27 June 27. Sir William Thompson, knt.
—30 Dec. 11. Sir James Reynolds, knt.
—— John Birch, esq.
—35 George Clive, esq.
—38 William Fortescue, esq.
—40 William Kynaston, esq.
—44 Jan. Edward Barker, esq.
—55 Mar. John Tracy Atkyns, esq.
—73 Aug. Francis Masseres, esq.

COURT

COURT OF EXCHEQUER.

KING'S REMEMBRANCER.

This office is in the King's gift; and he has under him eight attorneys, or sworn clerks, two of which are distinguished by the title of Secondaries.

In this office the state of all accounts, except sheriffs and bailiffs accounts, concerning the King's revenue, is entered; all securities for the faithful exercising of offices taken; and all proceedings thereupon made. In short, from hence issues forth process, to cause all accountants to come in and account. The Exchequer being also a court of equity, as was before observed, all proceedings touching the same are in this office.

KING'S REMEMBRANCERS,

From the Accession of his present Majesty to the present Time.

1760 Samuel, Lord Masham.
—76 Lionel Felton Hervey.
—85 Hon. Edward James Elliot.
—97 Right Hon. Thomas Steele.

LORD TREASURER'S REMEMBRANCER,

Whose office is to make process against all sheriffs, receivers, &c. for their accounts, and many other things of moment. This office is in the King's gift, and here are six attorneys or sworn clerks, of which the two first are called Secondaries.

LORD

LORD TREASURER'S REMEMBRANCERS,

From the King's Accession in 1760 *to the present Time.*

1760 Richard Heron, esq. (now the Right Hon. Sir Richard Heron, Bart.)
1805 Snowdon Barne, esq.

The following Officers appertain to the Court of the Receipt of his Majesty's Exchequer.

CLERK of the PIPE,

In whose office all accounts which pass the Remembrancer's office are brought. All accounts of sheriffs and bailiffs are made up by him, and he gives them (as he does other accountants) their *quietus est*, when their accounts are even. He makes leases of the King's lands, and extended lands, by warrant from the Lord Treasurer, or Commissioners of the Treasury. He has eight attorneys or sworn clerks under him, whereof the two first are Secondaries.

A List of the CLERKS of the PIPE,

From the King's Accession in 1760 *to the present Time.*

1760 John Shelley, esq. (now the Right Hon. Sir John Shelley, Bart).
—83 Lord William Cavendish Bentinck.

COMP-

COMPTROLLER of the PIPE.

He writes in his roll all that is drawn down from the Remembrancer's office into the great roll of the Pipe, and makes process for the recovery of any debt due to the Crown, by a writ, called the *Summons of the Pipe.*

A List of the COMPTROLLERS of the PIPE,

From the Accession of his present Majesty to the present Time.

1760 Hon. Horace Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford.
—97 John Tekel, esq.

AUDITORS of the IMPREST,

Of which there are two. The office of one is in Scotland Yard; and of the other in Lincoln's Inn. They audit the great accounts of his Majesty's moneys, imprest, mint, customs, wardrobe, first-fruits and tenths, naval and military expences, &c. &c. The places of Auditors of the Imprest being for life, it was settled, that the noblemen who then held them should each receive L.7000 a-year for life in lieu of them.

The Auditors of the Imprest-office being suppressed by act of Parliament in 1785, the following Commissioners were appointed for auditing the public accounts; the Comptrollers of the army-accounts for the time being, to be always members of this board.

Sir John Dick, Bart. one of the Comptrollers of the army accounts. Died.
Sir William Musgrave, Bart. Died.
William Molleson, esq. one of the Comptrollers of the army-accounts. Died.
John Thomas Batt, esq.
John Martin Leake, esq.
Sir Charles William Rouse Boughton, Bart.
Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie.
John Erskine.

REMEM-

REMEMBRANCER of the FIRST FRUITS and TENTHS.

He takes all compositions for first fruits and tenths, and makes process against such as are backward to pay.

The Duke of Grafton, Hereditary Remembrancer.

USHER of the RECEIPT of the EXCHEQUER.

He has under him four ushers, and six messengers, whose offices are all in his gift.

List of the USHERS of the RECEIPT of the EXCHEQUER from 1760.

1760 Hon. Horace Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford.

On the death of the Earl of Orford, this office was suppressed.

The Court or Office of the Receipt of his Majesty's Exchequer.

AUDITOR of the RECEIPT of the EXCHEQUER.

This is an office of great trust and profit. He files the bills of the tellers, by which they charge themselves with all the moneys received; and, by warrant from the Lord Treasurer, or the Commissioners of the Treasury, he draws all orders, to be signed by him or them, for issuing forth all monies, by virtue of *Privy Seals*, which are recorded in the clerk of the Pells office, and entered and lodged in the Auditor's office. He also, by warrant of the Lord Treasurer, or the Commissioners of the Treasury, makes debentures to such as have fees, annuities, or pensions, by letters-patent from the King, out of the Exchequer, and directs them for payment to the tellers. He daily receives the state of the account of each teller, and weekly certifies the whole to the Lords of the Treasury.

At

At Michaelmas and Lady-day he makes a declaration. This is an abstract of all accounts and payments made in the preceding half year; one for the Lords of the Treasury, and the other for the Chancellor of the Exchequer. He keeps the registers appointed for payments in course, upon several branches of the King's revenue. He holds his office for life; and for the discharge of these offices he has a chief clerk, a clerk of the Debentures, a clerk of the Register and Issues, a clerk of the Cash-book, and a clerk for making out Exchequer bills; and in the office for annuities under the Auditor are two chief clerks, and nine clerks under them.

A List of the AUDITORS of the EXCHEQUER,

From the Accession of the House of Hanover to the present Time.

Charles, Earl of Halifax, resigned.
1714 George Montagu, esq. (afterwards Earl of Halifax), Oct. 3.
—39 Robert, Lord Walpole, (afterwards Earl of Orford) May 12.
—51 Henry, Earl of Lincoln (afterwards Duke of Newcastle).
—95 William Wyndham, Lord Grenville.

The FOUR TELLERS of the EXCHEQUER,

Each of whom has his deputy, his first clerk, and four other clerks. When they enter upon office, they must each of them give security to the amount of L.20,000 for the faithful discharge of their trust. Their office is to receive all money due to the King, and thereupon to throw down a bill through the Pipe into the Tally-court *, where it is received

* The Tally-court in the Exchequer, takes its name from the French word *tailler*, to cut: a tally being a piece of wood wrote upon both sides, containing an acquittance for money received; which being cloven asunder by the deputy-chamberlains, one part, called the stock, is delivered to the person who pays or lends money to the government; and the other part, called the counter-stock, or counterfoil, remains in the office, to be kept till called for, and joined with the stock.—This method of striking tallies is very ancient; and has been found, by long experience, to be the best way of preventing frauds that ever was invented; for it is morally impossible so to counterfeit a tally, but upon rejoining it with the counterfoil, the intended fraud will be obvious to every eye, either in the notches or the cleaving, in the length or in the breadth, or in the natural growth, or in the shape of the counterfoil.

ceived by the Auditor's clerk, who there attends to write the words of the bill upon a tally, and then delivers the same to be entered by the Clerk of the Pells, or his under clerk, who attends to enter it in his book. Then the tally is cloven by the two deputy Chamberlains; and while the senior deputy reads one part, the junior examines the other part with the two clerks.

A List of the TELLERS of the EXCHEQUER,

From the Accession of the House of Hanover to the present Time.

TELLERS at the demise of Queen ANNE.

George, Viscount Dupplin, (afterwards Earl of Kinnoul).
Basil, Earl of Denbigh.
John, Lord Delawar.
John Smith, esq.

1715 Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart. vice Lord Dupplin.
Lord William Powlett. vice Lord Denbigh.
Sir Richard Onslow, Bart. (afterwards Lord Onslow), vice Lord Delawar.
—16 Richard Hampden, esq. vice Sir Roger Mostyn.
—18 Thomas Newport, Lord Torrington, vice Hampden.
Thomas, Lord Onslow, vice Lord Onslow.
—19 Hon. Thomas Parker (afterwards Earl of Macclesfield), vice Lord Torrington.
—24 George Treby, esq. vice John Smith, esq.
—27 Hon. Thomas Townshend, vice George Treby, esq.
—30 Sir Charles Turner, Bart. vice Lord William Powlett.
—38 Hon. Philip Yorke (now Earl of Hardwicke), vice Sir Charles Turner.
—40 Horace Walpole, esq. (afterwards Lord Walpole) vice Lord Onslow.
—57 James, Earl Waldegrave, vice Lord Walpole.
—63 George Grenville, esq. (now Marquis of Buckingham), vice Lord Waldegrave.
—64 Robert, Lord Henley, (afterwards Earl of Northington) vice Lord Macclesfield.
—80 Hon. John Jefferies Pratt (now Earl Camden), vice Hon. Thomas Townshend.
—86 Edward, Lord Thurlow, vice Lord Northington.

The

The Clerk of the Pells

Is in the nature of a Comptroller. He is called the Clerk of the Pells from the Latin word *pellis*, a skin; his office being to enter the Tellers bill into a parchment skin, and all receipts and payments for the King, for what cause, and by whomsoever. He has a deputy; a clerk for the *introitus*, or incomes; and another for the *exitus*, or issues. He has also a clerk of the declarations, and a clerk of the patents.

A List of the Clerks of the Pells,

From 1760 *to the present Time.*

1760 Right Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B.
—84 Right Hon. Isaac Barré.
1803 Hon. H. Addington.

Chamberlains of the Exchequer.

In their custody are many ancient records, leagues, and treaties with foreign Princes; the standards of money, weights, and measures; those ancient books called the Black Book of the Exchequer, and Domesday book, which last contains an account of all the cities, towns, villages, and families in England in the reign of William the Conqueror. Under them are four deputy Chamberlains, in whose office are preserved all the counter-foils of the above tallies, so exactly arranged that they can be easily found, in order to be joined with their respective tallies; which being done and proved true, they deliver it attested for a lawful tally to the Clerk of the Pipe, to be allowed in the great roll.

A List of the CHAMBERLAINS of the EXCHEQUER,

From 1760 *to the present Time.*

1760 Sir Simeon Stewart, Bart.
Sir John Miller, Bart.
—72 Montagu Burgoyne, esq. vice Miller.
—79 Hon. Frederick North, vice Stewart.

LIST OF THE MASTERS OF THE CHANCERY,

From the year 1660 *to the present Time.*

1660 June 1. Sir William Child. He surrendered to his son, June 1672.
Sir Justinian Lewen.
Sir Thomas Estcourt.
—— —— 2. Sir Thomas Bird.
—— —— 4. Sir Thomas Bennet.
—— —— 5. Sir Mondiford Bramstone.
Sir Ralph Hobart.
Sir William Glascock.
—— —— 6. Sir Walter Lyttleton.
Sir Edward Pierce.
—— —— 16. Toby Woolrich, L.L.D.
1664 Oct. 14. John Coel, in the place of Sir Toby Molineux, deceased.
—65 June 26. Sir William Lisle.
Nov. 15. Richard Proctor.
—67 Oct. 3. Sir Thomas Croft.
—69 Nov. John Halsey.
—70 Robert Stow.
July Sir Timothy Baldwin.
—71 Dec. Andrew Hacket.
Jan. Sir William Beversham.

1672

1672	June	17.	Sir Lacon William Child.
	July		—— Howell, L.L.D.
	Dec.		Sir Edward Lowe.
			Sir William Bargiter.
—73	Jan.		Sir Myles Cooke.
	Feb.		Sir Samuel Clarke.
—75	Feb.	7.	Sir John Hoskins.
—80	July		Sir Adam Otteley.
—82	Apr.	16.	Sir Robert Legard.
—83	Feb.		Sir James Astry.
—84	May	31.	John Edisbury, L.L.D.
—85	July	4.	John Methuen.
—88	Mar.	16.	Samuel Keck.
	May	26.	Roger Meredith.
—91	Aug.	20.	Henry Newton, L.L.D. succeeded Sir Myles Cooke, and surrendered his office August 20. 1701.
—93	June		Sir Richard Holford.
	Oct.	20.	Thomas Pitt: he surrendered his office May 3. 1712.
1700	July		Sir Thomas Gery.
—01	Feb.	21.	William Rogers.
—03	July	22.	John Hiccocks.
—06	Aug.	7.	James Medlycott.
—07	——	22.	William Fellows.
—08			John Meller.
—10	July	24.	John Orlebar.
	Dec.	2.	Fleetwood Dormer.
—11	June	6.	Samuel Browning.
—12	Oct.	17.	Robert Holford.
	Nov.	3.	Henry Lovibond.
—16	Mar.	9.	John Bennet.
—19	Oct.	14.	Richard Godfrey.
—20	Jan.	7.	James Lightbourn.
	July	29.	John Borret.
—21	Jan.	10.	Edward Conway.
	May	18.	Henry Edwards.
			William Kinaston.
—03	June	1.	Thomas Bennet.
	Feb.	1.	Francis Elde.
—24	Aug.	5.	Mark Thurston.
—26	Dec.	14.	Francis Cudworth Masham.
	Feb.	17.	Samuel Burroughs.
			Robert Yard.
—28	May	29.	Anthony Allen.
			John Tothill.

1731	June	2.	William Spicer.
—32	Mar.	31.	Richard Edwards.
—38	May		Edmund Sawyer, vice J. Lightbourn, deceased.
—39	Mar.		Henry Montagu, vice John Bennet, ditto.
—49	——		Thomas Lane, vice W. Knyaston, do.
	Aug.		John Waple, vice M. Thurston, do.
—50			Peter Holford, vice R. Holford.
—54	May		Thomas Harris, vice A. Allen, deceased.
—59	Oct.		Peter Davall, vice E. Sawyer, do.
			Samuel Bonner, vice J. Waple, resigned.
—60	Mar.		John Browning, vice F. Elde, deceased.
—61	Sept.		Thomas Anguish, vice W. Spicer, resigned.
	Nov.		William Graves, vice S. Burroughs, deceased.
—63	Jan.		Samuel Pechell, vice P. Davall, do.
—64	July		John Eames, vice T. Bennet.
—65	Sept.		Edward Montagu, vice H. Montagu, resigned.
	Dec.		Thomas Cudden, vice S. Bonner, deceased.
—67	Aug.		Robert Pratt, vice R. Edwards.
—73	Jan.		Edward Leeds, vice T. Lane, deceased.
—75	July		William W. Pepys, vice R. Pratt, do.
	Dec.		John Hett, vice T. Cudden, do.
—78	Mar.		John Orde, vice T. Harris, resigned.
—80			C. Bicknell, vice J. Browning.
—81			John Eardley Wilmot, vice C. Bicknell, deceased.
—82	May	11.	Alexander Thompson, vice S. Pichell, do.
—86			Alexander Popham, vice T. Anguish, do.
—87			Thomas Walker, vice A. Thomson, made a Judge.
—92			John Spranger, esq. vice Hett.
—95			Nicholas Smith, esq. vice Eames.
—96			Nathaniel Smith, esq. vice Walker.
			John Simeon, esq. vice Montagu.
1801			John Campbell, esq. vice Graves.
—02			Nicholas Ridley, esq. vice Popham.
—03			Francis Paul Stratford, esq. vice Anguish.
—04			John Springett Harvey, esq. vice Thomson.
			Samuel Compton Cox, esq. vice Smith.
			James Stanley, esq. vice Spranger.
18[illegible]			Robert Steele, esq. vice Ridley.

Of

Of the MASTER of the ROLLS.

The Master of the Rolls is the first of the Twelve Masters in Chancery, and he is called the Master of the Rolls, from having the custody of all charters, patents, commissions, deeds, and recognizances, which being made into rolls of parchment, gave occasion for that name. This repository of public papers is called the Rolls, being situated in Chancery-lane, and was a chapel founded for the converted Jews, which, after their being expelled the kingdom, was annexed for ever to the office of the Master of the Rolls. Here are kept all the records since the beginning of the reign of King Richard III. all prior to that period being kept in the Tower of London. The Master of the Rolls is an officer of great trust; he is always of the Privy Council; and his office is of great profit, though much short of what it has been. He is so far an assistant to the Lord High Chancellor, as to hear causes in his absence, but does not go so far as to make a decree. By virtue of his office, he keeps a court at the Rolls, with two assistant Masters in Chancery, where he hears and determines causes that come there before him; but his decrees are appealable to the Court of Chancery. His place is in the King's gift; and he has the gift of the six clerks offices, of the examiners offices, three clerks of the petty bag, and the six clerks of the Rolls Chapel. He has under him a secretary, two registers, and an usher.

In Parliament-time, when he sits in the House of Lords, his place is next to the Lord Chief Justice of England, upon the second woolsack.

Masters of the Rolls.

1291	Oct.	1.	Adam de Osgodeby.
1316	Aug.	19.	William de Ayremynne.
—18			William Anyne.
—23	May	26.	Richard de Ayremynne.
—24	July	4.	Henry de Cliff.
—32	Jan.	20.	Michael de Wath.
—36	Apr.	28.	John de Sanco.

1339			William de Kilderly.
			Thomas de Evesham.
—40	Feb.	21.	John de Thoresby.
—44			David de Wollere.
—70	Mar.	28.	William de Bevestall.
—81	Sept.	1.	John de Waltham.
—86	Oct.	24.	John de Brereton.
—94	July	22.	John Searle.
—97	Sept.	11.	Thomas Stanley.
1401	——	24.	Nich. Bedwith.
—04	Mar.	2.	John Wakening.
—15	June	3.	Simon Gaunstede.
—23	Oct.	28.	John Fraunke.
—38	Nov.	13.	John Stopinden.
—46	Mar.	29.	Thomas Kirkby.
—61	Dec.	23.	Robert de Kirkham.
—71	Apr.	29.	John Alcock.
	Feb.	22.	William Morland.
—75	May	2.	John Morton.
—78	May	30.	Robert Morton.
—83	Sept.	22.	Thomas Barrow.
—85	Nov.	13.	William Eliot.
—87	——	26.	David Williams.
—91	May	5.	John Blithe.
—93	Feb.	13.	William Wareham.
1501	——	1.	William Baron.
—04	Nov.	13.	Christopher Benebrigge.
—07	Jan.	22.	John Yonge.
—09	June	12.	John Yonge.
—16	May	12.	Cuthbert Tunstall.
—22	Oct.	20.	John Clarke.
—23	——	19.	Thomas Hannibal.
—27	June	26.	John Taylor.
—34	Oct.	8.	Thomas Croombwell.
—36	June	10.	Christopher Hales.
—41	July	1.	Robert Southwell.
—49	Dec.	19.	John Beaumont.
—51	June	18.	Sir Robert Bowes, knt.
—53	Sept.	18.	Sir Nic. Hare, knt.
—57	Nov.	8.	Sir William Cordell, knt.
—80	May	30.	Sir Gilbert Gerrard, knt.
—93	Apr.	10.	Sir Thomas Egerton, knt.
1603	May	18.	Edward Bruce.
—08	Dec.	2.	Sir Edward Phillips, knt.
—10	Jan.	16.	Julius Cæsar.
—14	Oct.	1.	Julius Cæsar.
—29	Apr.	10.	Sir Humphrey May, knt.

1630	Nov.	29.	Sir Dudley Diggs.
—38			Charles Cæsar.
—42	Jan.	30.	Sir John Culpeper.
—45	Nov.	22.	William Lenthall.
—60	Nov.	3.	Sir Harbottle Grimstone, Bart.
—84	Jan.	12.	Sir John Churchill, knt.
—85	Oct.	20.	Sir John Trevor, knt.
—89	Mar.	13.	Henry Powle, esq.
—92	Jan.	13.	Sir John Trevor, knt.
1717	July	13.	Sir Joseph Jekyll. For life.
—38	Sept.	29.	Hon. John Verney.
—41	Nov.	7.	William Fortescue, esq.
—50	Jan.	13.	Sir John Strange, knt.
—54	May	25.	Sir Thomas Clarke, knt.
—64	Dec.	4.	Sir Thomas Sewell, knt.
—84	Mar.	27.	Sir Lloyd Kenyon, Bart. created Lord Kenyon, and made Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench.
—88	June	7.	Richard Pepper Arden, esq.
1801	May	30.	Sir William Grant, knt.

Of the OFFICES of ATTORNEY-GENERAL and SOLICITOR-GENERAL.

The Attorney-General is a great Officer of the Crown; and is made by letters-patent. He is to exhibit informations, and prosecute for the King in matters criminal; and to file bills in Exchequer, for any claims concerning the Crown, in inheritance or profit; and others may bring bills against the King's Attorney.

The Solicitor-General is likewise a great Officer of the Crown, and is made by letters-patent. He is a second or deputy to the Attorney-General.

ATTORNEYS-GENERAL.

1278			William de Gisilham.
—79			Gilbert de Thormton.
—80			Alanus de Waldingham.
—91			William Inge.
			Hugo de Louther.
—93			John de Mutford.
—99			Nic. de Warwick.
1300			John de Cestria.
—01			John de Mutford.
—08			Matthew de Scaccario.
—12			John de Norton.
—15			William de Langley.
—18			Adam de Fyneham.
—20			Galfridus de Scrope.
—22	Nov.	6.	Galfridus de Fyngale.
—24			Adam de Fyneham.
—26	Feb.	26.	William de Merston.
—27			Alexander de Hadenham.
			Adam de Fyneham.
—28			Richard de Aldeburgh.
—33			Simon de Trewythosa.
—37	Aug.	4.	John de Clone.
	May	28.	John de Lincoln.
—38	July	16.	John de Clone.
			William de Mevington.
—41			William de Thorpe.
—42			John de Lincoln.
			John de Clone.
—48	Oct.	12.	Simon de Kegworth.
—52			Henry de Graistock.
			John Gaunt.
—59	May	4.	Richard de Freysley.
—61			William de Pleste.
—62	Nov.	4.	William de Nessefield.
—65	——	9.	Thomas de Shardlow.
—66	May	12.	John de Ashwell.
			Michael Skilling.
—78			Thomas de Shardlow.
—81			William Ellis.
—84			William de Horneby.

1386

1386			Edmund Brudenell.
—99	Sept.	30.	William de Lodington.
1401			Thomas Cowley.
—07	July	13.	Thomas Dereham.
	Aug.	17.	Roger Hunt.
—12			Thomas Tickhill.
—13	Jan.	16.	William Babington.
—21			William Babthorpe.
—29	Oct.	28.	John Vampage.
—51	June	30.	William Nottingham.
—61	Aug.	12.	John Herbert.
			Henry Southnell.
—71	June	16.	William Husee.
—83	May	28.	Merganus Kidwelly.
—85	Sept.	27.	William Hody.
—86	July	8.	Jacob Hubbard.
1509	Apr.	28.	John Ernly.
—18	Jan.	26.	John Fitz-James.
—23	Apr.	1.	Radulphus Swillington.
—29	June	3.	Christopher Hales.
—36	July	10.	Sir John Baker, knt.
—40	Nov.	8.	William Whorwood.
—45	June	18.	Henry Bradshaw.
—51	May	21.	Edward Griffith.
—53	Sept.	30.	Edward Griffith.
—58	Jan.	22.	Gilbert Gerrard.
—80	June	1.	John Popham.
—91	June	2.	Sir Thomas Egerton, knt.
—93	Apr.	10.	Edward Coke.
1606	July	4.	Sir Henry Hobart, knt.
—13	Oct.	27.	Sir Francis Bacon, knt. afterwards Visc. St. Albans.
—16	Mar.	12.	Sir Henry Yelverton, knt.
—20	Jan.	11.	Sir Thomas Coventry, afterwards Lord Coventry.
—25	Oct.	31.	Robert Heath.
—31	Oct.	27.	William Noy.
—34	Sept.	22.	Sir John Banks, knt.
—40	Jan.	29.	Sir Edward Herbert, knt.
—60	May	31.	Jeffry Palmer, esq.
—70			Sir Heneage Finch, knt. and bart. afterw. Lord Finch.
—73	Nov.	12.	Sir Francis North, knt. afterwards Lord Guildford.
—74			Sir William Jones.
—79	Oct.	27.	Sir Cresvel Livinx, knt.
—80	Feb.	14.	Sir Robert Sayer, knt.
—87	Dec.	13.	Sir Thomas Powis.
—88	Mar.	4.	Henry Pollexfen, esq.
—89	May	7.	Sir George Treby, knt.

1697

1697 May 2. Sir John Somers, knt. afterwards Lord Somers.
—93 Apr. 4. Edward Ward, esq.
—95 June 10. Sir Thomas Trevor, knt. afterwards Lord Trevor.
1701 July 5. Edward Northey, esq.
—07 Apr. 25. Sir Simon Harcourt, knt. afterwards Lord Harcourt.
—08 Oct. 21. Sir James Montagu, knt.
—10 Sept. 18. Sir Simon Harcourt, again.
Oct. 19. Sir Edward Northey, knt. again.
—17 Mar. 14. Nicholas Lechmere, esq. afterwards Lord Lechmere.
—20 May 9. Sir Robert Raymond, knt. afterwards Ld. Raymond.
—23 Jan. 31. Sir Philip Yorke, knt. afterwards Earl of Hardwicke.
—33 Nov. 30. Sir John Willes, knt.
—36 Jan. 26. Sir Dudley Ryder, knt.
—54 Apr. 20. Hon. William Murray, afterwards Earl of Mansfield.
—56 Nov. 6. Sir R. Henley, knt. afterwards Earl of Northington.
—57 July 1. Sir Charles Pratt, knt. afterwards Lord Camden.
—62 Jan. 25. Hon. Charles Yorke.
—63 Dec. 16. Sir Fletcher Norton, knt. afterwards Lord Grantley.
—65 Aug. 25. Hon. Charles Yorke, afterwards Lord Morden.
—66 William de Grey, esq. afterwards Lord Walsingham.
—71 Jan. 23. Edward Thurlow, esq. now Lord Thurlow.
—78 June 16. Alex. Wedderburne, esq. now Lord Loughborough.
—80 July 11. James Wallace, esq.
—82 Apr. 20. Lloyd Kenyon, esq. and Chief Justice of Chester.
—83 James Wallace : died.
Nov. 18. John Lee.
Dec. 26. Lloyd Kenyon.
—84 Mar. 30. Richard Pepper Arden.
—88 June 28. Sir Archibald Macdonald, knt.
—93 Feb. 13. Sir John Scott, knt. now Lord Eldon.
—99 Sir John Mitford, knt. now Lord Redesdale.
1801 Sir Edward Law, knt. now Lord Ellenborough.
—02 Apr. Hon. Spencer Percival.
—06 Feb. Sir Arthur Pigot, knt.

Solicitors-General.

1461 Mar. 12. Richard Fowler.
—69 Jan. 31. Richard Page.
—83 Aug. 26. Thomas Lynon.
—84 Oct. 20. Continued.
—85 Nov. 15. Andrew Dimmock.

1506	July	12.	John Ernley.
—13			John Port.
—21		8.	Richard Listor.
—25	Aug.	14.	Christopher Hales.
—31			Baldwine Malet.
—33	Oct.		Richard Rich.
—35	Apr.	13.	William Whorwood.
—40			Henry Bradshaw.
—45	June	8.	Edward Griffin.
—52	May	21.	John Gosnol.
—53	Sept.	30.	William Cordell.
—57	Nov.	20.	Richard Wensto.
—58	Feb.	1.	William Rosewell.
—65	June	27.	Richard Onslow.
—68	Mar.	14.	Thomas Bromley.
—79	June	26.	John Popham.
—81		28.	Thomas Egerton.
—92		16.	Edward Cocke.
—94	Nov.	6.	Thomas Fleming.
1603	Apr.	2.	Continued.
—07	June	25.	Francis Bacon.
—13	Oct.	29.	Henry Yelverton.
—16	Mar.	14.	Thomas Coventry.
—20	Jan.	22.	Robert Heath.
—25	Nov.	1.	Richard Skelton.
—34	Oct.	17.	Sir Edward Littleton.
—39	Jan.	25.	Edward Herbert.
—40		29.	Oliver St John.
—43	Oct.	30.	Sir T. Gardner, knt. and bart.
—60	June	6.	Heneage Finch, esq.
—70	May	11.	Sir Edward Turner, knt.
—71		20.	Francis North, esq.
—73	Nov.	14.	Sir William Jones, knt.
—78			Sir Francis Winnington, knt.
	Jan.	13.	Heneage Finch, esq.
—85	Feb.	7.	Continued.
—86	Apr.	26.	Sir Thomas Powis, knt.
—87	Dec.	13.	Sir William Williams, knt.
—88	May	4.	Sir George Treby, knt.
—89		7.	John Somers, esq.
—92	Mar.	2.	Thomas Trevor, esq.
—95	July	13.	John Hawles, esq.
1702	June	1.	Simon Harcourt, esq.
—07	Apr.	25.	Sir James Montagu, knt.
—08	Oct.	21.	Robert Eyre, esq.
—10	May	13.	Sir Robert Raymond, knt.

1714	Oct.	15.	Nicholas Lechmere, esq.
—15	Dec.	21.	John Fortescue Aland, esq.
—16	Feb.	6.	Sir William Thompson, knt.
—19	Mar.	22.	Sir Philip Yorke, knt.
—23	Feb.	3.	Sir Clement Wearg, knt.
—26	Apr.	23.	Charles Talbot, esq.
—33	Nov.	30.	Dudley Ryder, esq.
—36	Jan.	26.	John Strange, esq.
—42	Nov.	27.	Hon. William Murray.
—45	Apr.	20.	Sir Richard Lloyd, knt.
—56	Nov.	6.	Hon. Charles Yorke.
—61	Dec.	14.	Fletcher Norton, esq.
—63	Nov.		William de Grey, esq.
—66	Aug.		Edward Willes, esq.
—67	Dec.	23.	Jo. Dunning, esq.
—70	Mar.		Edward Thurlow, esq.
—71	Jan.	23.	Alex. Wedderburne, esq.
—78	June	16.	James Wallace, esq.
—80	Sept.	1.	James Mansfield, esq.
—82	Apr.	20.	John Lee, esq.
——	July		Richard Pepper Arden, esq.
—83	Apr.		John Lee, esq.
	Nov.	18.	James Mansfield, esq.
	Dec.	26.	R. P. Arden, esq.
—84	Apr.	7.	Arch. McDonald, esq.
—88	June	28.	Sir John Scott, knt.
—93	Feb.	13.	Sir John Mitford, knt.
—99			Sir William Grant, knt.
1801			Hon. Spencer Percival.
—02	Apr.		Thomas Manners Sutton.
—05			Sir Vicary Gibbs, knt.
—06	Feb.		Sir Samuel Romilly, knt.

CHIEF JUSTICES IN EYRE.

When the forest-laws were in force, the office of Chief Justice in Eyre was an office of great trust and dignity. There are two of them, one whose power extended south of the river Trent; the other to the north of that river. By ancient custom they should go their circuits every third year, and punish all abuses committed in his Majesty's forests:

forests; but the office is now a mere sinecure, the verdurers of the different royal forests transacting all the business.

A List of the CHIEF JUSTICES in EYRE, North and South of Trent,

From the Reign of King Henry VIII. to the present Time.

1524 Thomas, Marquis of Dorset.
Sir Thomas Lovel, knt.
Thomas, Lord Cromwell, (afterwards Earl of Essex).
—41 Thomas, Earl of Rutland. North.
—46 Sir Anthony Brown. North.
—48 Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury. North.
Henry, Marquis of Dorset, (afterwards Duke of Suffolk). South.
—54 Henry, Earl of Sussex. North.
—64 Robert, Earl of Leicester. South.
Francis, Earl of Bedford. South.
—88 Charles, Earl of Nottingham. South.
1603 Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury. North.
—12 Francis, Earl of Rutland. North.
—18 George, Marquis (afterwards Duke) of Buckingham. South.
—32 Henry, Earl of Holland. South.
—33 Thomas, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk. North.
—46 John, Earl of Rutland. North.
—60 William, Marquis (afterwards Duke) of Newcastle. North.
—— Aubrey, Earl of Oxford. North.
—76 James, Duke of Monmouth. North.
—79 Philip, Earl of Chesterfield. South.
—85 Henry, Duke of Newcastle. North.
—— Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon. South.
—89 John, Lord Lovelace. South.
James, Earl of Abingdon. South.
—91 William, Earl (afterwards Duke) of Devonshire. North.
—97 Thomas, Lord Wharton. South.
1702 Montagu Venables, Earl of Abingdon. South.
—05 Thomas, Lord Wharton, (afterwards Earl and Marquis of Wharton). South.
—07 William, Duke of Devonshire. North.
—10 Montagu Venables, Earl of Abingdon. South.
—— John, Duke of Newcastle, Sept. 23. North—Died 1711.

1714

1714 Evelyn, Marquis of Dorchester, (afterwards Duke of Kingston), November 4. North.
—15 Charles, Earl of Tankerville, December 9. South.
—16 Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland, December 13. North.
—19 Bennet, Earl of Harborough, May 3. North.
—22 Charles, Lord Cornwallis, January. South.
—30 Charles, Earl of Carlisle. North.
—33 John, Viscount Lymington, (afterwards Earl of Portsmouth), January 11. North.
—34 Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, June 21. North.
—40 William, Earl of Jersey, May 12. South.
—42 George, Earl of Cardigan, February 14. North.
—46 George Dunk, Earl of Halifax. South.
—48 Thomas, Duke of Leeds, November 12. South.
—52 Edward, Duke of Somerset, February 11. North.
—55 Samuel, Lord Sandys, December. South.
—56 Richard, Earl of Breadalbane, December 11. South.
—58 Richard, Lord Edgecumbe, January 24. North.
—59 Samuel, Lord Sandys, February 13. North.
—61 Thomas, Duke of Leeds, April 14. North.
—65 John, Lord Monson, November 5. South.
—66 Charles, Earl Cornwallis, December 20. South.
—69 Sir Fletcher Norton, knt. (now Lord Grantley.) January South. Died.
—74 Thomas, Lord Pelham, March 12. North.
—75 Thomas, Lord Lyttleton, November 18. North. Died.
—80 Charles Wolfran Cornwall esq. September 6. North. Died.
—89 Thomas, Viscount Sydney, June. South.
—— George Evelyn, Viscount Falmouth. North.
—90 Honble. John Charles Villiers. North.
1800 Thomas Grenville, esq. South.

SERJEANTS AT LAW.

1660 May 31. Sir Orlando Bridgeman.
June 21. Sir Thomas Widdrington, Sir Thomas Bedingfield, Samuel Brown, John Glyn, and Erasmus Earle, Sir Robert Bernard, Matthew Hale, John Maynard, Richard Newdigate, Thomas Twysden, Hugh Windham, John Fountain, Evan Sey, John Archer, and Walter Thomas.
6. Sir John Glanville—King's Serjeant.

1660

1660 July 4. Thomas Tyrrel, Christopher Turner, Sir George Dallison, George Beare, Edmund Hoskins, Wadham Windham, Job Charlton, Sir William Morton, John Parker, John Keeling, John Merefield, and Thomas Brome.
Nov. 8. John Glynne—King's Serjeant.
10. John Maynard—King's ditto.
Oct. 5. Sir William Wild.
Richard Raynesford.
Charles Hollowayne.
Frederick Hyde.
—61 Nov. 6. Sir John Keeling—King's Serjeant.
10. Sir William Wild.
—63 July 1. Sir William Morton—King's ditto.
May 20. Sir Job Charleton—King's ditto.
—68 Sir John Vaughan.
—69 June 26. Timothy Tourner, William Ellis, Nicholas Willimot, Thomas Hards, Gibbon Goddard, Sir Richard Hopkins, Thomas Flint, John Turner, Sir John Howell, Francis Bramstone, Christopher Goodfellow, Samuel Baldwin, Thomas Powis, Thomas Jones, and Sir William Scroggs.
July 28. John Barton.
Sir Henry Peckham.
Nov. 2. Sir William Scroggs—King's Serjeant.
—70 May Timothy Tournor—King's ditto.
—71 19. Sir Edward Turner.
Apr. 28. William Ellis—King's ditto.
Dec. 12. Thomas Jones.
Sir Edward Thurland—King's ditto.
—72 Mar. 12. Sir Robert Atkins—Her Majesty's Solicitor General.
Jan. 13. Samuel Baldwin—King's Serjeant.
Dec. 12. Sir Edward Thurland—His Royal Highness's Attorney-General.
—74 Jan. 12. Sir Francis North—Attorney-General.
29. Tristram Conyers, Edward Pecke, Richard Crooke, Sir Nicholas Pedley, George Strode, Sir Thomas Skipwith, Lestrange Calthorpe, Sir Robert Shaftoe, and Francis Pemberton.
Feb. 5. Sir Richard Stote.
11. Robert Stevens.
Franciscus Barrell.
—75 Apr. 2. Richard Rigby.
22. Edward Pecke—King's Serjeant.
23. Lestrange Calthorpe—King's ditto.
May 18. Vere Bertie.
Aug. 11. Sir Francis Pemberton—King's ditto.

1675 Feb. 12. William Montagu.
—76 May 12. Thomas Hardress.
George Strode—King's Serjeant.
June 28. Sir Richard Stote—King's ditto.
—77 July 3. Sir William Dolben, Richard Holloway, John Sympson, Richard Weston, Robert Baldock, William Gregory, Francis Wingfield, George Johnston, Thomas Walcott, Thomas Strode, Sir Thomas Stringer, Thomas Streete, and Thomas Holte.
Oct. 11. Sir John Shaw.
Thomas Rawlins.
Thomas Raymond.
24. Sir William Dolben—King's Serjeant.
Feb. 18. John Sympson—King's ditto.
—78 Oct. 23. Thomas Streete—King's ditto.
Feb. 5. Richard Weston—King's ditto.
Jan. 27. Sir Thomas Stringer—King's ditto.
Feb. 12. Edward Atkyns.
William Leake.
—80 Sir George Jeffereys, Sir John Kelynge, Robert Wright, Edmund West, Thomas Walcot, Sir John Boynton, Edward Birch, Edward Bigland, Wm. Richardson, William Bugby, Edmund Saunders, John Windham, and Sir Francis Manley.
May 12. Sir George Jeffereys—King's Serjeant.
13. Sir John Kelynge—King's ditto.
17. Sir Robert Wright—King's ditto.
Nov. 29. Sir Creswell Levinz—Attorney-General.
—82 Feb. 19. Sir John Boynton—King's Serjeant.
—83 Apr. 5. Sir Francis Wythens.
Sir Richard Holloway—King's ditto.
Nov. 22. Sir John Shaw—King's ditto.
Feb. 1. Sir Thomas Skipwith—King's ditto.
2. Sir Edward Nevile—King's ditto.
Nov. 28. Sir Thomas Jenner, John Wyndham, Edwin Wyatt, Edward Birch, Henry Bedingfield, Thomas Farrer, Sir Paul Barret, Anthony Farrington, John Jeffreyson, Edward Lutwyche, Richard Heath, Henry Selby, John Millington, Thomas Powell, Owen Wynne, Edward Pudsey, John Windham, John Norris, William le Hunt, Edward Nevil, William Rawlinson, and Christopher Milton.
—84 Feb. 9. Sir John Maynard, Sir George Strode, Sir Thomas Stringer, Sir Robert Baldock, Sir Thomas Holt, Sir Thos. Jenner, Sir Thos. Skipwith, Sir Edward Nevile, Sir John Shaw, Sir Henry Bedingfield, Sir Edward Lutwyche, King's Serjeants.

1685 May 2. Sir John Boynton—King's serjeant.
Oct. 8. Sir Edward Herbert—King's ditto.
—86 Apr. 22. Sir John Holt—King's ditto.
Sir Ambrose Phillips—King's ditto.
23. William Rawlinson, George Hutchins, Hugh Hedges, William Killingworth, John Tate, Thomas Geeres, John Powell.
—87 21. Sir Richard Allibone.
27. Charles Ingleby.
—88 June 11. William le Hunt, John Rotherham, Vincent Denn, Salathiel Lovell, Sir Henry Chancy, William Moss, Henry Trinder, Francis Fuller, William Thompson, John Green, Anthony Bower, John Mosyer, William Coward, Gyles Eyre, Samuel Eyre, John Warren, and Edward Smith.
—89 Apr. 11. Sir Henry Pollexfen, Nicholas Lechmere, Thomas Rookeby, John Thurbarne, William Wogham, William Powlett, Nathan Bond, Gyles Eyres, Henry Hatsell, John Blencow, Peyton Ventris, John Powel, Roger Belwood, John Tremayne, John Trenchard and John Turton.
May 2. George Hutchin—King's Serjeant.
4. William Woghan—King's ditto.
Nathaniel Bond—King's ditto.
John Tremayne—King's ditto.
21. William Thompson—King's ditto.
John Trenchard—King's ditto.
—92 Apr. 11. Sir George Treby, Samuel Eyres, Francis Purley, William Coward, George Prickit, Thomas Goodinge, Henry Gould, Roger Moore, Reginald Brittland, John Darnell, Joseph Girdler, Littleton Powis, Nathan Wright, Charles Bonython, Thomas Burton, John Rowe, and Edward Smith.
—93 May 6. Sir George Hutchins—King's Serjeant.
—94 Feb. 20. Henry Gould—King's ditto.
—95 Apr. 3. Sir Salathiel Lovell—King's ditto.
June 3. Sir Edward Ward.
—96 Dec. 30. Nathan Wright—King's ditto.
—98 Jan. 3. John Darnell—King's ditto.
1700 Oct. 1. Sir John Jekyll—Chief Justice of Chester.
John Green, Charles Whiteacre, Thomas Gibbons, Thomas Barry, John Keen, Philip Neve, Nicholas Hooper, Henry Turner, Robert Tracy, James Mundy, John Hook, Laurence Agar, John Pratt, William Hall, James Selby, John Smith, and Thomas Carthew.

1700 Oct. 22. Thomas Gibbon.
Robert Tracy.
31. Sir Joseph Jekyll—King's Serjeant.
Feb. 5. Charles Whiteacre—King's ditto.
—01 June 29. Sir Thomas Trevor.
—02 8. Sir Thomas Powis—Queen's ditto.
Robert Price—Queen's ditto.
24. Sir Salathiel Lovell—Queen's ditto.
Nicholas Hooper—Queen's ditto.
Sir John Darnell—Queen's ditto.
Sir Joseph Jekyll—Queen's ditto.
—03 June 8. Thomas Parker, Henry Chetham, James Grove, William Banister, Sir John Broderick, Joseph Weld, John Bennet, Henry Lloyd, Richard Wynne, Richard Richardson, John Hoo, John Cheshire, John Birch, John Comyns, and Thomas Webb.
Thomas Parker—Queen's Serjeant.
—06 Apr. 15. Robert Dormer—a Judge of the Common Pleas.
—10 May 6. Sir Robert Eyre.
Thomas Pengelly.
—11 Nov. 27. John Cheshire—Queen's Serjeant.
—14 Oct. 23. Sir Peter King.
Sir Samuel Dodd.
Sir James Montagu.
Dec. 20. Sir Francis Page, John Cuthbert, William Bridges, Henry Stevens, James Reynolds, Nathaniel Meade, William Earle, Thomas Hanbury, Edward Whiteacre, William Braithwayte, John Darnell, John Belfield, William Salkeld, and Edmund Miller.
Jan. 5. Sir Nicholas Hooper—King's Serjeant.
Sir John Cheshire—King's ditto.
26. Sir Francis Page—King's ditto.
—17 Nov. 8. Sir Thomas Powit—King's ditto.
—18 June 24. Thomas Hanbury—King's ditto.
John Fortescue Aland—Baron of the Exchequer.
—19 Sir Thomas Pengelly—King's first Serjeant.
—21 29. Edward Whitacre—King's Serjeant.
—22 May 31. Jeffrey Gilbert.
Alexander Denton.
—23 Jan. 27. Sir Robert Raymond.
Edmund Probyn.
Feb. 17. Laurence Carter, Thomas Morley, Fettiplace Nott, William Chapple, Joseph Girdler, John Raby, John Baines, Richard Commyns, James Shepheard, Gyles Eyre, William Hawkins, and Matthew Skinner.

1724 Apr. 39. Laurence Carter—King's Serjeant.
—25 June 15. Bernard Hale.
—26 Oct. 17. Edward Whitacre—King's first Serjeant.
Jan. 30. John Cheshire—King's first ditto.
—27 May 14. William Chapple—King's ditto.
James Shepheard—King's ditto.
Aug. 1. Sir Nicholas Hooper—King's ditto.
Edward Whiteacre—King's ditto.
William Chapple—King's ditto.
James Shepheard—King's ditto.
Oct. 9. Spencer Cowper.
Edward Corbett.
—29 Nov. 26. Sir Wm. Thomson.
Simon Urlin.
—30 June 11. William Lee.
Thomas Birch.
Matthew Skinner—King Serjeant.
Gyles Eyre—King's ditto.
Thomas Parker—King's ditto.
Richard Wyune—King's ditto.

1733. April 23.

(Union of the Society in Fleet-street with that in Chancery-lane).

Thomas Reeve—Justice of the Common Pleas, 1733; Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1736.
Martin Wright—Justice of the King's Bench, 1740.
1733 Nov. 4. Sir Philip Yorke, Lord Hardwick—Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1733; Lord Chancellor, 1737.
—36 May. William Fortescue—Baron of the Exchequer, 1736; Justice of the Common Pleas, 1738; Master of the Rolls, 1743.
John Toller.
June. Thomas Parker—Baron of the Exchequer, 1736; Justice of the Common Pleas, 1740; Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1742.
Thomas Hussey.
Abraham Gapper.
Robert Price.
Michael Forster—Justice of the King's Bench.
Thomas Burnet—Justice of the Common Pleas, 1741.

1736 June. William Wynne.
John Agar.
Richard Draper.
Robert J. Ketleby.
William Hayward.
Samuel Prime—King's Serjeant, 1757.
Thomas Barnardiston.
Edward Bootle.
—37 Feb. 5. Sir John Willes—Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
—40 June 19. James Reynolds—Baron of the Exchequer, 1749.
Edward Willes.
Nov. 28. Thomas Abney—Baron of the Exchequer, 1740; Justice of the Common Pleas, 1743.
—41 Jan. 23. William Eyre.
May 5. Thos. Dennison—Justice of the King's Bench, 1741.
Edward Leeds—King's Serjeant, 1757.
—43 Apr. 20. Charles Clarke—Baron of the Exchequer.
—45 May 1. Edward Clive—Baron of the Exchequer, 1745; Justice of the Common Pleas, 1753.
—47 June 29. Heneage Legge—Baron of the Exchequer.
David Poole—King's Serjeant.
—50 27. Nathaniel Gundry—Justice of the King's Bench.
Sidney Stafford Smythe—Baron of the Exchequer, 1750; Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1772.
—53 Feb. 10. Richard Adams.
George Wilson.
—54 May 4. Dudley Ryder—Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench.
Henry Bathurst—Justice of the Common Pleas, 1754; Lord Apsley and Lord Chancellor, 1771; now Earl Bathurst.
—55 Apr. 16. John Eardley Wilmot—Justice of the King's Bench, 1755; Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1766.
Lomax Martin.
James Hewit—Justice of the King's Bench, 1766; Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1768.
William Davy—King's Serjeant.
—56 Dec. 12. William Murray, afterwards Earl Mansfield—Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1756.
—57 May 6. William Noel—Justice of the Common Pleas.
Thomas Staynford.
James Forster—King's Serjeant, 1772.
—59 2. William Whitaker—King's ditto.
George Nares—Justice of the Common Pleas, 1771.
Anthony Keck.

1759

1759 Nov. 17. Richard Lloyd—Baron of the Exchequer.
—61 Henry Gould, Baron of the Exchequer, 1761; Justice of the Common Pleas, 1762.
Joseph Sayer.
—62 Jan. 23. Charles Pratt—Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; Lord Camden and Lord Chancellor, 1766.
John Burland—Baron of the Exchequer, 1774.
—63 Jan. 24. George Perrot—Baron of the Exchequer.
John Aspinall.
John Glynn—Recorder of London, 1772.
—64 23. Joseph Yates—Justice of the King's Bench.
—65 Apr. 24. Richard Aston—Justice of the King's Bench.
Richard Leigh—King's Serjeant, 1771.
William Jephson.
—68 Jan. 29. Edward Willes—Justice of the King's Bench.
—70 Feb. 12. William Blackstone—Justice of the Common Pleas.
June 27. Sir William Ashurst—Justice of the King's Bench.
—71 Feb. 1. William de Grey—Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
—72 May 13. William Kempe.
Thomas Walker.
Harley Vaughan.
Nov. 6. James Eyre—Baron of the Exchequer.
George Hill—King's Serjeant, 1772.
—74 Apr. 29. Nash Grose—Made a Judge of the King's Bench, 1781.
James Adair—Recorder of London, 1779.
—75 May 19. Beaumont Hotham—Baron of the Exchequer.
John Heath—Justice of the Common Pleas.
—76 Apr. 26. Richard Perryn—Baron of the Exchequer.
—77 Nov. 27. John Skynner—Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
—78 May 7. John Buller—Justice of the King's Bench.
—79 Nov. 29. James Clayton Bolton.
—80 June 14. Alexander Wedderburne, Lord Loughborough—Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
—81 Cranley Thomas Kerby.
Giles Rooke.
—86 George Bond.
John Wilson.
—87 Feb. Sir Alexander Thompson—Baron of the Exchequer.
Simon le Blanc.
Soulden Lawrence.
May 7. William Cockell.
Nov. 17. Charles Runnington, Samuel Marsh, James Watson esqrs.

1788	June 9.	Sir Lloyd Kenyon, Bart.
		Ralph Clayton, esq.
—89		Sir John William Rose, knt.
—93		Samuel Haywood, esq.
		John Williams, esq.
		Arthur Palmer, esq.
—99		Baker John Sellon, esq.
		John Vaughan, esq.
		John Lens, esq.
		John Bayley, esq.
		Arthur Onslow, esq.
		William Mackworth Pread, esq.

A List of the JUSTICES of the GRAND SESSIONS for the Counties in Wales, from 1760 to the present time.

Chester, Montgomery, Flint, and Denbigh-shires.

		Hon. William Noel, Chief Justice.
		Taylor White, esq.
1762		John Morton, esq. Chief Justice, vice Noel.
—72		John Skinner, esq. vice White.
—77		Francis Buller, esq. vice Skinner.
—78		Hon. Daines Barrington, vice Buller.
—80		Lloyd Kenyon, esq. Chief Justice, vice Morton.
—84		Richard P. Arden, esq. Chief Justice, vice Kenyon.
—88	July	Edward Bearcroft, esq. Chief Justice, vice Arden.
		Francis Burton, esq. vice Barrington.
—90	Nov. 30.	James Adair, esq. Chief Justice, vice Bearcroft.
—98	Aug.	William Grant, esq. vice Adair.
—99	July	James Mansfield, esq. vice Grant.
1804		Vicary Gibbs, esq. vice Mansfield.
—05	Jan.	Robert M. Dallas, esq. Chief Justice, vice Gibbs.

Brecon,

Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor-shires.

	John Williams, esq.
	John Hervey, esq.
1764	John Richmond Webb, esq. vice Hervey.
—66	William Whitaker, esq. vice Webb.
—77	Abel Moysey, esq. vice Whitaker.
—87	George Hardinge, esq. vice Williams.

Cardigan, Carmarthen, and Pembroke-shires.

	John Pollen, esq.
	Edward Poore, esq.
—75	William Beard, esq. vice Pollen.
—80	Archibald Macdonald, esq. vice Poore.
—88	John Lloyd, vice Macdonald.
—89 July	John Mitford, esq. vice Beard.
	William Chetwynd, esq. vice Mitford.
—98	John Compton Cox, esq. vice Grant.
1804	Honble. Richard Ryder, vice Cox.

Caernarvon, Anglesey, and Merioneth-shires.

	R. Holland, esq.
	Honble. Daines Barrington.
1764	James Hayes, esq. vice Holland.
—78	Thomas Potter, esq. vice Barrington.
—93 June	John Anstruther, esq.
—97 July	Thomas Manners Sutton, esq. vice Anstruther.
1802 Apr.	Hugh Leycestre, vice Sutton.
—04	Robert Steele, esq. vice Potter.

The COURT of the DUCHY of LANCASTER.

There is another Court at Westminster, called *The Duchy Court of Lancaster*, where all causes any way relating to the revenue of the Duchy of Lancaster are tried. Another branch of the same Court is established at Preston in Lancashire, called *The Court of the County Palatine of Lancaster*, for the same purposes in that county as the other is in Westminster.

These Courts were erected by King Henry IV. after his having deposed King Richard II. when possessing the Duchy of Lancaster in right of his mother, he imagined his claim to be better than that to the throne, and therefore separated it from the Crown, and erected these Courts for its use.

The Chief Judge of these Courts is the Chancellor, under whom are a set of inferior officers in each court for the conducting of business.

A List of the Chancellors of the Duchy of Lancaster,

From 1660 to the present Time.

1660	June 1.	Charles, Lord Seymour of Trowbridge.
—72	Feb. 14.	Sir Robert Carr, Knt. and Bart.
—80		Sir Thomas Ingram, Knt.
—88		Robert, Lord Willoughby of Eresby.
—97		Thomas, Earl of Stamford.
1702		Sir John Leveson Gower, Bart. (afterwards Lord Gower.)
—06	June 10.	James, Earl of Derby.
—10		William, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.
—14	Oct. 12.	Heneage, Earl of Aylesford.
—16	Mar. 6.	Richard, Earl of Scarborough.

1717

1717 June 12. Nicholas Lechmere, esq. (afterwards Lord Lechmere) for life.
—27 July 17. John, Duke of Rutland.
—36 May George, Earl of Cholmondeley.
—43 Dec. 22. Richard, Lord Edgecumbe.
—58 Jan. 24. Thomas Hay, Viscount Dupplin (now Earl of Kinnoul).
—62 Dec. 15. James Smith, Lord Strange.
—71 June 14. Thomas, Lord Hyde, (now Earl of Clarendon.)
—82 Mar. 27. John, Lord Ashburton.
—83 Aug. 29. Edward, Earl of Derby.
Dec. 31. Thomas, Earl of Clarendon.
—86 Sept. 9. Charles, Lord Hawkesbury, (now Earl of Liverpool).
1803 Thomas, Lord Pelham, (now Earl of Chichester.
—04 Henry, Lord Mulgrave.
—05 Jan. Robert, Earl of Buckinghamshire.
July 1. Dudley, Lord Harrowby.
—06 Feb. Edward, Earl of Derby.

Attorney-General.

John Ord, esq.

King's Sergeant.

T. Plummer, esq.

King's Counsel.

William Walton, esq.
Robert Capper, esq.
Wm. Thomas Roe, esq.

Receiver-General.

Thomas, Lord Bolton.

Auditors.

Sir William Henry Ashurst, esq.
Alexander Popham, esq.

First Prothonotary.

Hon. and Rev. Robert Cholmondeley. Died.
1784 Hon. John Charles Villiers.

OFFI-

OFFICERS of the County PALATINE of LANCASTER.

Chancellor.

1806 Feb. Edward, Earl of Derby.

Vice-Chancellor.

Edward King, esq.

Secretary.

John Miller, esq.

Attorney-General and Sergeant.

William Cockell, esq.

Of

Of the General Post-Office, and Postmasters-General.

It is not easy to determine when the Post was first established in England. Anciently the management of the foreign mails was under the direction of a stranger; who, by the permission of the Government, was chosen by the foreigners, merchants, and residents in the city of London; who even pretended to have a right by prescription of chusing their own Postmaster. However, in the year 1568, a difference arising between the Spaniards and Flemings in London, each chose their separate Postmaster; and this contest occasioned a representation from the citizens to the Privy Council, to beseech her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth, to fill that important post with one of her English subjects. From this time to the year 1660, the Posts in this kingdom underwent various regulations, until King Charles II. that year, had a General Post-Office erected, to be kept within the city of London, under the direction of a Postmaster-General, appointed by the King. By this act, the Postmaster-General was empowered to appoint Post-houses in the several parts of the country, hitherto unprovided, both in post and by-roads: The postage of letters to and from all places therein mentioned, was not only ascertained, but likewise the rates of post-horses, to be paid by all such as should ride post.

The revenue of the Post in England was, in former reigns, farmed, and continued to increase with amazing rapidity, when it was taken into the hands of Government; and by an act of Parliament, in the year 1710, it was established, not only for the kingdom of Great Britain, but likewise for that of Ireland, and dominions beyond seas.

The office of Postmaster-General is at present under the direction of two Commissioners, who have a salary of L.5000 per annum. They are

are excluded from sitting in the House of Commons. Under their orders are all the packet-boats that are established at Falmouth, in Cornwall, and all the Postmasters in the different towns in the kingdom. They are assisted by a Secretary and four clerks, a Receiver-General, an Accountant-General, a Comptroller-General, &c. under whom are a very great number of inferior officers necessarily employed.

A List of the POSTMASTERS-GENERAL, from the Union of the two kingdoms to the present time.

Queen ANNE.

Sir Robert Cotton, Bart.
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.
John Evelyn, esq.

King GEORGE I.

1715 Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
James Craggs, esq.
—21 Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
Hon. Edward Carteret.
—21 Hon. Edward Carteret.
Galfridus Walpole, esq.
—26 Hon. Edward Carteret.
Edward Harrison, esq.

King GEORGE II.

—33 Hon. Edward Carteret.
Thomas, Lord Lovell, afterwards Viscount Coke, and Earl of Leicester.

1739

1739 { Thomas, Earl of Leicester.
Sir John Eyles, Bart.

—45 { Thomas, Earl of Leicester.
Sir Everard Fawkener, knt.

—59 { William, Earl of Besborough.
Hon. Robert Hampden, afterwards Lord Trevor and Viscount Hampden.

King GEORGE III.

1762 Nov. 27. { Hon. Robert Hampden.
John, Earl of Egmont.

—63 Sept. 10. { Hon. Robert Hampden.
Thomas, Lord Hyde, (afterwards Earl of Clarendon.)

—65 July 20. { William, Earl of Besborough.
Thomas, Lord Grantham.

—66 Dec. 27. { Wills, Earl of Hillsborough.
Francis, Lord Le Despencer.

—68 Jan. 20. { Francis, Lord Le Despencer.
John, Earl of Sandwich.

—70 Dec. 19. { Francis, Lord Le Despencer.
Hon. Henry Frederick Thynne, afterwards Carteret.

—82 Jan. { William Wildman, Viscount Barrington.
Hon. Henry Frederick Carteret.

—82 Apr. 13. { Charles, Earl of Tankerville.
Hon. H. F. Carteret.

—83 Apr. 9. { Thomas, Lord Foley.
Hon. H. F. Carteret.

—84 Jan. 6. { Charles, Earl of Tankerville. Resigned in 1786.
Hon. H. F. Carteret, now Lord Carteret.

—86 Sept. 9. { Thomas, Earl of Clarendon.
Henry Frederick, Lord Carteret.

—87 June 23. { Henry Frederick, Lord Carteret.
Thomas, Lord Walsingham.

—89 { Thomas, Lord Walsingham.
John, Earl of Westmoreland.

—90 { Thomas, Lord Walsingham.
Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.

—94 { Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
George, Earl of Leicester.

1798

1798		George, Earl of Leicester. William, Lord Auckland.
—99		George Sutherland, Earl Gower. William, Lord Auckland.
1801		William, Lord Auckland. Lord Charles Spencer.
—04		James, Duke of Montrose. Lord Charles Spencer.
—06	Feb.	Robert, Earl of Buckinghamshire. John Joshua, Earl of Carysfort.

A List

A List of the PRINCIPAL OFFICERS of his Majesty's MINT, in the Tower of London, from 1760 to the present Time.

WARDEN.

Salary, L.450 for himself and Clerk.

			John Jefferies, esq.
1766	Feb.		William Whitmore, esq.
—71	Oct.	1.	Robert (afterwards Sir) Pigot, esq.
—96			Sir Walter James James, Bart.

MASTER WORKER.

			Hon. William Chetwynd, afterwards Viscount Chetwynd.
—69	June	3.	Hon. Charles Sloan Cadogan, now Earl Cadogan.
—84	Jan.		Thomas, Earl of Effingham.
—89	Feb.	12.	Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
—90	Jan.	20.	George, Earl of Leicester.
—94	July		Rt. Hon. Sir George Yonge, Bart.
—99	Feb.		Robert Banks, Lord Hawkesbury.
1801	Feb.		Charles George, Lord Arden.
—02			John Smyth, esq.
—04			Henry, Earl Bathurst.
—06	Feb.		Lord Charles Spencer.

COMP-

COMPTROLLER.

	John Buller, esq.
1786	Joseph Smith, esq.
—94	John Carthew, esq.
1802	John Tekel, esq.

SURVEYOR of the MELTINGS, and CLERK of the IRONS.

	George Augustus Selwyn, esq.
1791	Hon. Spencer Percival.

A List

A List of the COMMISSIONERS appointed by Act of Parliament, to examine, take, and state the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS of the Kingdom.

1780 July 3. Sir Guy Carleton, K. B.
Thomas Anguish, esq.
Arthur Pigot, esq.
Richard Neave, esq.
Samuel Beachcroft, esq.
James Tierney, esq.
George Drummond, esq.
—83 William Rose, esq. vice Tierney.

SECRETARY.

William Mollison, esq.
—85 John Lane, esq. vice Mollison.

Commissioners of Customs.

1660 Sept. 20. Sir Job Harby, Sir John Wolstenholme, Sir John Jacob, Sir Nicholas Crispe, Sir John Harrison, and Sir John Shawe.

—71 —— 27. Sir George Downing, Sir William Thompson, Sir William Lowther, William Garway, Francis Millington, and John Upton. Salary L.2000 per annum each.

—72 Mar. 30. Sir Richard Temple, Sir George Downing, Sir William Thompson, Sir William Lowther, William Garway, Francis Millington, and John Upton.—Salary, L.2000 per annum each.

—73 —— 18. The same.

—75 Jan. 8. Sir Richard Temple, Sir Edward Deering, Sir Geo. Downing, Sir William Lowther, Charles Cheyne, Francis Millington, and John Upton. Salary L.1260 per annum each.

—77 Nov. 9. Sir Richard Temple, Sir Edward Deering, Sir Francis Lawley, Sir George Downing, Sir Wm. Lowther, Charles Cheyne, and Francis Millington. Salary L.1200 per annum each.

—79 Feb. 14. Sir Richard Temple, Sir Edward Deering, Sir Francis Lawley, Sir George Downing, Charles Osborne, Charles Cheyne, and Francis Millington, vice Sir W. Lowther. Salary L.1200 per annum.

1679 Apr. 10. Sir Richard Temple, Sir George Downing, Charles Cheyne, Francis Millington, and John Upton.—Salary L.1200 per annum.

—80 July 1. Charles, Viscount Newhaven, Sir Richard Temple, Sir George Downing, Barts. John Upton, and Nicholas Butler, esqrs. vice F. Millington. Salary L.1200 per annum.

—81 Nov. 11. Charles, Viscount Newhaven, Andrew Newport, Sir Richard Temple, Sir George Downing, and Nicholas Butler, M. D.

—84 Mar. 7. Charles, Viscount Newhaven, Sir Dudley North, Andrew Newport, Sir Richard Temple, Sir Geo. Downing, and Sir Nicholas Butler. Salary L.1200 per annum.

—— Aug. 1. Charles, Viscount Newhaven, Andrew Newport, Sir Richard Temple, Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir John Buckworth, and William Dickinson. Salary L.1200 per annum.

—— Dec. 31. Charles, Viscount Newhaven, Andrew Newport, Sir Richard Temple, Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir John Buckworth, William Dickinson, and Thomas Chudleigh. Salary L.1200 per annum.

—85 Feb. 28. Charles, Viscount Newhaven, Sir John Werden, Sir Nicholas Butler, Barts. William Dickinson, and Thomas Chudleigh, esqrs. vice A. Newport and Sir J. Buckworth. Salary L.1200 per annum.

—— Apr. 2. Charles, Viscount Newhaven, Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir John Buckworth, Barts. William Dickinson, and Thomas Chudleigh, esqrs. Salary L.1200 per annum.

—86 June 25. Charles, Viscount Newhaven, Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Sir John Buckworth, Sir Nicholas, Butler, Barts. William Dickinson, Thomas Chudleigh, and Samuel Clarke, esqrs. Salary L.1200 per annum.

—— July 9. Charles, Viscount Newhaven, Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir John Buckworth, Barts. William Dickinson, Thomas Chudleigh, and Samuel Clarke, esqrs. Salary L.1200 per annum.

1687 Feb. 25. Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir John Buckworth, Barts. and Thomas Chudleigh, esqr. vice Viscount Newhaven.—Salary L.1200 per annum.

—88 Jan. 14. Sir Nicholas Butler, Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Barts. Thomas Chudleigh, and William Cullisford, esqrs. Salary L.1200 per annum.

—— Feb. 28. Sir Nicholas Butler, Henry Browne, Sir Dudley North, Sir John Werden, Barts. and William Cullisford, esq. vice T. Chudleigh, esq. Salary L.1200 per annum.

—89 Apr. 20. George Booth, esq. Sir Richard Temple, Sir John Werden, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir Robert Clayton, Sir Patience Ward, Barts. and Thomas Pelham, esq. vice Sir N. Butler, H. Browne, Sir D. North, and W. Cullisford.

—91 Mar. 24. George Booth, Sirs Richard Temple, John Werden, Robert Southwell, Robert Clayton, and Patience Ward, Barts. and Henry Guy, esq. vice Thos. Pelham. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—— July 3. George Booth, Sirs Richard Temple, John Werden, Robert Southwell, Patience Ward, and Robert Clayton, Barts. Charles Godolphin, esq. vice Henry Guy. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—94 Aug. 14. Sirs Robert Clayton, Patience Ward, Robt. Southwell, Barts. Charles Godolphin, esq. Sir Walter Young, Bart. James Chadwick, and Samuel Clarke, esqrs. vice G. Booth, Sirs R. Temple and J. Werden. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—96 Apr. 14. Sirs Robert Clayton, Patience Ward, and Robert Southwell, Barts. Charles Godolphin, Sir Walter Young, James Chadwick, Samuel Clarke, and Benjamin Overton. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—97 June 21. Charles Godolphin, esq. Sir Walter Young, Bart. Samuel Clarke, Benjamin Overton, Sir Henry Hobart and John Austin, Barts. Robert Henley, esq. vice Sirs R. Clayton, P. Ward, R. Southwell, Barts. and James Chadwick, esq. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—98 Aug. 20. Charles Godolphin, Sir Walter Young, Samuel Clarke, Benjamin Overton, Sirs Henry Hobart and

and John Austin, Barts. Robert Henley, and Sir William St Quintin. Salary L.1000 per annum.

1699 Nov. 22. Charles Godolphin, Sir Walter Young, Samuel Clarke, Benjamin Overton, Robert Henley, esqrs. Sir William St Quintin, Bart. and Hon. Thos. Newport, vice Sirs H. Hobart and J. Austin.— Salary L.1000 per annum.

1701 Dec. 18. Charles Godolphin, Samuel Clarke, Benjamin Overton, Robert Henley, Thomas Newport, Arthur Maynwaring, and William Cullisford, esqrs. vice Sirs W. Young and W. St Quintin. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—02 June 1. The same.

—— Aug. 21. The same.

—03 July 14. Charles Godolphin, Samuel Clarke, Thomas Newport, Arthur Maynwaring, William Cullisford, esqrs. Sir John Werden, Bart. and Richard Bretton, esq. vice B. Overton and R. Henley.— Salary L.1000 per annum.

—05 May 15. Charles Godolphin, Samuel Clarke, Thomas Newport, William Cullisford, Sir John Werden, Richard Bretton, and Thomas Hall, vice A. Maynwaring. Salary 1000l. per annum.

—06 June 6. Charles Godolphin, Samuel Clarke, Thomas Newport, William Cullisford, Sir John Werden, Thomas Hall, and Sir Matthew Dudley, vice R. Bretton. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—08 May 4. Charles Godolphin, Samuel Clarke, Thomas Newport, William Cullisford, Sirs John Werden, Matthew Dudley, and John Stanley, Barts. vice T. Hall. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—— Dec. 23. Charles Godolphin, Thomas Newport, William Cullisford, Sirs John Werden, Matthew Dudley, John Stanley, Barts. and John Shute, vice S. Clarke. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—11 Jan. 25. Charles Godolphin, Sirs John Werden and John Stanley, Barts. Matthew Prior, John Bridges, Robert Williamson, and Edward Gibbons, vice T. Newport, W. Cullisford, Sir M. Dudley, and J. Shute. Salary L.1000 per annum.

1714 May 47. Sirs John Werden and John Stanley, Matthew Prior, John Bridges, Robert Williamson, Edward Gibbons, Charles Godolphin, and Sir David Nairne, Salary L.1000 per annum.

—— Nov. 9. Sir John Stanley, John Bridges, Robert Williamson, Sir John Werden, Matthew Prior, Edward Gibbons, and Sir David Nairne; their patent revoked, and Sirs Walter Young, Matthew Dudley, John Stanley, Barts. John Bridges, Robert Williamson, John Pulteney, and Thomas Walker, appointed. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—— Dec. 4. Sirs Walter Young, Matthew Dudley, John Stanley, Barts. Robert Williamson, John Pulteney, Thomas Walker, and Sir Charles Peers, vice Bridges. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—15 Mar. 17. Sirs Walter Young, Matthew Dudley, John Stanley, Barts. John Pulteney, Thomas Walker, Sirs Charles Peers and Thomas Frankland, vice R. Williamson. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—18 Jan. 2. Sirs Walter Young, Matthew Dudley, John Stanley, Barts. John Pulteney, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, and Robert Baylis, vice Sir T. Frankland. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—20 Oct. 1. Sirs Walter Young, Matthew Dudley, John Stanley, Barts. John Pulteney, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, and Robert Baylis.

—21 Sept. 4. Sirs Walter Young and John Stanley, John Pulteney, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Robert Baylis, and Sir John Evelyn, vice Sir M. Dudley. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—22 Mar. 27. Sirs Walter Young and John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Robert Baylis, Sir John Evelyn, and Thomas Maynard, vice J. Pulteney.

—23 June 27. Sirs Walter Young and John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sir Charles Peers, Robert Baylis, Sir John Evelyn, Thomas Maynard, Sir James Campbell, Humphry Brent, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, and John Hill, Commissioners for England and Scotland. Salary L.1000 per annum.

1727 Oct. 18. Sirs Walter Young and John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sirs Charles Peers and John Evelyn, Thomas Maynard, Sir James Campbell, Humphry Brent, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, and Allan Broderick, vice Robert Baylis. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—28 July 19. Sir Walter Young, Sir John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sirs Charles Peers, John Evelyn, and Jas. Campbell, Barts. Humphry Brent, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, Geo. Drummond, John Hill, Allan Broderick, Gwynn Vaughan, and Thomas Maynard. Salary L.1000 per annum. With a clause, that seven of the said Commissioners from time to time shall have their chief residence in the port of London; and that five of the said Commissioners shall have their chief residence at Edinburgh, for managing the said customs.

—30 Sept. 21. Sirs Walter Young and John Stanley, Thos. Walker, Sirs Charles Peers, John Evelyn, and James Campbell, Barts. John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, and George Ross, vice H. Brent.

—31 May 14. Sirs Walter Young and John Stanley, Thos. Walker, Sirs Charles Peers, John Evelyn, and James Campbell, Barts. John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, George Ross, and Wardel George Westby. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—— Aug. 28. Sir John Stanley, Thomas Walker, Sirs Charles Peers, John Evelyn, and James Campbell, Barts. John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, George Ross, Wardel George Westby, and Sir Robert Baylis, vice Sir W. Young. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—32 Jan. 2. Sirs John Stanley, Charles Peers, John Evelyn, and James Campbell, Barts. John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, Henry Hale, George Drummond, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, George Ross, Wardel George Westby, Sir Robert Baylis, and Edward Trelawney, vice T. Walker.

1735 May 24. Sirs John Stanley, Charles Peers, John Evelyn, and James Campbell, Barts. John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, George Drummond, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, George Ross, W. G. Westby, Sir Robert Baylis, Edward Trelawney, and Sir Robert Corbett, vice Hale; fourteen commissioners for Great Britain.

—37 Oct. 15. Sirs John Stanley and John Evelyn, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, John Hill, Gwynn Vaughan, George Ross, W. G. Westby, Sirs Robt. Baylis and Robert Corbett, R. Chandler, Beaumont Hotham, Richard Somers, and Colin Campbell, vice Sirs Charles Peers and James Campbell, G. Drummond and E. Trelawney.

—41 June 29. Sirs John Stanley and John Evelyn, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, John Hill, George Ross, W. G. Westby, Sir Robert Baylis, Richard Chandler, Beaumont Hotham, Richard Somers, Colin Campbell, Edward Riggs, and Isaac Leheup, vice G. Vaughan and Sir R. Corbett.

—42 Feb. 12. Sirs John Stanley and John Evelyn, John Campbell, Brian Fairfax, John Hill, George Ross, W. G. Westby, Sir Robert Baylis, Richard Chandler, Beaumont Hotham, Richard Somers, Colin Campbell, Isaac Leheup, and Gwynn Vaughan, vice E. Riggs and I. Leheup.

—— Sept. 9. Sirs John Stanley and John Evelyn, Brian Fairfax, John Hill, Sir Robert Baylis, Richard Chandler, W. G. Westby, Beaumont Hotham, and Samuel Mead. At this time the commission for the United Kingdoms was divided, and the above nine commissioners were appointed for the management of the customs in England, and the remainiug five for Scotland.

—44 Dec. 15. Sir John Evelyn, Brian Fairfax, John Hill, Sir Robert Baylis, Richard Chandler, W. G. Westby, Beaumont Hotham, Samuel Mead, and Gwynn Vaughan, vice Sir J. Stanley.

—47 July 27. Sir John Evelyn, Brian Fairfax, Sir Robert Baylis, Richard Chandler, W. G. Westby, Beaumont Hotham, Samuel Mead, Gwynn Vaughan, and William Levinz, vice J. Hill.

1748

1748 Dec. 30. Sir John Evelyn, Brian Fairfax, R. Cavendish Chandler, W. G. Westby, Beaumont Hotham, Samuel Mead, G. Vaughan, William Levinz, and Edward Hooper, vice R. Baylis.

—50 Apr. 14. Sir John Evelyn, R. Cavendish Chandler, W. G. Westby, B. Hotham, Samuel Mead, G. Vaughan, W. Levinz, Edward Hooper, and Sir Miles Stapleton, vice B. Fairfax.

—52 June 17. Sir John Evelyn, R. Cavendish Chandler, W. G. Westby, B. Hotham, Samuel Mead, G. Vaughan, W. Levinz, Edward Hooper, and Thomas Tash, vice Sir M. Stapleton.

—56 Dec. 10. Sir John Evelyn, R. Cavendish, B. Hotham, Samuel Mead, G. Vaughan, W. Levinz, Edward Hooper, Thomas Tash, Claudius Amyand, vice W. G. Westby.

—58 July 4. Sir John Evelyn, R. Cavendish, B. Hotham, Samuel Mead, W. Levinz, Edward Hooper, Thomas Tash, Claudius Amyand, and Henry Pelham, vice G. Vaughan.

—61 Mar. 24. Sir John Evelyn, B. Hotham, Samuel Mead, Wm. Levinz, Edward Hooper, Thomas Tash, Claudius Amyand, Henry Pelham, and John Frederick, vice R. Cavendish.

—72 Sirs J. Evelyn and B. Hotham, Barts. S. Mead, W. Levinz, E. Hooper, C. Amyand, H. Pelham, John Frederick, and Henry Banks, esqrs. vice T. Tash, December 11.

—63 Mar. 15. S. Mead, E. Hooper, C. Amyand, H. Pelham, esqrs. Sir J. Frederick, Bart. H. Banks, esq. Sirs William Musgrave and Joseph Pennington, Barts. and Corbyn Morris, esq. vice Evelyn, Hotham, and Levinz.

—65 June 8. S. Mead, E. Hooper, H. Pelham, esqrs. Sir J. Frederick, Bart. H. Banks, esq. Sirs W. Musgrave and J. Pennington, Barts. Corbyn Morris, esq. and the Honble. Henry Grenville, vice Amyand.

—66 Aug. 16. S. Mead, E. Hooper, H. Pelham, esqrs. Sir J. Frederick, Bart. H. Banks, esq. Sirs W. Musgrave

grave and J. Pennington, Barts. C. Morris, esq. and James Jeffreys, esq. vice Grenville.

1769 Dec. 5. S. Mead, E. Hooper, H. Pelham, esqrs. Sir J. Frederick, Bart. H. Banks, esq. Sir W. Musgrave Bart. C. Morris, J. Jeffreys, esqrs. and Thomas Boone, esq. vice Pennington.

—76 Oct. 31. E. Hooper, H. Pelham, esqrs. Sirs J. Frederick and W. Musgrave, Barts. C. Morris, J. Jeffreys, T. Boone, Welbore Ellis Agar, and William Hey, esqrs. vice Mead and Banks.

—78 Sept. 29. E. Hooper, H. Pelham, esqrs. Sirs J. Frederick and W. Musgrave, Barts. J. Jeffreys, T. Boone, W. E. Agar, W. Hey, and Thomas Allan, esqrs. vice Morris.

—82 Mar. 27. E. Hooper, H. Pelham, esqrs. Sir W. Musgrave, Bart. James Jeffreys, T. Boone, W. E. Agar, W. Hey, T. Allan, esqrs. and Sir Stanier Porten, knt. vice Sir J. Frederick.

—85 Feb. 8. E. Hooper, H. Pelham, esqrs. Sir W. Musgrave, Bart. J. Jeffreys, T. Boone, W. E. Agar, W. Hey, esqrs. Sir S. Porten, knt. and John Pownall, esq. vice T. Allan.

—— Aug. E. Hooper, H. Pelham, J. Jeffreys, T. Boone, W. E. Agar, W. Hey, esqrs. Sir S. Porten, Knt. John Pownall, and Joah Bates, esq. vice Sir W. Musgrave.

—86 Nov. 15. E. Hooper, H. Pelham, T. Boone, W. E. Edgar, W. Hey, J. Pownall, J. Bates, esqrs. Sir Alexr. Munro, knt. and Richard Frewin, esq. vice Sir S. Porten, and J. Jeffreys.

—87 E. Hooper, T. Boone, W. E. Edgar, W. Hey, J. Bates, esqrs. Sir A. Munro, knt. R. Frewin, William Stiles, and William Roe, esqrs. vice H. Pelham and J. Pownall.

—93 T. Boone, W. E. Edgar, W. Hey, J. Bate, esq. Sir Alexander Munro, knt. R. Frewin, William Stiles, Wm. Roe, and Francis Fownes Luttrell, vice E. Hooper, esq.

—97 T. Boone, W. E. Edgar, J. Bates, esqrs. Sir Alexr. Munro, knt. R. Frewin, W. Stiles, W. Roe, F. F.

F. F. Luttrell, and John Buller, esqrs. vice W. Hey.

1799 T. Boone, W. E. Edgar, esqrs. Sir A. Munro, knt. R. Frewin, W. Stiles, W. Roe, F. F. Luttrell, J. Buller, and Gloucester Wilson, esqrs. vice J. Bates.

1805 Sir A. Munro, knt. R. Frewin, W. Roe, F. F. Luttrell, J. Buller, G. Wilson, James Hume, John Williams, and James Willis, esqrs. vice W. E. Edgar, T. Boone, and W. Stiles.

Receivers-General of the Customs.

William Mellish, esq.
1763 William Levinz, esq.
—65 William Mellish, esq.
—86 Bamber Gascoigne, sen. esq.
—92 George A. Pechell, esq.

Commissioners of Excise.

1660 Feb 8. Sir Matthew Hale, Lord Chief Baron; Sir Edward Atkyns, and Sir Christopher Turner, Barons of the Exchequer; Sir Richard Browne, Lord Mayor of London; Sir William Doyley, Sir Henry Vernon, Sir George Bimon, William Prynne, John Birch, Robert Scawen, Francis Finch, Nathaniel Martin, and Edward Wingate, Commissioners for discharging, settling, and recovering the arrears of Excise due to the King.

1660

1660 Nov. 29. Sir George Bimon, and others, or any three of them, to receive all arrears of Excise due to November 8th, last past, within London, Westminster, Southwark, Surrey, and Middlesex, (South Mimms in Middlesex excepted), with an allowance of 2s. in every 20s. they shall receive.

—64 Mar. 20. Sir Denny Ashburnham, Sir George Bimon, Francis Finch, and Edward Wingate.

—65 June 24. Sir John James, John James, Richard Kingdom, and William Hiccocks, Commissioners within London, Westminster, Southwark, and counties of Middlesex and Surrey, (except South Mimms in the county of Middlesex), on behalf of his Majesty's Farmers of the Excise.

—66 Oct. Robert Huntington, Richard Kingdom, John James, jun. and William Forthe, Commissioners for the abovesaid places for the Farmers of the Excise, with an allowance from the King of L.2000 per annum, payable quarterly.

William Forthe, L.L.D. Robert Huntingdon, Richard Kingdom, and John James. Salary L.500 per annum each.

—70 Aug. 15. Sir Samuel Morland, Robert Huntingdon, William Forthe, and Richard Kingdom. Salary L.500 per annum.

Sept. 24. Sirs Samuel Morland and John James, Robert Huntingdon, William Forthe, and Richard Kingdom. Salary L.500 per annum.

—71 May 15. Sirs Samuel Morland, Robert Southwell, (one of the Clerks of his Majesty's Privy Council), and John James, Robert Huntingdon, William Forthe, and Richard Kingdom. Salary L.500 per annum.

—72 Jan. 31. Sirs Samuel Morland, John Davys, Robert Southwell, and John James, Robert Huntingdon, and Richard Kingdom. Salary L.500 per annum.

—73 Sept. 12. Sirs Samuel Morland, Robert Wiseman, Robert Southwell, John James, and Robert Huntingdon, William Forthe, and Richard Kingdom. Salary L.500 per annum.

1673 Dec. 1. Sirs Samuel Morland, Robert Wiseman, Robert Southwell, John James, Robert Huntingdon, William Forthe, Richard Kingdom, and Richard Brett. Salary L.500 per annum.

—74 Oct. 23. Sirs Samuel Morland, Robert Wiseman, Robert Southwell, and John James, Robert Huntingdon, Richard Kingdom, Francis Finch, and Henry Frederick Thynne, vice W. Forthe, and R. Brett. Salary L.500 per annum.

—75 Oct. 7. The same.

—77 Nov. 9. Sirs Samuel Morland, Robert Wiseman, Robert Southwell, and John James, Robert Huntingdon, Henry Frederick Thynne, Edward Wingate, Frederick Christian Howard, and Sir John Elves, vice R. Kingdom, and F. Finch. Salary L.500 per annum.

—78 Aug. 3. Sirs Denny Ashburnham, Samuel Morland, Robert Wiseman, John Elves, Robert Southwell, John James, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, Edward Wingate, and Frederick Christian Howard, vice Henry Frederick Thynne. Salary L.500 per annum.

—79 Mar. 11. Sirs Denny Ashburnham, Robert Wiseman, John Elves, Robert Southwell, and John James, Robert Huntingdom, Charles Davenant, L.L.D. Edward Wingate, Frederick Christian Howard, and John Bende, vice Sir S. Morland. Salary L.500 per annum.

21. Hon. Charles Bertie, Sirs Denny Ashburnham, Robert Southwell, and John James, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, L.L.D. Edward Wingate, Frederick Christian Howard, and John Bende, vice Sir J. Elves. Salary L.500 per annum.

May 14. Sirs Denny Ashburnham, and Robert Southwell, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, L.L.D. and Edward Wingate, vice C. Bertie, Sir J. James, F. C. Howard. Salary L.500 per annum.

—81 Feb. 14. Sir Denny Ashburnham, Francis Parry, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, L.L.D. and Edward Wingate, vice Sir R. Southwell. Salary L.500 per annum.

1683 May 19. Sir Denny Ashburnham, Francis Parry, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, L.L.D. John Freind, Felix Calvert, and Nathaniel Hornby, vice E. Wingate. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—84 Apr. 10. Sir Denny Ashburnham, Francis Parry, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, L.L.D. John Freind, Felix Calvert, Nathaniel Hornby Patrick Traunt, and William Bridges, Commissioners of Excise and Hearth-money. Salary L.1000 per annum.

Sept. 17. Sir Denny Ashburnham, Francis Parry, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, L.L.D. John Freind, Felix Calvert, Nathaniel Hornby, Patrick Traunt, William Bridges, and Richard Graham. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—85 Mar. 11. Sir Denny Ashburnham, Francis Parry, Robert Huntingdon, Charles Davenant, L.L.D. John Freind, Felix Calvert, Nathaniel Hornby, and R. Graham, vice W. Bridges. Salary L.1000 per annum.

Aug. 26. Sir Denny Ashburnham, Francis Parry, Charles Davenant, L.L.D. John Freind, Felix Calvert, Nathaniel Hornby, and Richard Graham, vice R. Huntingdon. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—88 Feb. 22. Sir Denny Ashburnham, Francis Parry, Sir John Freind, Charles Davenant, L.L.D. Nathaniel Hornby, Richard Graham, and John Wilcox, jun. vice F. Calvert. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—89 Apr. 20. Sirs Henry Fane, Henry Ashurst, and Humphrey Edwin, Thomas Frankland, Francis Parry, John Danvers, and John Wilcox, vice Ashburnham, Freind, Davenant, Hornby, and Graham. Salary L.800 per annum.

Oct. 14. Sirs Henry Ashurst, John Morden, Samuel Dashwood, and Humphrey Edwin, William Strong, John Foche, and Stephen Evance, vice Fane, Frankland, Parry, Danvers, and Wilcox. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—91 Apr. 13. Sirs Samuel Dashwood, Stephen Evance, Francis Parry, William Strong, John Foche, Nathaniel Hornby, John Wilcox, jun. Thomas Hall, and Thomas

Thomas Aram, vice Ashurst, Morden, and Edwin. Salary L.800 per annum.

1694 Aug. 14. Sirs Samuel Dashwood, Stephen Evance, and John Foche, Francis Parry, William Strong, Thomas Hall, Edward Clarke, John Danvers, and Foot Onslow, vice Wilcox and Aram. Salary L.800 per annum.

Mar. 9. Sirs Samuel Dashwood, Stephen Evance, and John Foche, Francis Parry, William Strong, Thomas Hall, Edward Clarke, John Danvers, Foot Onslow, and Sir Philip Meadows. Salary L.800 per annum.

—96 June 30. Sirs Stephen Evance and John Foche, Francis Parry, William Strong, Edward Clarke, John Danvers, Foot Onslow, Sir Philip Meadows, and Thomas Everard, vice Dashwood and Strong. Salary L.800 per annum.

—98 Aug. 15. Edward Clarke, Foot Onslow, Philip Meadows, Thomas Everard, Sir William Ashurst, Christopher Montagu, John Smith, William Carr, and Wm. Fleming, vice Evance, Foche, Parry, Strong, and Danvers. Salary L.800 per annum.

—99 June 22. Foot Onslow, Sir Philip Meadows, John Smith of Beaufort Buildings, Wm. Fleming, Francis Parry, William Strong, George Townshend, Philip Ryley, and Richard Cocks, vice Clarke, Everard, Ashurst, Montagu and Carr. Salary L.800 per annum.

1702 June 19. Foot Onslow, Sir Philip Meadows, Francis Parry, William Strong, George Townshend, Philip Ryley, and Richard Cocks, vice Smith and Fleming. Salary L.800 per annum.

Oct. 8. Foot Onslow, Sir Philip Meadows, Francis Parry, William Strong, George Townshend, Philip Ryley, and Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, vice Cocks. Salary L.800 per annum.

—03 Dec. 17. Foot Onslow, William Strong, George Townshend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, and John Boys, vice Meadows and Parry. Salary L.800 per annum.

—06 June 6. Foot Onslow, William Strong, George Townshend, Philip

Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, and Christopher Montagu, vice Boys, Meadows, and Parry. Salary L.800 per annum.

1710 May 20. William Strong, George Townshend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, Christopher Montagu, Sir William Gifford, Nicholas Pollexfen, and Whitelock Bulstrode, vice Onslow and Strong. Salary L.800 per annum.

Oct. 20. William Strong, George Townshend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, Christopher Montagu, Nicholas Pollexfen, Whitelock Bulstrode, and James Vernon jun. vice Gifford. Salary L.800 per annum.

—12 July 7. William Strong, George Townshend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, Christopher Montagu, Whitelock Bulstrode, James Vernon jun. and John Price, vice Pollexfen. Salary L.800 per annnm.

—14 Feb. 2. George Townshend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, Christopher Montagu, Whitelock Bulstrode, James Vernon, John Price, and John Whetham, vice Strong. Salary L.800 per annum.

Nov. 12. George Townshend, Philip Ryley, Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Edward Noell, Christopher Montagu, Whitelock Bulstrode, James Vernon, John Whetham, Sir William Ashurst, and William Carr, vice Price. Salary L.800 per annum.

—15 Nov. 24. George Townshend sen. Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Christopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Sir William Ashurst, William Carr, Roger Gale, and John Brougham, vice Ryley, Noell, and Bulstrode. Salary L.800 per annum *.

—19 Mar. 3. George Townshend sen. Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Christopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, William Carr, Roger Gale, John Brougham, and Benjamin Mildmay, vice Ashurst. Salary L.1000 per annum.

—20 June 18. George Townshend senr. Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Christopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Roger Gale, John Brougham, Benjamin Mildmay, and Richard Elliott, vice Carr.

1721

* The Salary of the Commissioners of Excise was increased to L.1000 per annum each, Sept. 8. 1718.

1721 Mar. 15. George Townshend sen. Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Christopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Roger Gale, John Brougham, Benjamin Mildmay, and Richard Elliott.

—22 Mar. 20. George Townshend sen. Christopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Roger Gale, John Brougham, Benjamin Mildmay, Richard Elliott, and George Duckett, vice Wyvill.

—24 May 20. George Townshend sen. Christopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Benjamin Mildmay, Richard Elliot, George Duckett, and Patrick Haldane, vice Brougham.

—26 June 22. George Townshend senior, Christopher Montagu, James Vernon, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Benjamin Mildmay, Richard Elliott, George Duckett, Patrick Haldane, and Charles Polhill.

Oct. 11. Christopher Montagu, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Benjamin Mildmay, Richard Elliott, George Duckett, Patrick Haldane, Charles Polhill, and John Fowle jun. vice Townshend.

—27 Nov. 3. Christopher Montagu, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Benjamin Mildmay, Richard Elliott, George Duckett, Charles Polhill, John Fowle, and Thomas Wylde, vice Haldane.

—28 June 26. Christopher Montagu, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Richard Elliot, George Duckett, Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, and James Vernon, vice Mildmay.

—29 May 21. Christopher Montagu, John Whetham, Roger Gale, George Duckett, Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, James Vernon, and Robert Eyre, vice Elliott.

—32 Oct. 20. Christopher Montagu, John Whetham, Roger Gale, Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thos. Wylde, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, and Humphry Thayer, vice Duckett.

—35 Nov. John Whetham, Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Humphry Thayer, Hon. Horatio Townshend, and Sir Thomas Robertson, vice Montagu and Gale.

1737 Oct. Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Humphry Thayer, Hon. Horatio Townshend, Sir Thomas Robinson, and William Burton, vice Whetham.

—38 Jan. Charles Polhill, John Fowle, Thomas Wylde, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Hon. Horatio Townshend, Sir Thomas Robinson, William Burton, and John Orlebar, vice Thayer.

—40 Nov. Charles Polhill, John Fowle, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Hon. Horatio Townshend, Sir Thomas Robinson, William Burton, John Orlebar, and Augustus Earle, vice Wylde.

—42 Feb. Charles Polhill, John Fowle, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Hon. Horatio Townshend, William Burton, John Orlebar, Augustus Earle, and David Papillon, vice Robinson.

—50 July. Charles Polhill, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, Hon. Horatio Townshend, William Burton, John Orlebar, Augustus Earle, David Papillon, and John Wyndham Bowyer, vice Fowle.

—51 Dec. Charles Polhill, James Vernon, Robert Eyre, William Burton, John Orlebar, Augustus Earle, David Papillon, John W. Bowyer, and William Mellish, vice Townshend.

—53 Feb. Charles Polhill, James Vernon, William Burton, John Orlebar, Augustus Earle, David Papillon, John W. Bowyer, William Mellish, and Frederick Frankland, vice Eyre.

—54 April. Charles Polhill, James Vernon, William Burton, John Orlebar, Augustus Earle, John W. Bowyer, William Mellish, Frederick Frankland, David Papillon jun. vice D. Papillon.

—55 April. James Vernon, William Burton, John Orlebar, Augustus Earle, John W. Bowyer, William Mellish, Frederick Frankland, David Papillon jun. and William Cayley, vice Polhill.

—56 April. William Burton, John Orlebar, Augustus Earle, John W. Bowyer, William Mellish, Frederick Frankland, David Papillon jun. William Cayley, and Thomas Farrington, vice Vernon.

1758 Feb. William Burton, John Orlebar, Augustus Earle, John W. Bowyer, William Mellish, Frederick Frankland, David Papillon jun. William Cayley, and George Lewis Scott, vice Farrington.

—60 Oct. William Burton, John Orlebar, Augustus Earle, John W. Bowyer, Frederick Frankland, David Papillon, junr. William Cayley, George Lewis Scott, and Henry Poole, vice W. Mellish.

—62 June 19. W. Burton, J. Orlebar, J. W. Bowyer, F. Frankland, D. Papillon, W. Cayley, G. L. Scott, H. Poole, esqrs. and Thomas Bowlby, esq. vice Earle.

—63 Feb. 15. W. Burton, J. Orlebar, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, W. Cayley, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, Henry Vernon, and John Bindley, esqrs. vice Frankland and Poole.

—65 Jan. 5. W. Burton, J. Orlebar, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, W. Cayley, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, Henry Vernon, and Richard Baggot, esqrs. vice Bindley.

Aug. 24. W. Burton, J. Orlebar, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, W. Cayley, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, R. Baggot, esqrs. and Sir Henry Poole, Bart. vice Vernon.

—66 W. Burton, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, W. Cayley, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, R. Baggot, esqrs. Sir H. Poole, Bart. and G. Quarme, esq. vice Orlebar.

—67 Jan. 17. W. Burton, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, R. Baggot, esqrs. Sir Henry Poole, Bart. G. Quarme, and Richard Stonehewer, esqrs. vice Cayley.

Aug. 29. W. Burton, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, R. Baggot, G. Quarme, R. Stonehewer, and Anthony Lucas, esqrs. vice Poole.

—72 Oct. 31. W. Burton, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, R. Baggot, G. Quarme, Anthony Lucas, and William Lowndes, esq. vice Stonehewer.

—74 May 14. W. Burton, J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, G. L. Scott, T. Bowlby, G. Quarme, Anthony Lucas, William Lowndes, and William Burrell, esqrs. vice Baggot.

1776 Oct. 31. J. W. Bowyer, D. Papillon, D. L. Scott, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, Stamp Brooksbank, J. Pownall, and Heneage Legge, esqrs. vice Burton, Bowlby, and Quarme.

—80 Dec. 2. D. Papillon, G. L. Scott, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brooksbank, J. Pownall, Heneage Legge, and Charles Garth, esqrs. vice Bowyer.

—81 Aug. 25. D. Papillon, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brooksbank, J. Pownall, H. Legge, C. Garth, and Martin Whish, esqrs. vice Scott.

—82 D. Papillon, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brooksbank, J. Pownall, C. Garth, M. Whish, and George James Cholmondeley, esqrs. vice Legge.

—84 May 18. D. Papillon, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brooksbank, J. Pownall, M. Whish, George James Cholmondeley, and Henry Reveley, esqrs. vice Charles Garth.

—85 Feb. 5. D. Papillon, A. Lucas, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brooksbank, M. Whish, Geo. J. Cholmondeley, Henry Reveley, esqrs. and Hon. John Luttrell, vice J. Pownall.

—89 D. Papillon, W. Lowndes, W. Burrell, S. Brooksbank, M. Whish, G. J. Cholmondeley, Henry Reveley, Hon. John Luttrell, and Timothy Caswell, esqrs. vice A. Lucas.

—90 W. Lowndes, S. Brooksbank, M. Whish, G. J. Cholmondeley, and Henry Reveley, esqrs. Hon. J. Luttrell, Timothy Caswell, Robert Nicholas, and John Buller, esqrs. vice Papillon and Burrell.

—92 W. Lowndes, M. Whish, esqrs. Chairmen, G. J. Cholmondeley, H. Reveley, esqs. Hon. J. Luttrell, T. Caswell, Robert Nicholas, John Buller, esqrs. and Hon. Edmund Phipps, vice S. Brookbank.

—93 W. Lowndes, M. Whish, G. J. Cholmondeley, Henry Reveley, esq. Hon. John Luttrell, Timothy Caswell, Robert Nicholas, esqrs. Hon. Edmond Phipps, and William Jackson, esqrs. vice John Buller, esq.

1797 W. Lowndes, M. Whish, esqrs. Chairmen, G. J. Cholmondeley, esq. Hon. John Luttrell, Timothy Caswell, Robert Nicholas, esqrs. Hon. Edmund Phipps, W. Jackson, and Richard Spiller, esqrs. vice H. Reveley, esq.

1801 W. Lowndes, M. Whish, esqrs. Chairmen, Hon. J. Luttrel, Timothy Caswell, Robert Nicholas, esqrs. Hon. Edmund Phipps, Wm. Jackson, and Richard Spiller, esqrs. and Lord George Seymour, vice G. J. Cholmondeley, esq.

W. Lowndes, M. Whish, esqrs. Chairmen, Hon. J. Luttrell, R. Nicholas, esq. Hon. E. Phipps, W. Jackson and Richard Spiller, esq. Lord George Seymour and Edward Fisher, vice T. Caswell.

—05 W. Lowndes, M. Whish, esqrs. Chairmen, Hon. J. Luttrell, R. Nicholas, esqrs. Hon. E. Phipps, W. Jackson and R. Spiller, esqrs. Lord George Seymour and George Watson, esqrs. vice E. Fisher.

RECEIVERS-GENERAL of the EXCISE.

Sir William Milner, Bart.

1774 George James Williams, esq.

—81 George James Cholmondeley, esq.

COMMISSIONERS of APPEAL in the EXCISE.

1662 Feb. 21. Robert Spencer, Henry Vernon, Sir Richard Browne, and others. Salary L.200 per annum.

—68 Feb. 25. Robert Spencer, Sir Henry Vernon, Sir Richard Browne, senr. Sir Samuel Morland, Charles Bennet, Sir William Doyley, William Prynn, Robert Scawen, and William Coward. Salary L.200 per annum.

—69 Nov. 11. Robert Spencer, Sirs Henry Vernon, Samuel Morland, and John Walpole, Charles Bennet, Sir Wm. Doyley, Robert Scawen, and Robert Coward.

17. Robert Spencer, Sirs Henry Vernon, and Samuel Morland, Charles Bennet, Sir William Doyley, Robert Scawen, Robert Coward, and John Trelawney.

1670 Apr. 19. Robert Spencer, Sirs Henry Vernon, Samuel Morland and John Walpole, Charles Bennet, William Dowley, John Trelawney, Peter Prideaux, and William Coward.

—73 June 10. Robert Spencer, Sirs Henry Vernon, W. Doyley, Thomas Barrey, and Paul Neile, Charles Bennet, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, and W. Coward.

Feb. 9. Robert Spencer, Sirs Henry Vernon, W. Doyley, Thomas Berry, and Paul Neile, Charles Bennet, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, W. Coward, Charles Pidgeon, and Francis Stephens.

—76 May 4. Charles Fanshawe, Robert Spencer, Sirs W. Doyley, Thomas Berry and Paul Neile, Chas. Bennet, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, William Coward, Charles Pidgeon, and Francis Stephens.

—77 Aug. 17. Charles Bertie, Henry Fanshawe, Charles Fanshawe, Robert Spencer, Sirs Thomas Berry and Paul Neile, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, Francis Stephens, and Edmund Doyley.

—79 Feb. 20. Charles Bertie, Charles Fanshawe, Robert Spencer, Sir Paul Neile, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, William Coward, Francis Stephens, Edmund Doyley, and Robert Maddox.

Mar. 29. Charles Bertie, Robert Spencer, Henry Fanshawe, Charles Fanshawe, Sir Paul Neile, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney, Francis Stephens, Edmund Doyley, Robert Maddox, and Thomas Lloyd.

May 14. Robert Spencer, Charles Fanshawe, Sir Paul Neile, John Trelawney, and George Doddington.

—82 Feb. 10. Robert Spencer, Charles Fanshawe, Sir Paul Neile, George Doddington, and Edward Seymour.

Apr. 2. The same.

Robert Spencer, Viscount Tiviot, Charles Fanshawe, Sir John Pettus, George Doddington, and Edward Seymour.

—86 Feb. 26. The same.

—89 May 29. Sir William Honywood, Richard Beke, Geo. Doddington, Thomas Conyngsby, and John Locke.

1690

1690 June 16. Sir William Honywood, Richard Beke, Geo. Doddington, Edmund Chaloner, and John Locke.

1702 June 27. The same.

—04 Nov. 16. Sir William Honywood, Richard Beke, Geo. Doddington, Edmund Chaloner, and Joseph Addison.

—05 May 10. Sir William Honywood, Richard Beke, Edmund Chaloner, Joseph Addison, and John Goodman.

1707 Dec. 24. Sir William Honywood, Edmund Chaloner, Joseph Addison, Thomas Goodman, and James Ashburne.

—08 Aug. 13. Sir William Honywood, Edmund Chaloner, Joseph Addison, Thomas Goodman, James Ashburne, and Walter Hungerford.

—10 May 25. Sir William Honywood, Thomas Goodman, James Ashburne, Walter Hungerford, and William Lyndall.

—13 Feb. 17. Sir William Honywood, Walter Hungerford, Duncan Dee, William Gower, and Edward Hungerford.

—14 Dec. 30. Thomas Goodman, John Shorter, James Montagu, Peter Hussey, and Pollexfen Drake.

—16 Sept. 26. Thomas Goodman, John Shorter, James Montagu, Peter Hussey and Duncomb Drake.

—19 Dec. 15. John Shorter, James Montagu, Peter Hussey, Duncomb Drake, and Joseph Mason.

—22 Oct. 19. James Montagu, Peter Hussey, Duncomb Drake, Joseph Mason, and Humphry Fowle.

—25 Nov. 3. James Montagu, Duncomb Drake, Humphry Fowle, Sir Moor Molineux, and John Paul Yvonet.

—34 July. Humphry Fowle, James Montagu, Sir Moor Molineux, John Paul Yvonet, and Edwin Coney.

—44 July. Humphry Fowle, Sir Moor Molineux, John Paul Yvonet, Edwin Coney, and Edward Montagu.

—53 Aug. Humphry Fowle, Sir Moor Molineux, John Paul Yvonet, Edward Montagu, and Robert Coney.

—56 Aug. Sir Moor Molineux, John Paul Yvonet, Edward Montagu, Robert Coney, and Thomas Cowslade.

1761 John Paul Yvonet, Richard Montagu, Robert Coney, John Cowslade, and John Bridges, esq. vice Molineux.

—63 John Paul Yvonet, Richard Montagu, Robert Coney, John Cowslade, and Marmaduke Sowle, vice Bridges.

—65 John Paul Yvonet, Robert Coney, John Cowslade, Marmaduke Sowle, and Francis Hale, vice Montagu.

—66 Robert Coney, John Cowslade, and George Chad, John Grey and Daniel Bull, vice Yvonet, Sowle, and Hales.

—80 Aug. Robert Coney, John Cowslade, George Chad, Daniel Bull, and Robert Hicks.

—93 Robert Coney, John Cowslade, George Chad, Robert Hicks, Francis Fownes Luttrell, esqrs.

1800 Robert Coney, Robert Hicks, Francis Fownes Luttrell, George Chad, and Charles Agar, esqrs.

—02 Robert Coney, Robert Hicks, Francis Fownes Luttrell, Charles Agar, and John Touchet, esqrs.

—03 Robert Hicks, Francis Fownes Luttrell, Charles Agar, John Touchet, and Richard Bevan, esqrs.

—05 Robert Hicks, Charles Agar, John Touchet, Richard Bevan, and John William Bramstone, esqrs.

Commissioners of Salt-Duties.

1702 June 15. Sir Marmaduke Wyvil, John Danvers, Thomas Arran, Ashburnham Toll, and Thomas Everard, Commissioners for the Receipt, Management and Government of the Duties upon Salt and Rock Salt. Salary L.500 per annum.

1702

1702 Oct. 8. John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Ashburnham Toll, Thomas Everard, and John Wenyeve.
—04 Jan. 22. John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Ashburnham Toll, John Wenyeve, and Hmphry Griffith.
—06 June 1. John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Humphry Griffith, Edward Brereton, and Thomas Hopkins.
—08 May 6. John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Humphry Griffith, Edward Brereton, and James Cardonnel.
—13 Apr. 16. John Danvers, Thomas Aram, Humphry Griffith, Edward Brereton, and Martin Killigrew.
—14 Nov. 20. Benjamin Mildmay, John Danvers, Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonne and Charles Dent.
—15 Nov. 24. Benjamin Mildmay, Thos Woodcock, James Cardonnel, Charles Dent, and Arthur Ingram.
—19 Apr. 6. Benjamin Mildmay, Thos Woodcock, James Cardonnel, Arthur Ingram and Thomas Milner.
—20 Mar. 1. Thomas Woodcock, Jas Cardonnel, Arthur Ingram, Thomas Milner, and Robert Baylies.
Oct. 21. Thomas Woodcock, Jas Cardonnel, Arthur Ingram, Thomas Milner, and Sir John Fryer.
—21 Jan. 12. Thomas Woodcock, Jas Cardonnel, Arthur Ingram, Thomas Milner, Sir Thomas Rouse.
Apr. 12. Thomas Woodcock, Jas Cardonnel, Thomas Milner, Sir Thomas Rous, and William Churchill junior.
—22 Thomas Woodcock, Jas Cardonnd, Thos. Milner, William Churchill, junr. and Idward Astley.
Dec. 7. Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonel, William Churchill junior, Edward Astley and Lewis George Schele.
—27 Oct. 25. Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonel, William Churchill junior, Edward Astley and William Wynde.
—32 June 7. Thomas Woodcock, James Cardonel, William Churchill junior, Edward Astley and William Wynde.
—33 Feb. James Cardonnel, William Churchill Edward Astley, William Wynde, and Henry Talbot.
—41 June. James Cardonnel, Edward Astley, William Wynde, Henry Talbot, and Thomas Sutton.
—42 Feb. James Cardonnel, Edward Astley, Henry Talbot, Thomas Sitton, and John Vere.
Aug. Edward Astley, Henry Talbot, Thomas Sutton, John Vere, and Joshua Churchill.
—53 Apr. Edward Astley, Henry Talbot, Thomas Sutton, Joshua Churchill, and John Milbne.

1656

1756 Jan. 3. Edward Astley, Henry Talbot, Joshua Churchill, John Milbanke, and Denzil Onslow.
1763 Sept. 10. H. Talbot, J. Churchill, J. Milbanke, D. Onslow, and Hary Fane, vice Astley.
—65 H. Talbot, J. Churchill, J. Milbanke, H. Fane, and Sir Joh Gresham, vice Onslow.
—66 H. Talbot, J. Churchill, H. Fane, Sir John Gresham, nd Oliver Tilson, vice Milbanke.
—71 H. Talbot, J. Churchill, Sir J. Gresham, O. Tilson, and Miward Rowe, vice Fane.
—73 H. Talbot, Sir J. Gresham, O. Tilson, M. Rowe, and Jon Hillersdon, vice Churchill.
—82 H. Talbot, Sir J. Gresham, O. Tilson, J. Hillersdon, ad Ed. Bishop, vice Rowe.
—84 Jan. Sir J. Cesham, O. Tilson, J. Hillersden, C. Bishop, nd Richard Gamon, vice Talbot.
Apr. Sir J. Gsham, O. Tilson, J. Hillersden, C. Bishop, and S Richard Reynell, Bart. vice Gamon.
—85 June. O. Tilson, J. Hillersden, E. Bishop, Sir R. Reynel, and Ewin Francis Stanhope, esq. vice Gresham.
—93 J. Hilleden, E. Bishop, Sir R. Reynell, Edwin Franc Stanhope, and John Mortlock.
J. Hilleden, Sir R. Reynell, E. F. Stanhope, J. Mortlck, and William A. S. Boscawen.

The duty done by the Commissioners of the Excise since 1800.

Commissioners of Stamp Duties.

1694 May 1. Christopher Montagu, John Stanley, Edward Lloyd, Henry Cornish, Henry Harris, Jacob Vanderesch, and James Isaacson, commissioners for the several duties upon stamped Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, to commence from June 28.
—98 Sept. 3. John Stanley, Edward Lloyd, Henry Cornish, Henry Harris, Jacob Vanderesch, James Isaacson, and Thomas Farrington.

1700

1700 Dec. 7. Edward Lloyd, Henry Cornish, Henry Harris, Jas. Isaacson, Thomas Farrington, Richard Uthwayt, and Robert Pooley.

—02 June 13. Edward Lloyd, Henry Cornish, Richard Uthwayt, Robert Pooley, and John Weneyve.

Oct. 8. Edward Lloyd, Henry Cornish, Richard Uthwayt, Robert Pooley, and Richard Dyott.

—06 June 26. Edward Lloyd, Henry Cornish, Robert Pooley, Richard Dyott, and John Molesworth.

—08 May 1. Edward Lloyd, Robert Pooley, Richard Dyott, John Molesworth, and Richard Martyn.

—10 June 1. Edward Lloyd, Robert Pooley, Richard Dyott, Richard Martyn, and Richard Steele.

—13 June 12. Robert Pooley, Richard Martyn, Richard Steele, Sir Brocas Gardiner, and Thomas Palmer.

—14 Jan. 15. Robert Pooley, Richard Martyn, Sir Brocas Gardiner, Thomas Palmer, and Charles Vivian.

May 5. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Thomas Palmer, Charles Vivian, Richard Shelton, and George Cowper.

Dec. 20. Richard Martyn, Richard Pye, Thomas Warner, Nicholas Carew senior, and Roger Gale.

—15 May 4. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Richard Pye, Thos. Warner, Nicholas Carew senior, and Roger Gale.

Nov. 28. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Richard Pye, Thos. Warner, Nicholas Carew senior, and Richard Houlditch.

—17 Feb. 21. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Richard Pye, Thos. Warner, Nicholas Carew senior, and John Shutz.

—21 Jan. 29. Sirs Brocas Gardiner and Richard Pye, Thos. Warner, John Schutz, and George Townshend.

May 12. Sirs Brocas Gardiner and Richard Pye, John Schutz, George Townshend junior, and John Turner.

—22 Oct. 12. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Schutz, George Townshend junior, John Turner, and John Shorter.

—27 Mar. 17. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Schutz, John Turner, John Shorter, and William Hewett.

—28 Jan. 2. The same.

—29 June 3. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Turner, John Shorter, William Hewett, and Richard Shelly.

—34 1. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Shorter, Richard Shelley, William Fisher, and Burrington Goldsworthy.

—36 May 6. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Shorter, Richard Shelley, William Fisher, and Brinley Skinner.

—37 Feb. 2. Sir Brocas Gardiner, John Shorter, Richard Shelley, William Fisher, and William Blair.

Apr. 2. Sir Brocas Gardiner, Richard Shelley, William Blair, Matthew Kenrick, and John Bird.

1739 Feb. 7. Richard Shelley, William Blair, Matthew Kenrick, John Bird, and John Plumptree junior.

—42 Aug. 30. Richard Shelley, William Blair, Matthew Kenrick, John Plumptree junior, and John Bernard.

—54 Apr. 15. Richard Shelley, William Blair, Matthew Kenrick, John Bernard, and Robert Thompson.

—55 Dec. 5. William Blair, Matthew Kenrick, John Bernard, Robert Thompson, and George Whitmore.

—62 Mar. 17. William Blair, John Bernard, Robert Thompson, George Whitmore, and John Kenrick.

—63 Feb. 8. John Bernard, Robert Thompson, and Sir James Calder, Edward Tucker, and Marmaduke Gwynn, vice Blair, Kenrick, and Whitmore.

—64 Jan. 4. J. Bernard, Sir J. Calder, E. Tucker, M. Gwynne, and James Bindley, vice Thompson.

—65 Aug. 24. William Blair, J. Bernard, George Whitmore, John Kenrick, and James Bindley, vice Calder, Tucker, and Gwynne.

—75 Aug. 3. W. Blair, G. Whitmore, J. Kenrick, J. Bindley, and William Bailey, vice Bernard.

—76 W. Blair, J. Kenrick, J. Bindley, W. Bailey, and W. Waller, vice Whitmore.

—78 J. Kenrick, J. Bindley, W. Bailey, W. Waller, and Martin Whish, vice Blair.

—81 J. Bindley, W. Bailey, W. Waller, and Richard Tickel, and George James Cholmondeley, vice Kenrick and Whish.

—82 J. Bindley, W. Bailey, W. Waller, R. Tickel, and the Hon. John Byng, vice Cholmondeley.

—83 J. Bindley, W. Bailey, R. Tickel, Hon. J. Byng, and Everard Fawkener, vice Waller.

—93 J. Bindley, W. Bailey, Hon. J. Byng, E. Fawkener, and Charles Mellish.

—95 J. Bindley, Hon. J. Byng, E. Fawkener, C. Mellish, and Lewis Jenkins.

—97 J. Bindley, Hon. J. Byng, E. Fawkener, L. Jenkins, and William Robert Spencer.

—99 J. Bindley, L. Jenkins, W. R. Spencer, W. Lake, and Edward Finch Hatton.

1800 J. Bindley, E. Fawkener, L. Jenkins, W. R. Spencer, and W. Lake.

1804 J. Bindley, L. Jenkins, Wm. R. Spencer, W. Lake, and Edward Finch Hatton.

Commissioners for Taxes.

Edward Younge, Henry Kelsall, Christopher Rigby, Richard Frankland, John Trenchard, and John Fane, esqrs.

1762 Feb. E. Young, C. Rigby, John Trenchard, J. Fane, esqrs. and George Quarme and Thomas Windham, esqrs. vice Kelsall and Frankland.

Apr. 27. Henry Reade, E. Younge, C. Rigby, J. Trenchard, J. Fane, G. Quarme, and Tho. Wyndham, esqrs.

—63 Feb. 1. E. Younge, J. Trenchard, T. Wyndham, esqrs. and William Blair, Daniel Bull, George Blount, and Thomas Bradshaw, esqrs. vice Reade, Rigby, Fane, and Quarme.

—65 July 24. E. Younge, J. Trenchard, T. Wyndham, D. Bull, G. Blount, T. Bradshaw, esqrs. and Christopher Rigby, esq. vice Blair.

—67 Oct. 24. E. Younge, C. Rigby, J. Trenchard, T. Wyndham, D. Bull, G. Blount, esqrs. and Edward Tucker, esq. vice Bradshaw.

—73 May 29. C. Rigby, J. Trenchard, T. Wyndham, D. Bull, G. Blount, esqrs. and Charles Dering and John Eames, esqrs. vice Younge and Tucker.

—77 C. Rigby, J. Trenchard, D. Bull, G. Blount, C. Dering, J. Eames, esqrs. and G. Heathcote, vice Wyndham.

—83 J. Trenchard, D. Bull, G. Blount, C. Dering, J. Eames, and G. Heathcote, esqrs. and Alexander Popham, esq. vice Rigby.

—84 July 6. J. Trenchard, D. Bull, G. Blount, C. Dering, J. Eames, G. Heathcote, esqrs. and Francis Fownes Luttrell, esq. vice A. Popham.

—89 J. Trenchard, D. Bull, G. Blount, C. Dering, J. Eames, F. F. Luttrell, A. Popham, and William Lowndes, esqrs.

—91 J. Trenchard, G. Blount, C. Doring, J. Eames, F. F. Luttrell, A. Popham, William Lowndes, and Barne Barne, esq.

1793

1793 J. Trenchard, G. Blount, C. Dering, J. Eames, A. Popham, W. Lowndes, B. Barne, and Edward Medows, esqrs.

—95 J. Trenchard, G. Blount, C. Dering, A. Popham, W. Lowndes, B. Barne, E. Medows, and Horace Hayes, esq.

—98 W. Lowndes, B. Barne, E. Medows, H. Hayes, George Trenchard Goodenough, and Henry Hodgson, esqrs.

Commissioners for Wine Licences.

1661 May 25. Sir Charles Harbord, his Majesty's Surveyor-General; Sir Philip Warwick, Edmund Windham, Clement Spelman, Robert Cole, Francis Cornwallis, John Rushworth; John Phillips, one of the Auditors of his Majesty's Revenues; Francis Dickins, and John Loving, commissioners for granting Licences for selling of Wines by retail, in pursuance of an Act of Parliament passed April 25. 1661.

Oct. 7. Sir Maurice Berkeley, Sir John Coleton, and Richard Downes.

—71 May 17. Sir John Griffith, Sir Philip Froud, Edmund Warcup, and Richard Downes.

—76 July 5. Sir John Griffith, Nathaniel Curson, Arthur Fleetwood, Michael Brighouse, Robert Ryves, and Charles Ryves.

—77 Dec. 18. Nathaniel Curson, Michael Brighouse, Charles Ryves, Robert Ryves, Edmund Long, and John Tayler.

—78 Mar. 15. Edward Christian, Henry Deering, William Clough, Michael Brighouse, Edmund Long, and John Tayler.

—79 Nov. 18. Robert Woolsey, William Young, John Tayler, L.L.D. Henry Deering, and Michael Brighouse.

—87 Jan. 16. Robert Woolsey, William Young, John Tayler, L.L.D. Henry Deering, Michael Brighouse, and Gerard Russell.

1701 Dec. 24. Nicholas Fenn, Thomas Lake, John Harwood, Robert Lowndes, and Thomas Goodhall.

—05 —— 26. Thomas Lake, John Harwood, Robert Lowndes, Thomas Goodhall, and William Congreve.

—12 Apr. 19. Robert Lowndes, William Congreve, John Windham, George Scott, and John Floyer.

—14 Dec. 21. Robert Lowndes, Daniel Deering, Richard Plumpton, William George Cresset, and Charles Greenwood.

—19 Mar. 1. Robert Lowndes, Daniel Deering, Richard Plumpton, Charles Greenwood, and Wm. East, junr.

—20 Dec. 2. Daniel Deering, Richard Plumpton, Charles Greenwood, William East junior, and John Joliffe.

—27 Oct. 26. Daniel Deering, Richard Plumpton, John Joliffe, Joseph Ferrers, and Gilbert East.

—30 Nov. 2. Richard Plumpton, John Joliffe, Joseph Ferrers, Gilbert East, and Anthony Corbiere.

—34 Richard Plumpton, John Joliffe, Joseph Ferrers, Anthony Corbiere, and Thomas Gordon.

—40 Feb. Richard Plumpton, John Joliffe, Anthony Corbiere, Thomas Gordon, and Henry Harris.

—41 June. Richard Plumpton, Anthony Corbiere, Thos. Gordon, Henry Harris, and William Adams.

—43 —— Richard Plumpton, Thomas Gordon, Henry Harris, William Adams, and James Ramsden.

—46 Feb. Thomas Gordon, Henry Harris, William Adams, James Ramsden, and Henry Yelverton, sen.

—50 Aug. Henry Harris, William Adams, James Ramsden, Henry Yelverton, and Philip Meadows.

In 1758, the management of the Wine Licences was put under the Commissioners for the Stamp Revenue.

Commissioners for Licensing Hackney Coaches.

1687 Nov. 4. John Phelips, Thomas Napier, Thomas Prise, Richard Sheldon, and Jerom Nipho, Commissioners for Regulating and Licensing of Hackney Coaches within the cities of London and Westminster, Henry Ashurst, Walter Overbury, Henry Hilligrew, Henry Villers, and Richard Gea. The three last of which, by vote of the House of Commons, were removed March 20. for receiving bribes, and acting arbitrarily.

—95 July 12. Daniel Blake, Thomas Strickland, Edmund Clarke, Charnock Heron, and William Congreve.

1702 Daniel Blake, Edmund Clarke, Charnock Heron, William Congreve, and Abraham Magny.

—07 Oct. 13. Daniel Blake, Charnock Heron, Abraham Magny, Evert Jollyvet, and George Clerke.

—15 June 2. Daniel Blake, George Clerke, John Wey, Thomas Sutton, and Moore Molineux, Commissioners of Hackey Coaches and Chairs within the cities of London and Westminster, and suburbs thereof.

Oct. 8. John Wey, Thomas Sutton, Moore Molineux, Chas. Bernard and John Idle.

—17 Aug. 21. John Wey, Thomas Sutton, Moore Molineux, John Idle and Wavel Smith.

—22 June 30. John Wey, Thomas Sutton, John Idle, Wavel Smith, and Francis Capper.

—23 1. John Wey, Thomas Sutton, John Idle, Francis Capper, and Nicholas Philpot.

—25 Feb. 23. John Wey, John Idle, Francis Capper, Nicholas Philpot, and Thomas Sutton, junr.

—27 Oct. 26. The same.

—28 4. John Wey, John Idle, Francis Capper, Thomas Sutton, and John Philpot.

—32 May 25. John Wey, Francis Capper, Thomas Sutton, John Philpot, and John Cookson.

1741		John Wey, Francis Capper, John Philpot, John Cookson, and Thomas Bond.
—49		Francis Capper, John Philpot, John Cookson, Thomas Bond, and John Soley.
—56	May.	Francis Capper, John Cookson, Thomas Bond, John Soley, and William Gollop.
—58	July.	Francis Capper, John Cookson, Thomas Bond, John Soley, and Thomas Nuttal.
—59		John Cookson, Thomas Bond, John Soley, Thomas Nuttal, and Richard Capper.
—62		John Cookson, John Soley, Thomas Nuttal, Richard Capper, and Nathan Templeman.
—75	jan. 21.	John Cookson, John Soley, Thomas Nuttall, Richard Caper, and William M. Pleydell.
	Mar.	John Cookson, John Soley, Richard Capper, William M. Pleydell, and Jacob Reynardson.
—86		John Soley, Richard Capper, Jacob Reynardson, William Douglas, and M. Morgann, esqrs.
1801		John Soley, Jacob Reynardson, William Douglas, M. Morgann, and Ralph Dorvill Woodford, esqrs.
—02		John Soley, Jacob Reynardson, Wm. Douglas, Ralph Dorvill Woodford, and Edward Williams, esqrs.
—05		John Soley, Jacob Reynardson, Wm. Douglas, Edward Williams, and John Haworth, esqrs.

Officers of the Duchy of Cornwall.

Lord Warden of the Stannaries.

1760 James, Earl Waldegrave.
—63 Humphrey Morrice, esq.
—83 George, Viscount Lewisham, afterwards Earl of Dartmouth.
—88 Sir John Morshead, Bart.
—96 John Willet Payne, esq.
1803 Thomas Tyrwhitt, esq.

Vice-Warden.

1760 Henry Rosewarne, esq.
—83 John Thomas, esq.

Surveyor-General.

1760 Sir Edward Bayntun Rolt, Bart.
—96 Sir John Morshead, Bart.

Auditor and Secretary.

1760 William Trevanion, esq.
—67 Richard Hussey, esq.
—70 John Buller, esq.
—83 Henry Lyte, esq.
—91 John William Payne, esq.
—96 Thomas Tyrwhitt.
1803 John M'Mahon, esq.

Receiver-

Receiver-General.

1760 Edward (afterward Lord) Eliot, esq.
1804 Thomas Brinsley Sheridan, esq.

Assay-Master.

1760 Charles Trelawney, esq.
—65 John Luxmore, esq.
—84 Peter Jolliffe, esq.
1800 James Hare, esq.

Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal.

1802 Hon. Thomas Erskine, now Lord Erskine.
—06 William Adam, esq.

Attorney-General.

Hon. Thomas Erskine.
1793 Robert Graham, esq.
1800 Vicary Gibbs, esq.
—05 William Adam, esq.
—06 William Garrow, esq.

Solicitors-General.

Arthur Pigott, esq.
1793 John Anstruther, esq.
—95 Vicary Gibbs, esq.
1800 Thomas Manners Sutton, esq.
—02 William Adam, esq.
—05 William Garrow, esq.
—06 Joseph Jekyll, esq.

Havenor of the Duchy Ports, in the Counties of Cornwall and Devon.

Augustus Henry, Duke of Grafton.

Constable of Launceston Castle.

Hugh, Duke of Northumberland.

Stewards of Estates and Revenues in divers Counties.

Hertfordshire.

John, Earl of Bridgewater.

Somersetshire.

William Strong, esq.

Dorsetshire.

Warwick Hale Tonkin, esq.

Surrey.

Richard Gray, esq.

Berkshire.

Samuel Selwood, esq.

The

The Honourable the Council of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

Thomas, Lord Erskine.
Hugh, Duke of Northumberland.
Francis, Earl of Moira.
John, Lord Hutchinson.
Thomas Tyrwhitt, esq.
General Samuel Hulse.
John M'Mahon, esq.
Rt. Hon. Richard B. Sheridan.
George, Lord Keith, K.B.
John Nesbit, esq.
William Garrow, esq.
Joseph Jekyll, esq.

REGENCY.

The King of Great Britain is the Sovereign and Supreme Head of the united kingdoms of England and Scotland; as he is also of Ireland, and of all other the dominions belonging to the British Crown. He has a claim to the sovereignty of the seas environing Great Britain and Ireland, and the isles adjacent, as far as the shores of neighbouring nations. Therefore it was formerly the custom for all foreigners to ask leave to fish and to pass in these seas, and to lower their topsails to all the British ships of war.

Our King gives place to no Monarch, except the Emperor of Germany, and that upon account of antiquity; for the Crown of Great Britain is free and independent.

From the Restoration to the time of King James's abdication of the Crown, there was no Regency; but after King William III. came over, and was proclaimed and crowned, his affairs calling him abroad, his Majesty, May 5. 1695, appointed seven of the wisest and ablest of the Nobility, to be Guardians, Justices, and Lieutenants in England during his absence.

By a clause in an act passed in the 12th and 13th of King William III. "For the further limitation of the Crown, and better securing the rights and liberties of the subject," it was enacted, "That no person who shall come to the possession of the Crown, shall go out of the dominions of England, Scotland, or Ireland, without consent of Parliament." But his late Majesty King George I. on his accession to the Throne, repealed the said clause, in these words following: "And the restrictions, by the said clause meant or intended, are and shall be repealed, and shall for ever be, and be deemed and taken to be, void and of none effect."

During

During the reign of King William III. they were also written and called *Guardians, Justices of England,* and *his Majesty's Lieutenants* in the same. On Queen Anne's decease, they were styled *Justices of Great Britain.* When King George I. visited his dominions abroad, the Prince of Wales was constituted Guardian of Great Britain, and Lieutenant in the same; and whenever afterwards his Majesty's affairs required him to cross the seas, he appointed some of his prime Ministers of State, Noblemen, and others, his Guardians and Justices of the kingdom of Great Britain, and his Lieutenants in the same. And King George II. whenever he went to visit his German dominions during the lifetime of his Royal Consort Queen Caroline, appointed her Majesty Queen Regent; and, after her death, the great Officers of State, and others whom his Majesty could confide in, were appointed Regents.

REGENTS, GUARDIANS, JUSTICES, and LIEUTENANTS in ENGLAND and GREAT BRITAIN, in the absence of the King.

1695 May 5. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Sir John Somers, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Privy Seal.
William, Duke of Devonshire.
Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury, one of his Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State.
Charles, Earl of Dorset.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin.

—96 May 1. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Sir John Somers, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Keeper of the Privy Seal.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Steward of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury, one of his Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State.
Charles, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, Chamberlain of the Household.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin.

1697 Apr. 23. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Sir John Somers, Lord Chancellor.
Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Keeper of the Privy Seal.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Steward of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury, one of the Principal Secretaries of State.
Robert, Earl of Sunderland, Chamberlain of the Household.
Charles, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex.
Henry, Earl of Romney, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports.
Ed. Russel, esq. first Commissioner of the Admiralty.
—98 July 18. Thomas, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.
John, Lord Somers, Lord High Chancellor of England.
Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Steward of the Household.
Charles, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex.
John, Earl of Marlborough, tutor to his Royal Highness William, Duke of Gloucester.
Henry, Earl of Romney, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports.
Edward, Earl of Orford, first Commissioner of the Admiralty.
Charles Montagu, first Commissioner of the Treasury.
—99 June 1. Thomas, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.
John, Lord Somers, Lord High Chancellor of England.
Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord President of the Council.
John, Viscount Lonsdale, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Lord Steward of the Household.
John, Earl of Bridgewater, first Commissioner of the Admiralty.
John, Earl of Marlborough, Governor to his Royal Highness William Duke of Gloucester.
Edward, Earl of Jersey, Secretary of State.
Charles Montagu, first Commissioner of the Treasury.

1700

1700 July 4. Thomas, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.
Sir Nathan Wright, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Steward of the Household.
Edward, Earl of Jersey, Chamberlain of the Household.
John, Earl of Bridgewater, first Commissioner of the Admiralty.
John, Earl of Marlborough, Tutor to his Royal Highness William, Duke of Gloucester.
Ford, Earl of Tankerville, first Commissioner of the Treasury.

—01 June 29. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, President of the Council, and first Commissioner of the Admiralty.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Steward of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Somerset.
Edward, Earl of Jersey, Chamberlain of the Household.
Sidney, Lord Godolphin, first Commissioner of the Treasury.

The following Noblemen were Lords Chief Justices of Great Britain, from the death of the late Queen Anne, Aug. 1. 1714. to September 18. following; on which day his late Majesty King George I. landed at Greenwich.

1714 * Thomas, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.
* Simon, Lord Harcourt, Lord Chancellor.
* Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury, Lord High Treasurer, (also Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.)
* John, Duke of Buckinghamshire and Normanby, Lord President of the Council.
* William, Earl of Dartmouth, Lord Privy Seal.
* Thomas, Earl of Strafford, first Commissioner of the Admiralty.
* Sir Thomas Parker, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench.

1714

* These seven were Lords Justices, by virtue of their offices, and the Act of Parliament afore-mentioned. To them his Majesty King George I. was pleased to add the eighteen Noblemen next after-mentioned.

1714 Sir William Dawes, Archbishop of York.
Charles, Duke of Somerset.
Charles, Duke of Bolton.
William, Duke of Devonshire.
Henry, Duke of Kent.
John, Duke of Argyle.
James, Duke of Montrose.
John, Duke of Roxburgh.
Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
Charles, Earl of Carlisle.
Daniel, Earl of Nottingham.
Montagu Venables, Earl of Abingdon.
Richard, Earl of Scarborough.
Edward, Earl of Orford.
Charles, Viscount Townshend.
Charles, Lord Halifax.
William, Lord Cowper.

—16 July 5. His Royal Highness George Augustus, Prince of Wales, Guardian of the Realm, and Lieutenant within the same.

—19 May 9. William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Thomas, Lord Parker, Lord High Chancellor.
Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, Lord President of the Council.
Henry, Duke of Kent, Lord Privy Seal.
John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, Lord Steward of the Household.
Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle, Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Bolton, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
John, Duke of Marlborough, Captain-General of the Forces.
John, Duke of Roxburgh, Secretary of State for Scotland.
Charles, Earl of Sunderland, First Commissioner of the Treasury.
James, Earl of Berkeley, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
James, Earl of Stanhope, and the Right Hon. James Craggs, junr. Secretaries of State.

—20 June 14. William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Thomas, Lord Parker, Lord High Chancellor.
Charles, Viscount Townshend, Lord President of the Council.
Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, Lord Privy Seal.

1721 John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, Lord Steward of the Household.
Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle, Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
Charles, Duke of Bolton.
William, Duke of Devonshire.
John, Duke of Marlborough, Captain-General of the Forces.
John, Duke of Roxburgh, Secretary of State for Scotland.
Charles, Earl of Sunderland, First Commissioner of the Treasury.
James, Earl of Berkeley, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
James, Earl Stanhope, and the Right Hon. James Craggs, junr. Principal Secretaries of State.

—23 May 29. William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, Lord High Chancellor.
Henry, Lord Carleton, Lord President of the Council.
John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, Lord Steward of the Household.
Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle, Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
William, Duke of Devonshire.
John, Duke of Roxburgh, Secretary of State for Scotland.
James, Earl of Berkeley, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
Francis, Earl of Godolphin, Groom of the Stole.
William, Earl Cadogan, General and Commander-in-Chief of the Forces.
Charles, Viscount Townshend, Secretary of State.
Simon, Viscount Harcourt.
John, Lord Carteret, Secretary of State.
The Right Hon. Robert Walpole, First Commissioner of the Treasury.

—25 June 3. William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Peter, Lord King, Lord High Chancellor.

1735

1725 June 3. William, Duke of Devonshire, Lord President of the Council.
Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, Lord Privy Seal.
Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorset, Lord Steward of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Bolton, Constable of the Tower of London.
John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, Master-General of the Ordnance.
John, Duke of Roxburgh, and Thomas Holles Pelham, Duke of Newcastle, Secretaries of State.
James, Earl of Berkeley, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
Francis, Earl of Godolphin, Groom of the Stole.
Charles, Viscount Townshend, Secretary of State.
Simon, Viscount Harcourt.
John, Lord Carteret, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
The Right Hon. Sir Robert Walpole, First Commissioner of the Treasury.

—27 June 2. William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Peter, Lord King, Lord High Chancellor.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Lord President of the Council.
Thomas, Lord Trevor, Lord Privy Seal.
Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorset, Lord Steward of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Bolton, Governor of the Isle of Wight.
John, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, Master-General of the Ordnance.
Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of State.
James, Earl of Berkeley, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
Francis, Earl of Godolphin, Groom of the Stole.
Charles, Viscount Townshend, Secretary of State.
Simon, Viscount Harcourt.
John, Lord Carteret, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
The Right Hon. Sir Robert Walpole, First Commissioner of the Treasury.

—29 May 14. Her Majesty Queen Caroline.

1732

1732 May 8. Her Majesty Queen Caroline.
—40 May. John, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Philip, Lord Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor.
Spencer, Earl Wilmington, Lord President.
John, Lord Harvey, Lord Privy Seal.
Lionel, Duke of Dorset, Lord Steward.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Chamberlain.
Charles, Duke of Richmond, Master of the Horse.
Charles, Duke of Bolton.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
John, Duke of Montagu, Master of the Ordnance.
Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of State.
Henry, Earl of Pembroke, Groom of the Stole.
Archibald, Earl of Ilay.
William, Lord Harrington, Secretary of State.
Sir Robert Walpole, First Commissioner of the Treasury.
Sir Charles Wager, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
—43 April. John, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Philip, Lord Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor.
William, Earl of Harrington, Lord President.
John, Lord Gower, Lord Privy Seal.
Lionel, Duke of Dorset, Lord Steward.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Chamberlain.
Charles, Duke of Richmond, Master of the Horse.
Charles, Duke of Bolton.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
John, Duke of Montagu, Master of the Ordnance.
Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of State.
John, Marquis of Tweeddale.
Henry, Earl of Pembroke, Groom of the Stole.
Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
Archibald, Earl of Ilay.
Spencer, Earl of Wilmington, First Commissioner of the Treasury.
William, Earl of Bath.
John, Lord Carteret, Secretary of State.
Hon. Henry Pelham, Paymaster of the Forces.
—45 May John, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Philip, Lord Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor.
Lionel, Duke of Dorset, Lord President.

1745

1745 May. John, Lord Gower, Lord Privy Seal.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Lord Steward.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Chamberlain.
Charles, Duke of Richmond, Master of the Horse.
Charles, Duke of Bolton.
John, Duke of Bedford, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
John, Duke of Montagu, Master of the Ordnance.
Archibald, Duke of Argyle.
Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of State.
John, Marquis of Tweeddale, Secretary of State.
Henry, Earl of Pembroke, Groom of the Stole.
Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
John, Earl of Stair.
William, Earl of Harrington, Secretary of State.
William, Earl of Bath.
Richard, Viscount Cobham.
Hon. Henry Pelham, First Commissioner of the Treasury.

—48 May Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Philip, Lord Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor.
Lionel, Duke of Dorset, Lord President.
John, Earl Gower, Lord Privy Seal.
William, Duke of Devonshire, Lord Steward.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Chamberlain.
Charles, Duke of Richmond, Master of the Horse.
John, Duke of Bedford, Secretary of State.
John, Duke of Montagu, Master of the Ordnance.
Archibald, Duke of Argyle.
Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of State.
Henry, Earl of Pembroke, Groom of the Stole.
John, Earl of Sandwich, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
William, Earl of Harrington, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
Richard, Viscount Cobham.
Hon. Henry Pelham, First Commissioner of the Treasury.

—50 April. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Philip, Lord Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor.
Lionel, Duke of Dorset, Lord President.
John, Earl Gower, Lord Privy Seal.
Charles, Duke of Marlborough, Lord Steward.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Chamberlain.
Charles, Duke of Richmond, Master of the Horse.

1750 April. John, Duke of Bedford, Secretary of State.
Archibald, Duke of Argyle.
Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of State.
John, Earl of Sandwich, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
William, Earl of Harrington, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
Hon. Henry Pelham, First Commissioner of the Treasury.

—52 April. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Philip, Lord Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor.
John, Earl Granville, Lord President.
John, Earl Gower, Lord Privy Seal.
Charles, Duke of Marlborough, Lord Steward.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Chamberlain.
Archibald, Duke of Argyle.
Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of State.
Lionel, Duke of Dorset, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
William, Marquis of Hartington, Master of the Horse.
Robert, Earl of Holderness, Secretary of State.
William A. Earl of Albemarle, Groom of the Stole.
George, Lord Anson, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
Hon. Henry Pelham, First Commissioner of the Treasury.

—55 April 26. His Royal Highness William, Duke of Cumberland.
Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor.
John, Earl Granville, Lord President of the Council.
Charles, Duke of Marlborough, Lord Privy Seal.
John, Duke of Rutland, Lord Steward of the Household.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, Lord Chamberlain of the Household.
Archibald, Duke of Argyle.
Thomas H. Duke of Newcastle, First Commissioner of the Treasury.
Lionel C. Duke of Dorset, Master of the Horse.
William, Marquis of Hartington, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

1755 Apr. 26. Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, Secretary of State.
William Henry, Earl of Rochford, Groom of the Stole.
George, Lord Anson, First Commissioner of the Admiralty.
Sir Thomas Robinson, K. B. another Secretary of State.
Henry Fox, esq. Secretary at War.

A List

A List of the LORD LIEUTENANTS and CUSTOS ROTULORUM of the different Counties in England and Wales, since his Majesty's Accession to the Throne.

OF ENGLAND.

Bedfordshire.

	John, Duke of Bedford.
1771 Jan. 24.	John, Earl of Upper Ossory.
—91	Jacob, Earl of Radnor.

Berkshire.

	George, Duke of St Alban's.
	Vere, Lord Vere.
1771 July 19.	George, Duke of St Alban's.
—86 March.	William, Lord Craven. Died.
—91	Jacob Pleydel, Earl of Radnor.

Buckinghamshire.

	Richard, Earl Temple.
1763	Francis, Lord Le Despencer.
—81 Nov.	Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
—82 Mar. 27.	George Nugent, (now E. Temple, Marquis of Buckingham).

Cambridgeshire.

Philip, Viscount Royston, afterwards Earl of Hardwicke. Died.
1790 Philip, Earl of Hardwicke.

Cheshire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley.
1771 William, Earl of Harrington.
George James, Earl of Cholmondeley.
—82 George, Earl of Stamford and Warrington.

Cornwall.

Richard, Lord Edgecumbe.
1761 George, Lord Edgecumbe, (afterwards Earl Mountedgecumbe). Died.
—95 Richard, Earl of Mountedgecumbe.

Cumberland.

Sir James Lowther, Bart. Lord Lieutenant.
Charles, Earl of Egremont, Custos Rotulorum.
1763 Sir James Lowther, Bart. (afterwards Earl of Lonsdale) Custos Rotulorum.
1802 William, Viscount Lowther.

Derbyshire.

William, Duke of Devonshire.
Feb. 21. John, Marquis of Granby.
1766 June 17. Lord George Cavendish.
—82 June 18. William, Duke of Devonshire.

Devon-

Devonshire.

John, Duke of Bedford.
1771 Jan. 23. Vere, Earl Paulett. Died.
—88 Hugh, Lord Fortescue (now Earl).

Dorsetshire.

Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
1771 June 7. Henry, Lord Digby, (afterwards Earl of Digby.) Died.
—93 George, Lord Rivers.
1803 George, Earl of Dorchester.

Durham.

Henry, Earl of Darlington, Lord Lieutenant—died.
Richard Trevor, Lord Bishop of Durham, Cust. Rot.
1771 John Egerton, ditto ditto.
—87 Thomas Thurlow, ditto ditto.
Hon. Shute Barrington, ditto ditto.
—93 Wm. Henry, Earl of Darlington, Lord Lieutenant.

Essex.

William Henry, Earl of Rochford.
—81 Oct. 12. John, Earl Waldegrave.
—84 John, Lord Howard of Walden.
—98 Richard, Lord Braybrooke.

Gloucestershire.

Matthew, Lord Ducie.
—61 John, Lord Chudworth.
—62 Norborne Berkeley, esq. (afterwards Ld. Bottetourt).
—66 July 1. Frederick, Barl of Berkeley.

Herefordshire.

John, Viscount Bateman.
1802 George Con, Earl of Essex.

Hertfordshire.

William, Earl Cowper.
1764 Oct. 19. William Anne Hollis, Earl of Essex.
—71 Mar. 1. James, Viscount Cranburn, (now Marquis of Salisbury.)

Huntingdonshire.

Robert, Duke of Manchester.
—62 George, Duke of Manchester.
—89 George, Duke of Montagu—died.[1]
—90 James, Marquis of Graham, (now Duke of Montrose).
—93 William, Duke of Manchester.

Kent.

Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorset.
—65 Charles, Duke of Dorset.
—68 John Frederick, Duke of Dorset.
—97 Charles, Lord (now Earl) of Romney.

Lancashire.

John Smith, Lord Strange.
—71 July 19. Edward, Earl of Derby.
—75 John Smith, Earl of Derby.

Leicestershire.

John, Duke of Rutland.
—79 July 6. Charles, Duke of Rutland—died October 1787.
—87 Henry, Duke of Beaufort.
—99 John Henry, Duke of Rutland.

Lincoln-

Lincolnshire.

Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven.
1778 Dec. 15. Robert, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven.
—79 Brownlow, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven.

Middlesex.

Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle.
—62 Hugh, Earl (afterwards Duke) of Newcastle.
Vacant.
—94 William Henry Cavendish, Marquis of Titchfield.

Monmouthshire.

Thomas Morgan, esq.
—72 Henry, Duke of Beaufort.
1803 Henry Charles, Duke of Beaufort.

Norfolk.

George, Earl of Orford.
1792 George, Marquis Townshend.

Northamptonshire.

George Montagu, Earl of Halifax.
—71 July 19. Spencer, Earl of Northampton.

Northumberland.

Hugh, Earl (afterwards Duke) of Northumberland.
—86 Hugh, Duke of Northumberland—Resigned in 1798, when the Lieutenancy was put in commission.
1802 Hugh, Duke of Northumberland.

Nottinghamshire.

Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle.
1763 Jan. 10. Evelyn, Duke of Kingston.
—65 Sept. 7. Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle.
—68 Dec. 16. Henry Fynes, Duke of Newcastle—died.
—94 Thomas, Duke of Newcastle—died.
—95 William Henry Cavendish, Duke of Portland.

Oxfordshire.

George, Duke of Marlborough.

Rutlandshire.

Brownlow, Earl of Exeter.
1779 Mar. 19. George, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham.

Shropshire.

Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis.
1761 William, Earl of Bath.
—64 Aug. 17. Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis.
—72 Oct. 9. Robert, Lord Clive.
—75 Apr. 7. Edward, Lord Clive, (now Earl of Powis).

Somersetshire.

John, Earl Poulett.
1764 Nov. Percy Wyndham, Earl of Thomond.
—73 Feb. 12. John James, Earl of Egmont.
—74 Mar. 15. Frederick, Lord North, (afterwards Earl of Guildford)—died.
—92 John, Earl Powlett.

Southamp-

Southamptonshire.

Charles, Duke of Bolton.
1762 James, Marquis of Carnarvon.
—64 July 21. Robert, Earl of Northington.
—71 Jan. 23. James, Marq. of Carnarvon, (now Duke) of Chandos.
—80 George, Lord Rivers.
—82 Apr. 6. Harry, Duke of Bolton—died.
—93 George Powlett, esq. } Commissioners for exe-
Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart. } cuting the office of Ld.
William Chute, esq. } Lieutenant.
—98 Charles, Earl of Wiltshire.
1800 Thomas, Lord Bolton.

Staffordshire.

Grenville Leveson, Earl Gower, (now Marquis of Stafford.)
1799 George Granville, Earl Gower.
1801 Henry Bayley, Earl of Uxbridge.

Suffolk.

Augustus Henry, Duke of Grafton.
1763 Feb. 8. Charles, Lord (afterwards Viscount) Maynard.
—69 June 3. Augustus Henry, Duke of Grafton.
1790 George Henry, Earl of Euston.

Surrey.

Richard, Lord Onslow.
1776 Oct. 26. George, Lord Onslow and Cranley.

Sussex.

George, Lord (afterwards Earl of) Abergavenny.
1762 Charles, Earl of Egremont.
—63 Oct. 18. Charles, Duke of Richmond, Lenox, and Aubigny.

Warwickshire.

Francis Seymour, Earl of Hertford.
1794 George, Earl of Warwick and Earl Brooke.

Westmoreland.

Sir J. Lowther, Bart. (afterwards Earl of Lonsdale).
1802 William, Viscount Lowther.

Wiltshire.

Henry, Earl of Pembroke.
1780 Feb. 19. Thomas, Earl of Aylesbury.
—82 Mar. 27. Henry, Earl of Pembroke—died.
—94 George Augustus, Earl of Pembroke.

Worcestershire.

George William, Earl of Coventry.

Yorkshire East Riding.

Charles, Viscount Irwin.
—78 July 11. Francis Godolphin, Marquis of Carmarthen.
—80 Feb. 9. Frederick, Earl of Carlisle.
—82 Mar. 27. Francis Godolphin, Marquis of Carmarthen, (now Duke of Leeds.)
—99 Frederick, Earl of Carlisle.

Yorkshire West Riding.

Charles Watson, Marquis of Rockingham.
—62 Francis, Earl of Huntingdon.
—65 Aug. 7. Charles Watson, Marquis of Rockingham.
—82 Sept. 28. Charles, Earl of Surrey, (now Duke of Norfolk.)
—98 William Wentworth, Earl Fitzwilliam.

York-

Yorkshire North Riding.

		Charles Watson, Marquis of Rockingham.
1761		Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, Lord Lieutenant.
—65	Aug. 7.	Charles Watson, Marquis of Rockingham, Cust. Rot.
—77	Dec.	Henry Earl Fauconberg, Lord Lieutenant.
—82	Sept. 28.	Ditto, Custos Rotulorum.
1802		George William Frederick, Duke of Leeds.

Peterborough Liberty.

William W. Earl Fitzwilliam.

The Tower Hamlets.

	Charles, Earl Cornwallis.
—62	John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.
—73	Charles, Earl Cornwallis.
—82	Lord George Henry Lenox.
—84	Charles, Earl (afterwards Marquis) Cornwallis.
1806	Francis, Earl of Moira.

Lord Lieutenants, and Custos Rotulorum of Wales.

Angleseyshire.

		George, Earl of Cholmondeley.
		Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart. Custos Rotulorum.
—71		Ditto, Lord Lieutenant.
—82	July 20.	Henry, Earl of Uxbridge.

Brecon.

Breconshire.

Thomas Morgan, esq.
1771 Charles Morgan, esq.
—87 Henry, Duke of Beaufort.

Cardiganshire.

1763 Wilmot, Viscount Lisburne, Lord Lieutenant.
Thomas Johnes, esq. Custos Rotulorum.
Ditto, Lord Lieutenant.
Jan. 10. Hon. Wilmot Vaughan, (now Earl of Lisburne, Lord Lieutenant).
1800 Thomas Johnes, esq. Lord Lieutenant.

Carmarthenshire.

George Rice, esq. Lord Lieutenant.
Thomas Williams, esq. Custos Rotulorum.
1779 Thomas Johnes, esq.
—80 Mar. 25. John Vaughan, esq.
1804 George, Lord Dynevor.

Carnarvonshire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley, Lord Lieutenant.
Sir John Wynne, Bart. Custos Rotulorum.
1761 Thomas Wynne, esq. (now Lord Newborough), Lord Lieutenant.
—81 Nov. 20. Thomas, Viscount Bulkeley.

Denbighshire.

Richard Myddleton, esq.
Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Bart.

Flintshire

Flintshire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley, Lord Lieutenant.
Thomas, Lord Archer, Custos Rotulorum.
1761 Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart. Lord Lieutenant.
Other Lewis Hickman, Earl of Plymouth, Cust. Rot.
—72 Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart. Custos Rotulorum.
—97 Lloyd, Lord Kenyon, Lord Lieutenant.
—98 Robert, Visc. Belgrave, (now Earl of Grosvenor.)

Glamorganshire.

Other Lewis Hickman, Earl of Plymouth.
—72 June 15. John, Viscount Mountstewart, Earl and Marquis of Bute.
—93 John, Lord Viscount Mountstewart—died.
—94 Mar. George Aubrey, esq. } Deputy Lieuts. to act during
John Price, esq. } the vacancy.
John Richards, esq. }
Dec. John, Earl, (now Marquis) of Bute.

Merionethshire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley.
Wilmot Vaughan, esq. Custos Rotulorum.
—69 Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Bart.
—90 Watkin Wynne, esq.
—93 Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Bart.

Montgomeryshire.

George, Earl of Cholmondeley.
Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis, Custos Rotulorum.
—72 Oct. 9. Robert, Lord Clive.
—75 Apr. 7. Francis Seymour, Earl of Hertford.
—76 Nov. 8. George Edward Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis.
1804 Edward, Earl of Powis.

Pembroke-

Pembrokeshire.

Sir William Owen, Bart.
1780 Richard, Lord Milford.

Haverford West Liberty.

Sir William Owen, Bart. Lord Lieutenant.
—61 Sir John Philips, Bart. Custos Rotulorum.
Sir Richard Philips, Bart. (now Lord Milford), Cust. Rot.
—70 Jan. 23. Ditto, Lord Lieutenant.

Radnorshire.

Howel Gwynne, esq. Custos Rotulorum.
—66 Edward, Earl of Oxford.
—92 Hon. Thomas Harley.
1805 George, Lord Rodney.

RANGERS and KEEPERS of his MAJESTY'S PARKS, CHACES, FORESTS, &c. at and since his Majesty's accession to the Throne.

Windsor Forest and Great Park.

His R. H. William, Duke of Cumberland.
1766 His R. H. Edward, Duke of York.
—67 His R. H. Henry, Duke of Cumberland.
—91 His R. H. William, Duke of Cumberland.

Out Ranger of Windsor Great Park.

Hon. Benjamin Bathurst.
—63 Lord Charles Spencer.
—92 Thomas, Viscount Cranley.

Windsor Little Park.

—63 George, Earl of Pomfret.
Vacant.
—88 Penyston Portlock Powny, esq.
—91 Richard Grenville, esq.

Cranburn

Cranburn Chace.

His R. H. William, Duke of Cumberland.
1766 His R. H. Edward, Duke of York.
—67 His R. H. William, Duke of Gloucester.
1805 His R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent.

Hampton Court Park.

Her R. H. the Princess Amelia.
1764 His R. H. William, Duke of Gloucester.
1805 His R. H. Edward, Duke of York.

Richmond Park.

Her R. H. the Princess Amelia.
1762 John, Earl of Bute. Died in 1792.

Deputy Rangers.

Hon. Charles Stuart.
—92 Hon. S. Digby.
1800 Leonard Smelt, esq.
Louisa, Countess Dowager of Mansfield.

St James's and Hyde Parks.

John, Earl of Ashburnham.
1763 George, Earl of Orford.
—91 William W. Lord Grenville.
—94 George A. Earl of Euston.

New Forest, Hampshire.

1754 Harry (now Sir) Burrard, esq.
—63 John, Duke of Bedford.
—71 His R. H. Wm. Duke of Gloucester.
1805 Frederick, Duke of York.

Sherwood

Sherwood Forest, Nottinghamshire.

T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcastle.
1763 Evelyn, Duke of Kingston.
—65 T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcastle.
—68 Henry Fynes Pelham Clinton, Duke of Newcastle.
—94 Thomas, Duke of Newcastle.
—95 William Henry, Duke of Portland.

Greenwich Park, Kent.

Lady Catharine Pelham—died in 1780.
1805 Her R. H. the Princess of Wales.

Enfield Chace, Middlesex.

1764 James, Marquis of Carnarvon, (now Duke of Chandos.)

Epping Forest, Essex.

John, Earl Tilney.
Vacant.
S. Bosanquet, esq.

Bushy Park, Middlesex.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
—71 Anne, Lady North, afterwards Countess of Guilford.
—97 His R. H. William Henry, Duke of Clarence.

Salcey Forest, Northamptonshire.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
—71 Augustus Henry, Duke of Grafton.
—73 George Montagu, esq. died in 1780.
—80 Frederick Montagu, esq.
1800 Viscount Ipswich.

Snowden

Snowden Forest.

Henry, Earl of Uxbridge.

Steward of Bromsulon Yale Manor.

Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Bart.

Geddington Chace, Northamptonshire.

Henry Fynes, Earl of Lincoln, (now Duke of Newcastle.)

Dartmore Forest, Devonshire.

Sir Francis Henry Drake, Bart.—died.
Thomas Tywhitt, esq.

The Forest of Dean, and Constable of St Brevial's Castle therein, Gloucestershire.

Matthew, Lord Ducie.
1761 John, Lord Chedworth.
—62 Norborne Berkeley, esq. (afterwards Lord Bottetourt.)
—66 Frederick, Earl of Berkeley.

Wichwood Forest, Oxfordshire.

George, Duke of Marlborough.

Whittlebury Forest, Northamptonshire.

Augustus Henry, Duke of Grafton. *Hereditary.*

Waltham

Waltham Forest, Lincolnshire.

Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven—died in 1778.
1778 John, Earl of Upper Ossory.

Rockingham Forest, Northamptonshire.

—73 John, Earl of Upper Ossory.

Richmond Forest, Yorkshire.

Robert, Earl of Holdernesse—died in 1778.
—78 Francis, Duke of Leeds.

MASTER of the GAME.

Augustus Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Grafton. *Hereditary.*

MASTER of the BUCK HOUNDS.

John Bateman, Viscount Bateman.
—82 George Bussy Villiers, Earl of Jersey.
—83 John, Viscount Hinchinbroke, afterwards Earl of Sandwich.
1806 William Charles, Earl of Albemarle.

MASTER of the STAG HOUNDS, and MASTER of the HARRIERS.

Suppressed in 1782.

MASTER FALCONER.

George Beauclerk, Duke of St Alban's. *Hereditary.*
1786 George Beauclerk, Duke of St Alban's.
—87 Aubrey, Duke of St Alban's.
1802 Aubrey, Duke of St Alban's.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL of the CROWN LANDS, CASTLES, &c.

Hon. Robert Herbert.
1768 Peter Burrel, esq.
—75 Hon. John St John.
—83 George Augustus Selwyn, esq.—died.
—91 William Harrison, esq. deputy—acted by order of the Treasury Board during the vacancy.
—93 John Fordyce, esq.
1806 Lord Robert Spencer.

SURVEYORS of his MAJESTY'S WOODS, PARKS, &c.

John Pitt, esq.
1763 Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart.
—67 John Pitt, esq.—died.
—87 John Robinson, esq.
1802 Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie.
—06 Lord Robert Spencer.

A List

A List of AMBASSADORS, &c. to Foreign States, at and since his Majesty's Accession in 1760.

To FRANCE.

PARIS.

1761		Hans Stanley, esq. Chargé d'Affaires.
—62		John Russell, Duke of Bedford, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
—63		Francis Seymour Conway, Earl of Hertford, ditto.
—65		Charles Lenox, Duke of Richmond, &c. ditto.
—66		William Henry Nassau, Earl of Rochford, ditto.
—68		Simon Harcourt, Earl Harcourt, ditto.
—72		David Murray, Viscount Stormont, ditto.
—83	Jan.	Francis Godolphin Osborne, Marquis of Carmarthen, ditto.
	April.	George Montagu, Duke of Manchester, ditto.
	Dec.	John Frederick Sackville, Duke of Dorset, ditto.
—89		Lord Robert Fitzgerald, ditto.
		Right Hon. William Eden (now Lord Auckland), Envoy Ext. and Plen. for commercial matters.
—90	May 22.	George Granville, Earl Gower, Ambassador Ext. and Plen. Recalled in Sept. 1792.
—96		James, Lord Malmesbury, Ambassador Ext. and Plen. for negociating a treaty of peace.
—97		James, Lord Malmesbury, for negociating a peace with the Plenipotentiaries of the French Republic at Lisle.

1801 Oct. 29. Charles, Marquis Cornwallis, Plenipotentiary at the Congress held at Amiens.
—02 June 18. Charles, Lord Whitworth, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary. Left Paris June 1803.

To SPAIN.

Madrid.

George William Harvey, Earl of Bristol, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
1763 Feb. John Montagu, Earl of Sandwich, ditto.
June. William Henry Nassau, Earl of Rochford, ditto.
—66 Sir James Gray, Bart. and K. B. ditto.
—70 George Pitt, esq. (now Lord Rivers), ditto.
—71 Thomas Robinson, Lord Grantham, ditto.
Feb. 22. James Harris, esq. Minister Plenipotentiary until Lord Grantham's arrival.
—83 Mar. John Stuart, Viscount Mountstuart, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
Dec. Philip Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, do. Recalled.
Robert Liston, esq. Min. Plen. until Lord Chesterfield's arrival.
—87 William Eden, esq. Ambas. Ext. and Plen.
—89 Alleyne Fitzherbert (now Lord St Helen's), ditto.
—94 Sir Morton Eden, K. B. (now Lord Henley), ditto.
—95 Apr. 24. John, Earl (now Marquis) of Bute, ditto.
1802 Sept. 6. John Hookham Frere, esq. Envoy Ext. and Plen.

To PORTUGAL.

Lisbon.

Hon. Edward Hay, Envoy Extraordinary.
1766 William Henry Lyttleton, esq. (now Lord Westcote) Envoy Ext. and Plen.
—71 Hon. Robert Walpole, ditto.
1800 Oct. John Hookham Frere, ditto.
—02 Sept. 2. Lord Robert Stephen Fitzgerald, ditto.

To

To the KING of SARDINIA.

Turin.

Hon. James Stuart Mackenzie, Envoy Extraordinary.
1762 George Pitt, esq. (now Lord Rivers), ditto.
—68 Sir William Lynch, K. B. ditto.
—79 John, Viscount Mountstuart, Envoy Ext. and Plen.
—83 Feb. Hon. John Trevor, ditto.
—99 Thomas Jackson, esq.

To CHINA.

Pekin.

1792 George, Lord (afterwards Viscount and Earl) Macartney, Ambassador Ext. and Plen.

Commissioners to the Embassy.

Henry Brown, Eyles Irwin, and Wm. Jackson, esqrs.

Secretary of Legation.

Sir George Staunton, Bart.

To the OTTOMAN PORTE.

Constantinople.

James Porter, esq. (afterwards Sir James) Ambassador.
1761 Hon. Henry Grenville, ditto.
—65 July. Robert Colebrook, esq. ditto.

1765 Nov. John Murray, esq. ditto.
—75 Sir Robert Ainslie, knt. ditto.
—93 Robert Liston, esq.
—96 July 23. Francis James Jackson, esq.
Spencer Smith, esq. Minister.
—99 Mar. 13. Thomas, Earl of Elgin, Ambassador Ext. and Plen.
1803 Jan. 29. Rt. Hon. William Drummond, ditto.
—04 June 5. Charles Arbuthnot, esq. ditto.

To the KING of the TWO SICILIES.

Naples.

Sir James Gray, Bart. Envoy Extraordinary.
1764 William Hamilton, esq. (afterwards Sir William, K. B.) ditto.

To the GRAND DUKE of TUSCANY.

Florence.

Sir Horace Mann, Bart. and K. B. Envoy Ext.
1787 Apr. 27. William Fawkener, esq. ditto.
Aug. 4. John Aug. Lord Hervey, ditto.
—94 Hon. William Frederick Wyndham, ditto.
1800 Ditto. Minister and Plenipotentiary.

To the REPUBLIC of VENICE.

John Murray, esq. Resident.
1761 Charles Compton, Earl of Northampton, Ambassador Ext. and Plen.
—62 John Murray, esq. Resident.
—65 Sir James Wright, Bart. Envoy Ext.
—73 John Strange, esq. ditto.
—88 Robert Ritchie, esq. Chargé d'Affaires.

1789	Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. Resident. Died.
—91	William Lindsay, esq. ditto.
—93 Jan.	Francis Drake, esq. ditto.
July.	Sir Richard Worsley, Bart.

To the SWISS CANTONS.

	Arthur Vilettes, esq. Minister.
1765	William Norton, esq. ditto.
	Colonel Braun, Chargé d'Affaires.
—92	Lord Robert Stephen Fitzgerald, Min. Plen.
—95	William Wickham, esq. ditto.
—97	James Talbot, esq. ditto.

To the EMPEROR of GERMANY.

Vienna.

1763	David Murray, Viscount Stormont, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
—72	Sir Robert Murray Keith, K. B. ditto.
—90	Thomas, Earl of Elgin, Ambassador Extraordinary, to congratulate Leopold II. on his being elected Emperor of Germany.
—92	Ditto to Francis II.
—93	Sir Morton Eden, K.B. Envoy Ext. and Plen.
—94	George J. Earl Spencer, Amb. Ext. on particular affairs.
	Sir Morton Eden (now Lord Henley), K. B. Envoy Ext. and Plen.
—99	Gilbert, Lord Minto, ditto.
1801	Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, K. B.
—06 May	R. Adair, esq. Minister Plenipotentiary.

To RUSSIA.

St. Petersburgh.

	Robert Keith, esq. Envoy Extraordinary.
1762	John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
—64	Sir George (afterwards Lord) Macartney, K. B. Envoy Extraordinary.
—65	Right Hon. Hans Stanley, Ambas. Ext. and Plen.
—67	Sir George Macartney, K. B. Envoy Ext. and Plen.
—68	Charles Schaw, Lord Cathcart, Amb. Ext. and Plen.
—71	Sir Robert Gunning, Bart. K. B. Envoy Ext.
—76	Sir James Harris, K. B. now Earl of Malmesbury, do.
—83 July.	Alleyne Fitzherbert, esq. now Lord St Helen's, do.
—88	Charles Whitworth, now Lord Whitworth, ditto.
—90	William Fawkener, esq. do.
1801	Alleyne, Lord St Helens, ditto for negociating a peace with Russia.
—02	Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart. and K. B. ditto.
—04	Lord Grenville Leveson Gower, Ambassador Ext. and Plen.
—05	Charles Schaw, Lord Cathcart, ditto.

To the EMPEROR of GERMANY's COURT at BRUSSELS.

1763	Sir James Porter, Knt. Minister Plenipotentiary.
—65	William Gordon, esq. (now Sir William, K. B.) do.
—71	Alleyne Fitzherbert, esq. Resident.
—83	George Byng, Viscount Torrington, Envoy Ext.

To the KING of SWEDEN.

Stockholm.

		Sir John Goodricke, Bart. Envoy Extraordinary.
1773		Lewis de Visme, esq. ditto. Died in 1776.
—76		Horace St Paul, esq. ditto.
—78		Sir Thomas Wroughton, K. B. ditto.
—87		Ditto, Minister Plenipotentiary. Died in 1787.
—88	Sept. 13.	Charles Keen, esq. Chargé d'Affaires.
		Robert Liston, esq. Minister Plenipotentiary.
—93		Lord Henry Spencer, ditto.
—95		Daniel Hales, esq. ditto.
1802		Charles Arbuthnot, esq.
—03		Hon. Henry Pierrepoint, ditto.

To the STATES-GENERAL.

Hague.

		Hon. Joseph Yorke, (now the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Yorke, K. B.)
—83		Sir James Harris, K. B. Envoy Ext. and Plen.
—88	Feb. 8.	Ditto, ditto, afterwards Lord Malmesury.
—89	May 16.	Rt. Hon. Alleyne Fitzherbert, ditto.
	Nov. 28.	William, Lord Auckland, ditto.
—90		Lord Henry Spencer, ditto.
—93		Hon. William Eliot, ditto, in absence of the Envoy.
—94		Alleyne, Lord St Helens, Envoy Ext and Plen.
1802		Robert Liston, ditto.

To

To the KING of DENMARK.

Copenhagen.

		Walter Titley, esq. Envoy Extraordinary.
1763		Dudley Alexander Sydney Cosby, (afterwards Lord Sydney) Resident.
—65	June.	William Gordon, esq. Envoy Extraordinary.
	Nov.	Robert Gunning, esq. Resident.
—71		Robert Murray Keith, esq. Env. Ext.
—72		Ralph Woodford, esq. ditto.
—74		Daniel de Laval, esq. Resident.
—78		Ditto, Envoy Extraordinary.
—79		Morton Eden, esq. ditto.
—82		Hugh Elliot, esq. ditto.
—91		Hugh Elliot, esq. Envoy Ext. and Minister Plen.
1803		Henry Watkin Williams Wynne, esq. ditto.

To the KING and REPUBLIC of POLAND.

Warsaw.

		Thomas Wroughton, esq. Minister Plenipotentiary.
1778		Richard Oakes, esq. ditto.
—79		James Hare, esq. ditto.
—82		John, Viscount Dalrymple, ditto.
—84		Charles Whitworth, esq.
—88	Sept. 1.	Daniel Hales, esq. ditto.
—91	Dec.	William Gardiner, esq. ditto.

To the KING of PRUSSIA.

Berlin.

Andrew Mitchell, esq. (afterwards Sir Andrew, K. B.) Envoy Extraordinary.

1771		Robert Gunning, esq. ditto.
—72		James Harris, esq. ditto.
—76		Hugh Elliot, esq. ditto.
—82	June.	George James Cholmondeley, Earl of Cholmondeley, ditto.
	Sept.	Sir John Stepney, Bart. ditto.
—84		John, Viscount Dalrymple, ditto.
—88	Aug. 5.	Joseph Ewart, esq. ditto.
—91		Sir Morton Eden, K. B. ditto and Plen.
—93		James, Lord (now Earl) Malmesbury, do.
—95		Lord Henry Spencer, ditto. Died in July 1795.
	Aug.	Thomas, Earl of Elgin, ditto.
1800		Joshua John, Earl of Carysfort, ditto.
—02		Francis James Jackson, ditto.
—05		Dudley, Lord Harrowby, Amb. Ext. and Plen.

To the ELECTOR of SAXONY,

Dresden.

	David, Viscount Stormont, Envoy Extraordinary.
—64	Philip Stanhope, esq. ditto.
—68	Robert Murray Keith, esq. ditto.
—71	John Osborne, esq. ditto.
—75	Sir John Stepney, Bart. ditto.
—82	Morton Eden, esq. (now Lord Henley), ditto.
—89	Ditto, Envoy Ext. and Minister Plen.

To the ELECTORS of BAVARIA and PALATINE, and the DIET at RATISBON.

1763	Philip Stanhope, esq. Minister Plenipotentiary.
—64	William Gordon, esq. ditto.
—65	Fulke Greville, esq. ditto.
—69	Lewis de Visme, esq. ditto.
—73	Hugh Elliot, esq. ditto.
—76	Morton Eden, esq. ditto.
—79	Richard Oakes, esq. ditto.

—80 Hon. John Trevor, ditto.
—83 Dec. Thomas Walpole, esq.
—88 Ditto, Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.

To the ELECTORS of MENTZ, COLOGNE, and TRIERS, and the Circle of WESTPHALIA.

George Cressener, esq. Minister Plenipotentiary.
1781 Ralph Heathcote, esq. ditto. Died.
1801 Brook Taylor, esq.

To BAVARIA.

1796 Hon. William Eliot, Envoy Ext. and Plen.
—98 Francis Drake, esq. ditto.
1805 Hon. William Hill, ditto.

To HAMBURGH, and the other HANS TOWNS.

Philip Stanhope, esq. Resident.
1762 Robert Colebrooke, esq. ditto.
—63 Ralph Woodford, esq. ditto.
—72 Emanuel Matthias, esq. ditto.
—90 Charles Henry Fraser, esq. ditto.
—98 Sir James Crawford, Bart. ditto.
1803 Sir Thomas Rumbold, Bart. ditto.
—05 Edward Thornton, esq.

To AMERICA.

1792 George Hammond, esq. Minister Plenipotentiary.
—96 Robert Liston, esq. Envoy Ext. and Plen.
1803 Anthony Merry, esq. ditto.

A List

A List of the AMBASSADORS, &c. at and since his Majesty's Accession in 1760, from the different Foreign States of Europe.

FROM FRANCE.

1761		M. de Bussy, Chargé d'Affaires.
—62		Duc de Nivernois, Amb. Ext.
—63		Compte de Guerchy, Amb. Ext. and Plen. (Chevalier d'Eon, Chargé d'Affaires).
—67		Compte de Chatelet Lomond, Amb. Ext.
—70		Compte de Guignes, ditto.
—76		Marquis de Noailles, ditto.
—83	Jan. 24.	M. Gerard de Reyneval, Min. Plen.
	Feb. 7.	Compte de Moustier, ditto.
	May 14.	Compte d'Adhemar, Amb. Ext.
—87		M. Bartelemy, Min. Plen.
—88	Jan. 16.	Marquis de la Luzerne, Amb. Ext. and Plen.
—92	May 2.	M. Chauvelin, Envoy and Plenipotentiary.
1801	Dec.	Lieut.-General Otto, ditto.
—02	Nov. 17.	General Andreossi, Amb. Ext. and Plen.

FROM SPAIN.

		Count de Fuentes, Ambassador Extraordinary.
1762		Prince Mazzerano, Amb. Ext. and Plen.
—78		Marquis de Almodavar, ditto.
—83	Mar. 24.	Don Berdardo del Campo, Min. Plen.
—87		Don Bernardo, Marquis del Campo.
		Ditto, Amb. Ext. and Plen.
—95		Don Jose Carlos Antonio, Chevalier De Las Casas, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
1803		Chevalier D'Anduaga, Env. Ext. and Plen.

FROM

From PORTUGAL.

		Don Mello y Castro, Envoy Extraordinary.
1774		M. de Pinto, ditto.
—92		Chevalier Almeido de Mello y Castro, ditto.
1801		Marquis de Lima, ditto.
—03		Chevalier de Sousa Cotinho.

From the TWO SICILIES.

		Prince San Severino, Envoy Extraordinary.
1764		Marquis Caraccioli, ditto.
—71		Count de Pignatelli, ditto.
—80		Prince Caramanico, ditto.
—85	Sept.	Count de Lucchese, ditto. Died in London.
—90	Sept.	Prince de Castelcicala, Envoy Ext. and Plen.
—93	Mar.	Duke de Cicignano, ditto. Shot himself.
		In the interim, the Duke of St Elizabeth acted.
—94		Marquis de Circello, Envoy Ext. and Plen.
1800	Oct.	Prince de Castelcicala, ditto.

From the KING of SARDINIA.

		Count de Lascaris, Envoy Extraordinary.
1761		Count Viri, ditto.
—63		Count de la Marmora, ditto.
—66		Baron de la Perriere, ditto.
—67		Count de Viry, ditto.
—69		Count de Scarnasis, ditto.
—74		Marquis de Cordon, ditto.
—84	Oct. 1.	Chevalier de Pollon, ditto.
—88	Jan. 16.	Count St Martin de Front.

From

From the REPUBLIC of VENICE.

	Count de Colombo, Minister.
	M. Zuccato, Resident.
1761	M. Querini and M. Morosini, Amb. Ext.
—64	M. de Vignolla, Resident.
—68	M. d'Imberti, ditto.
—72	Baron Berlendis, ditto.
—74	M. Pizzoni, ditto.
—78	Count de Cavally, ditto.
—82	M. Torniello, ditto.
—84	M. Torniello, ditto.
—86	M. Soderino, ditto.
—89	M. Lavizzari, ditto.
—96	Chevalier Gincomazzi, ditto.

From the REPUBLIC of GENOA.

	M. D'Angeno, Minister.
1793	Marquis de Spinoslo, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen.

From the DUKE of MODENA.

	Marquis Paolucci, Minister.
1764	M. L. Andriani, ditto.
—66	Count Poggi, Envoy Ext.

From the EMPEROR of GERMANY.

1763	Count de Seleirn, Ambassador.
—70	Count de Belgioso, Envoy Ext. and Min. Plen.
—83	Count de Kageneck, ditto.

1786	June.	Count de Rivicksky, Amb. Ext. and Plen.
—90	Nov.	Count de Stadion, ditto.
		The Landgrave of Furstenberg, Ambassador Extraordinary, to announce to his Majesty the election of Leopold, King of Hungary and Bohemia, to the Imperial dignity.
—92	Aug.	Count de Strahremberg, Amb. Ex. to announce the election of Francis II. King of Hungary, &c. to the Imperial dignity.
—93		Ditto, Envoy Ext. and Plen. vice Stadion.
—94	Aug.	Count de Merci Argenteau, Ambassador on particular affairs. He arrived in August, much indisposed, and died the 25th, before he had delivered his credentials.
—95		Count de Strahremberg, Envoy Ext. and Plen.

From RUSSIA.

		Prince Gallitzin, Envoy Extraordinary.
1762		Count Woronzow, Minister Plen.
—64		M. de Grosse, ditto.
—66		M. Mousin Pousin, ditto.
—69		Count Czernichef, Amb. Ext. and Plen.
—76		(M. Lisakewitz, Minister Plen.)
—78		M. de Moussin Pouschkin, ditto.
—79		M. de Simolin, Envoy Ext. and Minister Plen.
—85		Count de Woronzow, ditto. Recalled in 1800.
1801	Aug. 18.	Ditto.

From SWEDEN.

1764		Baron de Nolken, Envoy Extraordinary.
—87		Ditto, Minister Plenipotentiary.
—93	May.	Baron Bergstadt, Chargé d'Affaires.
	Dec.	Chevalier D'Engerstroem, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen.
—96	Sept.	Chevalier D'Asp, ditto.

Baron

Baron Silverhjelm, Envoy Ext.
1803 Ditto, Env. Ext. and Min. Plen.
—05 Baron Rehaussen.

From DENMARK.

Baron Bothmar, Envoy Extraordinary.
1766 M. Hanniker, Charges d'Affaires.
—67 Baron Dieden de Furstenstein, Envoy Ext.
—77 Baron Dreyer, Resident.
—85 Count Reventlow, Envoy Ext.
—90 Apr. 16. Count de Wedel Jarlsberg, ditto.

From PRUSSIA.

Baron Kniphausen, Minister Plenipotentiary.
1763 M. Michell, Minister.
—64 M. Badouin, ditto.
—66 Count de Malzahn, Min. Plen.
—81 Count Lusi, ditto, and Env. Ext.
—89 Chevalier D'Alvensleben, Min. Plen.
—90 Count de Redern, ditto.
—92 Baron de Jacobi Kloest, ditto.
—98 Count de Tauentzien, Envoy Extraordinary, to notify the death of the King of Prussia.

From POLAND.

1763 Count D'Einsiedel, Envoy Extraordinary.
—64 Count Poniatousky, ditto.
—70 Count Barzynski, ditto.
—74 M. de Bukatty, Resident in 1785, Minister Plen.

From HANOVER.

1764	Baron Behr, Minister.
—71	Baron Alvensleben, ditto.
—95	Baron de Lerthe, ditto.
	Count Munster Meinhavel.

From BAVARIA and the ELECTOR PALATINE.

	Count de Haslang, Envoy Extraordinary.
1784	Count de Haslang, ditto (Son of the former).

From HESSE-CASSEL.

	M. Alt, Resident.
1763	Baron Wittoff, ditto.
—64	M. Alt, ditto.
—71	M. Murhard, ditto.
—77	Baron Kutzleben, Minister Resident.
—90	Baron Veltheim, Minister Pien.
—92	Baron Kutzlebeu, ditto.
—99	Colonel de Banermeister.

From HESSE-DARMSTADT.

1794 Mar.	Count Jenison de Walwork. Took leave in May 1794. Returned again in July 1796.

From

From WIRTEMBURGH.

1796 May 18. Count de Zepphelin, Min. Plen.
Nov. 10. Baron de Raiger, Envoy Ext. in absence of the Count de Zepphelin, who returned in July 1797.
—98 Count D'Uxull Gyllenband, Envoy Ext. to notify the death of the reigning Duke of Wirtemburgh.

From SAXONY.

1764 Count Bruhl, Envoy Extraordinary.

From the STATES-GENERAL.

Lieutenant-General Hop, Envoy Extraordinary.
1761 (M. Boreel, Ambassador Ext.)
—62 Count de Weilderen, Envoy Ext.
—84 Baron de Lynden, Envoy Ext. and Plen.
—88 Mar. 5. Baron de Nagel, Amb. Ext. and Plen.

From the HANS TOWNS.

M. Elkring, Resident.
1771 P. Amsinck, Agent and Consul.

From TUSCANY.

Signor Pucci, Minister.
1764 M. de Lortinger, Resident.

From SWITZERLAND.

1761 M. Steign.

From AMERICA.

1785 John Adams, esq. Envoy Extraordinary.
—92 Thomas Pinckney, esq. ditto.
—94 John Jay, esq. ditto, on particular affairs.
—96 Rufus King, esq. Minister Plenipotentiary.
1803 James Munroe, esq. ditto.

From the PORTE.

1794 Yussef Adjeah Effendi, Ambassador.
—97 Ismail Ferrough Effendi, Ambassador.
1800 M. Archinople, Chargé d'Affaires.

From TUNIS.

1796 Mahomet Cagga, Ambassador Ext. and Plen.

From

From ALGIERS.

1809	Brahim Candiotti, Ambassador. Took leave December 2d, 1801.

From TRIPOLY.

1760	Hussem Bey.
—86	Le Hajee Abdrahaman.

END OF VOLUME SECOND.

Chalmers & Co. Printers, Aberdeen.

SUPPLEMENT:

Containing an Account of the OFFICES *which were suppressed by Act of Parliament in the year* 1782.

Principal SECRETARIES of STATE for the Colonies, or American Department.

King GEORGE III.

1768 Jan. 20. Wills, Earl of Hillsborough.
—72 Aug. 14. William, Earl of Dartmouth.
—75 Nov. 10. Lord George Sackville Germaine, afterwards Viscount Sackville.
—82 Feb. Welbore Ellis, esq.

Clerks of the Board of Green Cloth.

Sir Thomas Hales, Bart.
Sir Francis Henry Drake, Bart.
Hon. John Grey.
Humphrey Morrice, esq.
1761 Thomas Townshend, esq. vice Sir Thomas Hales, and John Evelyn, esq. vice Humphrey Morrice, March 21.
Henry (now Sir) Bridgman, esq. and Simon Fanshaw, esq. additional clerks, Nov. 25.
—62 Hon. Henry Frederick Thynne, vice T. Townshend, Dec.
—64 Richard Vernon, esq. vice H. Bridgman, April.
—65 Sir Alexander Gilmour, Bart. vice Hon. H. T. Thynne, and George Bridges Brudenell, esq. vice R. Vernon, July 20.
—66 Richard Hopkins, esq. vice J. Evelyn, December 4.
—68 Richard Vernon, esq. vice S. Fanshaw. April 19.
—70 Hon. Richard Savage Nassau, vice Sir T. H. Drake, Dec. 19.
—77 Sir Ralph Payne, K. B. vice Hon. J. Grey, June.
Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. vice R. Hopkins, Dec. 14.
—79 Sir William Augustus Cunningham, Bart. vice Sir A. Gilmour, July 10.
—80 Sir William Gordon, K.B. vice Sir R. Worsley, and Lovell Stanhope, esq. vice Hon. R. S. Nassau, Sept. 6.

Cofferer of the Household.

The Cofferer of the Household was the officer next in rank to the Comptroller. He was likewise a White-staff Officer, and always a member of the Privy Council. He had a special charge and oversight of the other officers of the household. He paid the wages of the King's servants below stairs, and for provisions, as directed by the Board of Green Cloth.

This office is now suppressed, and the business of it is transacted by the Lord Steward, and Paymaster of the Household.

He had L.100 a-year wages, and L.400 a-year board-wages.

A List of the *Cofferers of the Household*, from the reign of Queen Elizabeth to the present time.

Queen Elizabeth.

Sir Henry Cocks, knt.

King James I.

1603 Sir Richard Vernon, knt.
—15 Sir Arthur Ingram, knt.
—20 Sir Marmaduke Darrell, knt.

King Charles I.

1625 Sir Henry Vane, knt.
—28 Sir John Suckling, knt.
—42 Wm. Ashburnham, esq.

King Charles II.

William Ashburnham, esq.

King James II.

Sir Peter Apsley, knt.

King William III.

Henry Herbert, esq. afterwards Lord Herbert of Cherbury.

Queen

Queen Anne.

1702 Sir Benjamin Bathurst, knt.
—04 Hon. Francis Godolphin, afterwards Viscount Rialton, and Earl of Godolphin.
—11 Samuel Masham, esq. afterwards Lord Masham.

King George I.

1714 Francis, Earl of Godolphin.
—23 William Pulteney, esq. afterwards Earl of Bath.
—25 Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln.

King George II.

The same continued.
1730 Horace Walpole, esq. afterwards Lord Walpole.
—41 Sir William Yonge, Baronet, and Knight of the Bath.
—43 Samuel Sandys, Lord Sandys.
—44 Edmund Waller, esq.
—46 Henry Clinton, Earl of Lincoln, afterwards Duke of Newcastle.
—54 Sir George Lyttelton, Bart. afterwards Lord Lyttelton.
—55 Thomas Osborne, Duke of Leeds.

King George III.

The same continued.
1761 April. Hon. James Grenville.
—61 Nov. Percy Wyndham O'Brien, Earl of Thomond.
—65 Richard Lumley, Earl of Scarborough.
—66 Hans Stanley, esq.
—74 Jeremiah Dyson, esq.
—76 Hans Stanley, esq.
—80 Francis Seymour Conway, Viscount Beauchamp.

Treasurer of the Chamber.

The Treasurer of the Chamber was an office of very considerable profit. At his office all the King's tradesmen were paid their bills.

He was always a member of the Privy Council. He had a salary of L.469. 8s. a-year. His office was in Cleveland-row.

* *

A List

A List of the *Treasurers of the Chamber*, from 1660 to the present time.

King CHARLES II.

Sir Edward Griffin, Baronet.

King JAMES II.

The same continued.

King WILLIAM III.

Sir Rowland Gwin, knt.
1692 Edward Russell, esq. afterwards Earl of Orford.

Queen ANNE.

Charles Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding.
1713 John West, Lord Delawar.

King GEORGE I.

1714 Charles Bodville Roberts, Earl of Radnor.
—20 Hon. Henry Pelham.
—22 Hon. Charles Stanhope.

King GEORGE II.

Sir John Hobart, Bart. and Knight of the Bath, afterwards Lord Hobart, and Earl of Buckinghamshire.
1744 Sir John Hinde Cotton, Bart.
—46 Hon. Richard Arundel.
—55 Wills Hill, Earl of Hillsborough.
—56 Hon. Charles Townshend.

King GEORGE III.

The same continued.
1761 Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. afterwards Lord Le Despencer.
—62 Sir Gilbert Elliot, Baronet.
—70 George Rice, esq.
—79 Lord Charles Spencer.

The

The Great Wardrobe.

The Master or Keeper of the Great Wardrobe was an officer of great antiquity and dignity. High privileges and immunities were conferred on him by King Henry VI. which were confirmed by his successors; and King James I. not only enlarged them, but ordained that this office should be a corporation or body politic for ever.

It was the duty of this office to provide robes for the coronations, marriages, and funerals of the Royal Family; to furnish the Court with hangings, cloths of state, carpets, beds, and other necessaries; to furnish houses for Ambassadors at their first arrival; cloths of state, and other furniture, for the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and all his Majesty's Ambassadors abroad; to provide all robes for foreign Knights of the Garter, robes for the Knights of the Garter at home; robes and all other furniture for the Officers of the Garter; coats for Kings, Heralds, and Pursuivants at Arms; robes for the Lords of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c. livery for the Lord Chamberlain, Grooms of his Majesty's Privy-Chamber, Officers of his Majesty's Robes; for the two Chief Justices, for all the Barons of the Exchequer, and several officers of these courts; all liveries for his Majesty's servants, as yeomen of the guard, and wardens of the tower, trumpeters, kettle-drummers, drummers, and fifes; the messengers, and all belonging to the stables, as coachmen, footmen, littermen, postilions, and grooms, &c. all the King's coaches, chariots, harnesses, saddles, bits, bridles, &c. the King's watermen, game-keepers, &c. also furniture for the royal yatchts, and all rich embroidered tilts, and other furniture for the barges.

Besides the Master or Keeper of the Wardrobe, who had a salary of L.2000, there was his deputy, who had L.150, and comptroller and a patent clerk, each of whom has a salary of L.300. Besides many other inferior officers and servants, who were all sworn servants to the King.

There was likewise a removing Wardrobe, which had its own set of officers, and standing Wardrobe-keepers at St James's, Windsor Castle, Hampton Court, Kensington, and Somerset House; but the whole of the Wardrobe establishment was abolished by act of Parliament in 1782, and the duty of it in future to be done by the Lord Chamberlain.

* * *

A List of the *Keepers of the Great Wardrobe*, from the Reign of King James I. to its abolition in 1782.

King James I.

George Hume, Lord Hume of Berwick, afterwards Earl of Dunbar in Scotland.
1616 James Hay, Lord Hay, afterwards Earl of Carlisle.
—36 William Fielding, Viscount Fielding, afterwards E. of Denbigh.

King Charles I.

Spencer Compton, Earl of Northampton. Killed at the battle of Hopton Heath in 1642.
1642 William Legge, esq.

King Charles II.

1660 Edward Montagu, Earl of Sandwich.
—72 Edward Montagu, Earl of Sandwich, his son.

King James II.

1685 James Hamilton, Earl of Arran, afterwards Duke of Hamilton.

King William III.

1689 Ralph Montagu, Lord Montagu, afterwards Earl and Duke of Montagu.

Queen Anne.

The same continued.
1709 John Montagu, Duke of Montagu.

King George I.

The same continued.

King George II.

The same continued.
1750 Sir Thomas Robinson, Knight of the Bath, afterwards Lord Grantham.
—54 William Wildman Barrington, Viscount Barrington.
—55 Sir Thomas Robinson, Knight of the Bath, again.

King George III.

1760 Granville Leveson Gower, Earl Gower.
—63 Francis Dashwood, Lord Le Despencer.
—65 John Ashburnham, Earl of Ashburnham.
—75 Thomas Pelham, Lord Pelham.

Masters of the Jewel Office.

Sir Richard Lyttelton, K. B.
1763 Henry Vane, Earl of Darlington, January 29.

The Board of Works.

Surveyor-General.

Hon. Henry Finch.
1760 Thomas Worsley, esq. December 20.
—79 Whitshed Keene, esq. January 16.

Surveyor of the Private Roads.

Sir Henry Erskine, Bart.
1760 Hon. Edward Finch Hatton, esq. December 20.
—71 Thomas Whateley, esq. July 27.
—72 Hon. Henry Fane, July.

Paymaster of the Board of Works.

George Augustus Selwyn, esq.

Surveyor of Gardens and Waters, &c.

Hon. Thomas Hervey.
1761 George Onslow, esq. January 20.
—63 Lord Charles Spencer, January 19.
John Marshe Dickinson, May 7.
—64 Hon. Charles Sloan Cadogan, now Lord Cadogan, April.
—60 William Varey, esq. October 6.

Paymaster of Pensions.

William Hall Gage, Viscount Gage.
1763 Richard Neville Neville, esq.
—65 William Hall Gage, Viscount Gage, August 20.

Master of the Harriers.

Vacant.
1762 Basil Fielding, Earl of Denbigh.

Master of the Stag Hounds.

Vacant.
1763 William Byron, Lord Byron.
—65 William Monckton, Viscount Galway.
—70 Hugo Meynell, esq.
—72 William Anne Holles Capel, Earl of Essex.

Commissioners of Trade and Plantations.

King Charles II. on his Restoration, established a Council of Trade, for keeping a controul and superinspection upon the whole Commerce

* * *

of

of the Nation; and appointed the following persons Commissioners, until 1668, when a Board of Trade and Plantations was established by act of Parliament:

1660 Edward, Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor of England; Thomas, Earl of Southampton, Lord Treasurer; George, Duke of Albemarle; Montagu, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, Lord Great Chamberlain; William, Earl of Pembroke; James, Earl of Marlborough; Charles, Earl of Portland; Charles, Earl of Norwich; Edward, Earl of Sandwich; John, Lord Roberts; and others. Nov. 7.

—68 All the Great Officers of State, the Principal Secretaries of State, and others, together with John, Earl of Bridgewater; William, Earl of Craven; Sir Henry Coventry; Sir John Ernley, Sir George Carteret, and Robert Southwell, esq. October 20.

—79 A new commission; and to the above Commissioners were added William, Earl of Devonshire; Edward, Earl of Sandwich; George, Viscount Halifax; and George, Lord Berkeley; April 16.

—95 The Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper of the Great Seal; the Lord President of the Council; the Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal; all for the time being; together with John, Earl of Bridgewater, and others; to be Commissioners during his Majesty's pleasure, for promoting the trade of England, and for inspecting and improving his Majesty's Plantations in America, and elsewhere, Dec. 16.

—96 May 15. The Officers of State for the time being, the Secretaries of State, &c. &c. and

John, Earl of Bridgewater.	John Pollexfen, esq.
Ford, Earl of Tankerville.	John Locke, esq.
Sir Philip Meadows, knt.	Abraham Hill, esq.
William Blathwayte, esq.	John Methuen, esq.

—97 July 6. A new commission.

—99 June 9. The Lord Chancellor, or Lord Keeper of the Great Seal; the Lord President of the Council; the Lord Privy Seal; Lord Treasurer, or First Commissioner of the Treasury; the Lord High Admiral, or First Commissioner of the Admiralty; the two Principal Secretaries of State; and the Chancellor of the Exchequer * for the time being; together with

Thomas, Earl of Stamford.	John Pollexfen, esq.
Robert, Lord Lexington.	John Locke, esq.
Sir Philip Meadows, knt.	Abraham Hill, esq.
William Blathwayte, esq.	George Stepney, esq.

June

* The same Great Officers for the time being continued members of this Board till its dissolution in 1782.

June 11. 1700.
The same Board, with the addition of Matthew Prior, esq.
January 8. 1702.
The same Board, with the addition of Robert Cecil, esq.
1705.
Thomas, Earl of Stamford.
Thomas, Viscount Weymouth.
William, Lord Dartmouth.
Sir Philip Meadows, knt.
William Blathwayte, esq.
John Pollexfen, esq.
George Stepney, esq.
Matthew Prior, esq.
Robert Cecil, esq.
1706.
Thomas, Earl of Stamford.
William, Lord Dartmouth.
Henry, Lord Herbert.
Sir Philip Meadows.
George Stepney, esq.
John Pulteney, esq.
Robert Monckton, esq.
1707.
Thomas, Earl of Stamford.
William, Lord Dartmouth.
Henry, Lord Herbert of Cherbury.
Robert Monckton, esq.
John Pulteney, esq.
Sir Charles Turner, knt.
John Locke, esq.
1710.
Thomas, Earl of Stamford.
William, Lord Dartmouth.
Sir Philip Meadows, knt.
John Pulteney, esq.
Robert Monckton, esq.
Sir Charles Turner.
George Baillie, esq.
October 4. 1710.
The same Board, with the addition of Arthur Moore, esq.
June 12. 1711.
Charles, Earl of Winchelsea.
Francis Gwynne, esq. &c. &c.

September 15. 1713.
Francis, Lord Guilford.
Sir Philip Meadows, knt.
Robert Monckton, esq.
Arthur Moore, esq.
Sir John Hinde Cotton, Bart.
John Sharpe, esq.
Samuel Pitts, esq.
Thomas Vernon, esq.
1714.
Francis, Lord Guilford, &c. &c.
Archibald Hutchinson, esq.
September 1714.
William, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.
Sir Jacob Astley, Bart.
Robert Molesworth, esq. afterwards Viscount Molesworth.
John Cockburn, esq.
Archibald Hutchinson, esq.
John Chetwynd, esq.
Charles Cooke, esq.
Paul Dominique, esq.
1715.
Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Bindon, and the same Board.
1715.
Ditto, except Archibald Hutchinson, esq. in whose room came the Right Hon. Joseph Addison.
1715.
Ditto, except Robert Molesworth, esq. in whose place came John Molesworth, esq.
July 13. 1717.
Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Bindon.
John Chetwynd, esq.
Charles Cooke, esq.
Paul Docminique, esq.
John Molesworth, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq. vice Astley.
Daniel Pulteney, esq. vice Cockburn.
Martin Bladen, esq. vice Addison.

January

January 31. 1718.

Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, (in room of Lord Suffolk); and the same Board.

May 11. 1719.

Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland, (in place of Lord Holdernesse); and the same Board.

June 24. 1720.

Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland.
John Chetwynd, esq.
Sir Charles Cooke, Bart.
Paul Docminique, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq. vice Pulteney.

September 4. 1721.

Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland.
John Chetwynd, esq.
Sir Charles Cooke, Bart.
Paul Docminique, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Richard Plumer, esq.

October 4. 1721.

Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland.
John Chetwynd, esq.
Paul Docminique, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Richard Plumer, esq.
Sir John Hobart, Bart. afterwards Earl of Buckinghamshire, vice Cooke.

August 8. 1727.

Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland.
John Chetwynd, esq.
Paul Docminique, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Sir Orlando Bridgman, Bart. vice Plumer.
Walter Carey, esq. vice Hobart.

June 1. 1728.

Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland.
Paul Docminique, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Sir Orlando Bridgman, Bart.
Walter Carey, esq.
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. vice Chetwynd.

1730.

Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland.
Paul Docminique, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Sir Orlando Bridgman, Bart.
Walter Carey, esq.
Hon. James Brudenell, vice Frankland.

May 13. 1730.

Thomas, Earl of Westmoreland.
Paul Docminique, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Sir Orlando Bridgman, Bart.
Hon. James Brudenell.
Sir Archer Croft, Bart. vice Carey.

May 1735.

Benjamin Mildmay, Earl Fitzwalter, vice Lord Westmoreland.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Bart.
Hon. James Brudenell.
Sir Archer Croft, Bart.
Richard Plumer, esq. vice Docminique.

June 1737.

John, Lord Monson, vice Lord Fitzwalter; and the same board.

February 1742.

John, Lord Monson.

Martin

Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Hon. Jas. Brudenell.
Richard Plumer, esq.
Hon. Robert Herbert, vice Pelham.
Sir Charles Gilmour, Bart. vice Bridgman.
Benjamin Keene, esq. vice Croft.

December 25. 1744.

John, Lord Monson.
Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Hon. Jas. Brudenell.
Richard Plumer, esq.
Hon. Robert Herbert.
Sir John Phillips, Bart. vice Gilmour.
John Pitt, esq. vice Keene.

May 7. 1745.

John, Lord Monson.
Martin Bladen, esq.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Hon. James Brudenell.
Richard Plumer, esq.
Hon. Robert Herbert.
John Pitt, esq.
Hon. Baptist Leveson Gower, vice Phillips.

February 1746.

John, Lord Monson.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Hon. James Brudenell.
Richard Plumer, esq.
Hon. Robert Herbert.
John Pitt, esq.
Hon. Baptist Leveson Gower.
Hon. Jas. Grenville, vice Bladen.

November 1746.

John, Lord Monson.
Edward Ashe, esq.
Richard Plumer, esq.
Hon. Robert Herbert.
John Pitt, esq.
Hon. James Grenville.
Thomas, Viscount Dupplin, vice Brudenell.
Francis Fane, vice Gower.

November 1. 1748.

George Montagu Dunk, Earl of Halifax, vice Lord Monson.
Richard Plumer, esq.
Hon. Robert Herbert.
John Pitt, esq.
Hon. James Grenville.
Thomas, Viscount Dupplin.
Francis Fane, esq.
Sir Thomas Robinson, K. B. afterwards Lord Grantham, vice Ashe.

June 1749.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
Hon. Robert Herbert.
John Pitt, esq.
Hon. James Grenville.
Thomas, Viscount Dupplin.
Francis Fane, esq.
Sir Thomas Robinson, K. B.
Hon. Charles Townshend, vice Plumer.

November 1749.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
Hon. Robert Herbert.
John Pitt, esq.
Hon. James Grenville.
Thomas, Viscount Dupplin.
Francis Fane, esq.
Hon. Charles Townshend.
Andrew Stone, esq. vice Robinson.

December 1751.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
John Pitt, esq.
Hon. James Grenville.
Thomas, Viscount Dupplin.
Francis Fane, esq.
Hon. Charles Townshend.
Andrew Stone, esq.
James Oswald, esq. vice Herbert.

April 6. 1754.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.

John

John Pitt, esq.
Hon. James Grenville.
Francis Fane, esq.
Andrew Stone, esq.
James Oswald, esq.
Hon. Richard Edgecumbe, (afterwards Lord Edgecumbe), vice Dupplin.
Thomas Pelham, esq. (afterwards Lord Pelham,) vice Townshend.

December 23. 1755.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
Francis Fane, esq.
Andrew Stone, esq.
James Oswald, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Hon. John Talbot, vice Pitt.
Soame Jenyns, esq. vice Grenville.
Richard Rigby, esq. vice Edgecumbe.

April 24. 1756.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
Andrew Stone, esq.
James Oswald, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Hon. John Talbot.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Richard Rigby, esq.
William Gerard Hamilton, esq. vice Fane.

December 11. 1756.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
Andrew Stone, esq.
James Oswald, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Richard Rigby, esq.
William Gerard Hamilton, esq.
William Sloper, esq. vice Talbot.

December 24. 1759.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
Andrew Stone, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Richard Rigby, esq.
William Gerard Hamilton, esq.
William Sloper, esq.
Edward Bacon, esq. vice Oswald.

January 1760.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax.
Andrew Stone, esq.
Thomas Pelham, esq. (now Lord Pelham).
Soame Jenyns, esq.
William Gerard Hamilton, esq.
William Sloper, esq.
Edward Bacon, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq. vice Rigby.

March 21. 1761.

Samuel, Lord Sandys, vice Lord Halifax.
Andrew Stone, esq.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
Edward Bacon, esq.
Hon. John York, vice Pelham.
Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart. vice Hamilton.
George Rice, esq. vice Sloper.

October 23. 1761.

Samuel, Lord Sandys.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
Edward Bacon, esq.
Hon. John Yorke.
Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart.
George Rice, esq.
John Roberts, esq. vice Stone.

December 28. 1762.

Samuel, Lord Sandys.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
Edward Bacon, esq.
Hon. John Yorke.
Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart.
George Rice, esq.
Francis, Lord Orwell, afterwards Earl of Shipbrooke, vice Roberts.

March 1. 1763.

Honourable Charles Townshend, vice

(vice Lord Sandys); and the same Board.

April 20. 1763.

William, Earl of Shelburne, (now Marquis of Lansdown), vice Mr Townshend.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
Edward Bacon, esq.
George Rice, esq.
Francis, Lord Orwell.
Jeremiah Dyson, esq. vice Yorke.
Bamber Gascoyne, esq. vice Thomas.

September 9. 1763.

Wills, Earl of Hillsborough, (vice Lord Shelburne); and the same Board.

July 20. 1765.

William, Earl of Dartmouth, vice Lord Hillsborough.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
George Rice, esq.
Jeremiah Dyson, esq.
Hon. John Yorke, vice Ld. Orwell.
John Roberts, esq. vice Gascoyne.
William Fitzherbert, esq. vice Bacon.

December 1765.

William, Earl of Dartmouth.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
George Rice, esq.
Jeremiah Dyson, esq.
John Roberts, esq.
Wm. Fitzherbert, esq.
Henry, Viscount Palmerston, vice Yorke.

August 16. 1766.

Wills, Earl of Hillsborough, vice Lord Dartmouth; and the same Board.

October 11. 1766.

Wills, Earl of Hillsborough.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
George Rice, esq.
Jeremiah Dyson, esq.
John Roberts, esq.
William Fitzherbert, esq.
Hon. Thomas Robinson, (afterwards Lord Grantham), vice Lord Palmerston.

December 1766.

Robert Nugent, esq. (afterwards Earl Nugent), vice Lord Hillsborough; and the same Board.

January 20. 1768.

Wills, Earl of Hillsborough.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
George Rice, esq.
John Roberts, esq.
William Fitzherbert, esq.
Hon. Thomas Robinson.
Wilmot, Viscount Lisburne.

April 12. 1770.

Wills, Earl of Hillsborough.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
George Rice, esq.
John Roberts, esq.
William Fitzherbert, esq.
Wilmot, Viscount Lisburne.
George Greville, Lord Greville, (now Earl of Warwick), vice Robinson.

April 16. 1770.

Wills, Earl of Hillsborough.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
George Rice, esq.
John Roberts, esq.
William Fitzherbert, esq.
George, Lord Greville.
William Northey, esq. vice Lord Lisburne.

May 16. 1770.

Wills, Earl of Hillsborough.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.

John

John Roberts, esq.
William Fitzherbert, esq
George, Lord Greville.
William Northey, esq.
Bamber Gascoyne, esq. vice Rice.

January 16. 1771.

Wills, Earl of Hillsborough.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
John Roberts, esq.
William Fitzherbert, esq.
George, Lord Greville.
Bamber Gascoyne, esq.
Thomas Whateley, esq. vice Northey.

February 11. 1772.

Wills, Earl of Hillsborough.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
John Roberts, esq.
George, Lord Greville.
Bamber Gascoyne, esq.
Thomas Whateley, esq.
William Jolliffe, esq. vice Fitzherbert.

August 15. 1772.

Wills, Earl of Hillsborough.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
John Roberts, esq.
George, Lord Greville.
Bamber Gascoyne, esq.
William Jolliffe, esq.
John, Lord Garlies, vice Whateley.

August 31. 1772.

William, Earl of Dartmouth, vice Lord Hillsborough.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq.
George, Lord Greville, (now Earl of Warwick).
Bamber Gascoyne, esq.
William Jolliffe, esq.
John, Lord Garlies, (now Earl of Galloway).
Lord Robt. Spencer, vice Roberts.

January 25. 1774.

William, Earl of Dartmouth.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Edward Elliot, esq. (now Lord Elliot).
Bamber Gascoyne, esq.
William Jolliffe, esq.
Lord Robert Spencer.
Hon. Charles Greville, vice Lord Warwick.
Whitshed Keene, esq. vice Lord Galloway.

November 10. 1775.

Lord George Sackville Germaine, vice Lord Dartmouth; and the same Board.

March 9. 1776.

Lord George Germaine.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Bamber Gascoyne, esq.
William Jolliffe, esq.
Lord Robert Spencer.
Hon. Charles Greville.
Whitshed Keene, esq.
William Eden, esq. vice Elliot.

June 5. 1777.

Lord George Germaine.
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Bamber Gascoyne, esq.
William Jolliffe, esq.
Lord Robert Spencer.
Hon. Charles Greville.
William Eden, esq.
Thomas de Grey, esq. vice Keene.

July 6. 1779.

Lord George Germaine, (afterwards Viscount Sackville.)
Soame Jenyns, esq.
Lord Robert Spencer.
Hon. Charles Greville.
William Eden, esq.
Thomas de Grey, esq.
Andrew Stuart, esq. vice Gascoyne.
Edward Gibbon, esq. vice Jolliffe.

November

November 6. 1779.

Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, (vice Lord George Germaine); and the same Board.

September 6. 1780.

Frederick, Earl of Carlisle.
Lord Robert Spencer.
William Eden, esq.
Hon. Thomas de Grey, (now Lord Walsingham).
Andrew Stuart, esq.
Edward Gibbon, esq.
Hans Sloane, esq. vice Jenyns.
Benjamin L'Anglois, esq. vice Greville.

December 9. 1780.

Thomas, Lord Grantham, vice Lord Carlisle; and the same Board.

1781.

Thomas, Lord Grantham.
Lord Robert Spencer.
Right Hon. William Eden.
Andrew Stuart, esq.
Edward Gibbon, esq.
Hans Sloane, esq.
Sir Adam Fergusson, Bart. vice Lord Walsingham.
Anthony Storer, esq. vice L'Anglois.

December 22. 1781.

Thomas, Lord Grantham.
Right Hon. William Eden.
Andrew Stuart, esq.
Edward Gibbon, esq.
Hans Sloane, esq.
Sir Adam Fergusson, Bart.
Anthony Storer, esq.
John Chetwynd Talbot, esq. (now Earl Talbot), vice Lord Robert Spencer.

The office of Trade and Plantations was suppressed by act of Parliament in June 1782, and the business transferred to the Secretaries of State.

A List

A List of the LORDS COMMISSIONERS of the POLICE of SCOTLAND, at and since the Accession of his present Majesty in 1760, until the Suppression of that Board in 1782.

First Lords Commissioners.

Hugh, Earl of Marchmont.
1764 Charles Schaw, Lord Cathcart.
—76 William, Earl of March, now Duke of Queensberry.

Lords Commissioners.

John, Earl of Hopetoun.
John, Earl of Hyndford.
Alexander, Earl of Galloway.
James, Lord Somerville.
Sholto, Lord Aberdour, afterwards Earl of Morton.
1760 Francis, Lord Napier, vice Earl of Hopetoun, resigned.
—66 James, Earl of Lauderdale, vice Lord Somerville, deceased.
—67 James, Earl of Errol, vice Earl of Hyndford, deceased.
—73 David, Earl of Leven and Melville, vice Ld. Napier, deceased.
—74 John, Earl of Galloway, vice Alexander, Earl of Galloway.
—75 George, Earl of Dalhousie, vice Earl of Morton.

Gentlemen Commissioners.

Lord George Hay, afterwards Marquis of Tweeddale.
Sir Robert Menzies, Bart.
Norman Macleod, esq.
1760 Sir Robert Stewart, Bart. vice Macleod.
—69 Alexander Fraser, esq. vice Stewart.
—71 Thomas Dundas, esq. vice Marquis of Tweeddale.
—80 Sir John Halket, Bart. vice Menzies.

BINDING SECT. JUL 13 1966

JN
106
B42
1806
v.2

Beatson, Robert
A political index
3d ed., corrd and much enl.

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW
D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C
39 11 08 08 11 003 7